

GEN
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01776 8281

GENEALOGY

974

N42NA

1920,

PT.1



THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

1920

VOLUME LXXIV

PART I



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

1920

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

Editor

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER

JOHN WALLACE SUTER

HOSEA STARR BALLOU

ALFRED JOHNSON

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR. GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE.—Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.

- Adams, James, notice liii
- Albright genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 81
- American Revolution, letters 1777 284
- Amesbury, Mass., and Salisbury, Mass., history, old families, vol. 3, supplement, by D. W. Hoyt *noticed* 242
- Angellotti, Mrs. Frank M. John Devereux of Marblehead, Mass., and some of his descendants 114 199 293
- Avery, Fairchild, and Park families of Mass., Conn., and R. I. *noticed* 240
- Bachiler, Rev. Stephen, notice 319
- Baker, Capt. Daniel, record of family 94
John, record of family 94
- Bakersfield, Vt., epitaphs 150 167 310
- Barnard, Job Genealogical sketch of the Andrew Putnam family *noticed* 82
- Batchelder, Rev. John, note on family 26
- Bates, Mrs. Louise Snow (Prosser), notice xlvii
- Bates Bulletin, index, vols. 1-5, second series, 1912-1917 *noticed* 241; vol. 3, no. 1, series 3 *noticed* 241
- Baxter, Hon. James Phinney A New England Temple of Honor 121; *noticed* 322
- Belfast, Me., vital records to 1892, edited by Alfred Johnson, vol. 1, births *noticed* 82; vol. 2, marriages and deaths *noticed* 162
- Bell, Dr. Alexander Graham Who shall inherit long life? *noticed* 162
- Bellingham, Mass., history, 1719-1919, by G. F. Partridge *noticed* 82
- Berwick, Me., Second Church records, 1755-1857 211 246
- Blackleach genealogy, descendants of Richard, in preparation 81
- Bogart, Ernest Ludlow and J. M. Mathews The centennial history of Illinois, vol. 5. The modern commonwealth, 1893-1918 *noticed* 241
- Boit, Robert Apthorp, notice xlix
- Boston, Mass., Old South church, celebration of 250th anniversary, 1919 *noticed* 162
Sunday schools, early, by A. Matthews *noticed* 162
Third church, *see* Old South church
- Bostonian Society, proceedings, 1920 *noticed* 242
- Bourne genealogy, descendants of Richard, by H. S. B. Dykes *noticed* 161
- Brearley, Harry C. Time telling through the ages *noticed* 242
- Brown, George Tilden John Browne, gentleman, of Plymouth (and one branch of descendants to the 12th generation) *noticed* 161
- Brown cont'd
Col. John, letters to Gen. Lincoln, Col. Johnson, and Gen. Warner concerning the battles of Ticonderoga and Diamond Island, 1777 284
- Brown genealogy, descendants of John of Plymouth, by G. T. Brown *noticed* 161
- Bunker Hill affidavits, Swett Collection, query 81
- Burt, Charles Wellington, notice xl
- Carman, Samuel, record of family 79
- Cary genealogy, Virginia branch *noticed* 82
- Caudebec *see* Cuddeback
- Cearley notes on family 308
- Chandler, Horace Parker, notice liv
- Chase, John Carroll Report of the Council xiii
- Chase Chronicle, vol. 10, nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, 1919 *noticed* 321
- Chaumbre, Thomas, bond, 1430 267
- Chickering genealogy, by F. C. Torrey *noticed* 161
- Church, Nathaniel, notice of family 18
- CLARK and variants
- Clark, Edward G. Westfield and the World War *noticed* 162
- CLARK, James, will 1614 70
James, will 1649 71
Capt. William Buller Col. John Brown's expedition against Ticonderoga and Diamond Island, 1777 284
- CLERK, John, will 1481 68
- CLERKE, Thomas, will 1618 70
- Clarke, baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Wrotham, co. Kent, Eng. 71
genealogical account of James of East Farleigh, co. Kent, Eng. 130
genealogical account of John of Forde in the parish of Wrotham, co. Kent, Eng. 73
- Cochrane, Alexander, notice li
- Colby genealogy, descendants of Anthony, in preparation 240
- Colrain, Mass., vital records 7
- Connecticut, General Assembly, centenary, 1919, by W. H. Taylor *noticed* 322
register and manual, 1920 *noticed* 241
State Library, Department of War Records, notice 80
- Coolidge, Henry Dingley and J. W. Kimball Manual for the use of the General Court for 1920 *noticed* 322
- Cropley, Mrs. Sarah Delina (Lyle), notice xlvii
- Cuddeback, Dr. William Louis Caudebec in America. A record of the descendants of Jacques Caudebec, 1700 to 1920 *noticed* 241

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE.—Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.

- Adams, James, notice liii
- Albright genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 81
- American Revolution, letters 1777 284
- Amesbury, Mass., and Salisbury, Mass., history, old families, vol. 3, supplement, by D. W. Hoyt *noticed* 242
- Angellotti, Mrs. Frank M. John Devereux of Marblehead, Mass., and some of his descendants 114 199 293
- Avery, Fairchild, and Park families of Mass., Conn., and R. I. *noticed* 240
- Bachiler, Rev. Stephen, notice 319
- Baker, Capt. Daniel, record of family 94
John, record of family 94
- Bakersfield, Vt., epitaphs 150 167 310
- Barnard, Job Genealogical sketch of the Andrew Putnam family *noticed* 82
- Batchelder, Rev. John, note on family 26
- Bates, Mrs. Louise Snow (Prosser), notice xlvii
- Bates Bulletin, index, vols. 1-5, second series, 1912-1917 *noticed* 241; vol. 3, no. 1, series 3 *noticed* 241
- Baxter, Hon. James Phinney A New England Temple of Honor 121; *noticed* 322
- Belfast, Me., vital records to 1892, edited by Alfred Johnson, vol. 1, births *noticed* 82; vol. 2, marriages and deaths *noticed* 162
- Bell, Dr. Alexander Graham Who shall inherit long life? *noticed* 162
- Bellingham, Mass., history, 1719-1919, by G. F. Partridge *noticed* 82
- Berwick, Me., Second Church records, 1755-1857 211 246
- Blackleach genealogy, descendants of Richard, in preparation 81
- Bogart, Ernest Ludlow and J. M. Mathews The centennial history of Illinois, vol. 5. The modern commonwealth, 1893-1918 *noticed* 241
- Boit, Robert Apthorp, notice xlix
- Boston, Mass., Old South church, celebration of 250th anniversary, 1919 *noticed* 162
Sunday schools, early, by A. Matthews *noticed* 162
Third church, *see* Old South church
- Bostonian Society, proceedings, 1920 *noticed* 242
- Bourne genealogy, descendants of Richard, by H. S. B. Dykes *noticed* 161
- Brearley, Harry C. Time telling through the ages *noticed* 242
- Brown, George Tilden John Browne, gentleman, of Plymouth (and one branch of descendants to the 12th generation) *noticed* 161
- Brown cont'd
Col. John, letters to Gen. Lincoln, Col. Johnson, and Gen. Warner concerning the battles of Ticonderoga and Diamond Island, 1777 284
- Brown genealogy, descendants of John of Plymouth, by G. T. Brown *noticed* 161
- Bunker Hill affidavits, Swett Collection, query 81
- Burt, Charles Wellington, notice xl
- Carman, Samuel, record of family 79
- Cary genealogy, Virginia branch *noticed* 82
- Caudebec *see* Cuddeback
- Cearley notes on family 308
- Chandler, Horace Parker, notice liv
- Chase, John Carroll Report of the Council xiii
- Chase Chronicle, vol. 10, nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, 1919 *noticed* 321
- Chaumbre, Thomas, bond, 1430 267
- Chickering genealogy, by F. C. Torrey *noticed* 161
- Church, Nathaniel, notice of family 18
- CLARK and variants
- Clark, Edward G. Westfield and the World War *noticed* 162
- CLARK, James, will 1614 70
James, will 1649 71
Capt. William Butler Col. John Brown's expedition against Ticonderoga and Diamond Island, 1777 284
- CLERK, John, will 1481 68
- CLERKE, Thomas, will 1618 70
- Clarke, baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Wrotham, co. Kent, Eng. 71
genealogical account of James of East Farleigh, co. Kent, Eng. 130
genealogical account of John of Forde in the parish of Wrotham, co. Kent, Eng. 73
- Cochrane, Alexander, notice li
- Colby genealogy, descendants of Anthony, in preparation 240
- Colrain, Mass., vital records 7
- Connecticut, General Assembly, centenary, 1919, by W. H. Taylor *noticed* 322
register and manual, 1920 *noticed* 241
State Library, Department of War Records, notice 80
- Coolidge, Henry Dingley and J. W. Kimball Manual for the use of the General Court for 1920 *noticed* 322
- Cropley, Mrs. Sarah Delina (Lyle), notice xlvii
- Cuddeback, Dr. William Louis Caudebec in America. A record of the descendants of Jacques Caudebec, 1700 to 1920 *noticed* 241

- Cuddeback family, descendants of Jacques, by W. L. Cuddeback *noticed* 241
- Cumner, Harry Wadley, notice xxxix
- Cunningham, Henry Winchester Henry Ernest Woods, A. M. 3
- Curzon genealogy, by J. H. Pleasants *noticed* 82
- Denio, Herbert Williams Inscriptions in the town cemetery at the village of Bakersfield, Vt. 150 167 310
- Devereux, John, will 1695 115
- Devereux genealogy, descendants of John 114 199 293
- Diamond Island, N. Y., *see* George, Lake, N. Y., Diamond Island
- Dickinson, Rev. Austin and Rev. Baxter, biography, by A. B. Keep *noticed* 241
- Dunning, John Frederic, notice 108
- Dunning genealogy, descendants of Andrew of Maine 97
- Dykes, Hannah S. B. Bourne genealogy, descendants of Richard *noticed* 161
- England, genealogical research in 68 130 231 267
- Eno, Joel Nelson Connecticut cemetery inscriptions 53 108
- Erskin genealogy, descendants of Alexander of Bristol, Me. 16 87
 descendants of Ninon of Bristol, Me. 93
 family of Bristol, Me., by F. E. Woodward *noticed* 321
- Estabrook, Arthur Frederick, notice lix
- Evans, George Hill The seven against the wilderness. A brief account of the settlement of Woburn, Mass., and of its founder, Capt. Edward Johnson *noticed* 322
- Exeter, R. I., epitaphs 13
- Fairchild, Avery, and Park families of Mass., Conn., and R. I. *noticed* 240
- Fales, De Coursey The Fales family of Bristol, R. I., ancestry of Haliburton Fales of New York *noticed* 82
- Fales genealogy, by D. Fales *noticed* 82
- Fiske, Andrew Report of the Committee to assist the Historian xvi
- Folsom Family Association, eighth annual reunion, 1919 *noticed* 321
- Fox Family News, vol. 7, 1919 *noticed* 321
- Freeman, Mrs. Caroline Sumner (Case), notice lxx
- Freer, Charles Lang, notice lxxv
- Freestone genealogical notice of family of Richard 141
- Fuller, William Hyslop Genealogy of some descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn *noticed* 161
- Fuller genealogy, descendants of Thomas of Woburn, Mass., by W. H. Fuller *noticed* 161
- Gall, Henry R. and W. G. Jordan One hundred years of fire insurance, being a history of the Aetna Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., 1819-1919 *noticed* 242
- Gefford *see* Gifford
- George, Lake, N. Y., Diamond Island, battle 1777, letters concerning 284
- Gibbs, Robert, note 158
- GIFFORD and variants
- Gifford, Francis, will 1625 277
 John, will 1572 272
 Margaret, ancestry, English, inquisitions and records concerning 231
 Nicholas, grant 1546 268
- GEFFORD, Nicholas, will 1546 270
 Thomas, will 1511 268
- GIFFARD, Amy, will 1618 275
 Sir George, will 1562 271
 Jane, will 1632 277
 Thomas, release 1431 268
- GIFFARDE, Roger, will 1591 274
 Thomas, will 1551 270
- GIFFORDE, Lady Philippa, will 1593 274
- GYFFARD, Thomas, suit against John and Isabel Stokes, for recovery of manor of Heliden, 1415 267
- GYFFORD, Agnes, will 1584 272
- GYFFORDE, John, will 1547 269
 Roger, will 1544 269
- Gilman family, history in letters and documents, 1667-1837, edited by Mrs. Charles P. Noyes, 2 vols. *noticed* 241
- Goodspeed, Charles Eliot Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications xv
- Gould, George Lambert Report of the Committee on Finance xiv
 Report of the Treasurer xxxii
 William Edward, notice liii
- Green, Dr. Samuel Abbott, memoir with portrait and autograph 243
- Greenlaw, William Prescott Report of the Librarian xx
 Report of the Special Committee on Endowment and Members xix
- Gyffard *see* Gifford
- Gyfford *see* Gifford
- Gyfforde *see* Gifford
- Haile, Mrs. Amelia L. (Chapin), notice lxiv
- Hampden, note on family 137
- Harris, Edward Doubleday, notice xlviii
- Hartford, Conn., Aetna Insurance Company, history, 1819-1919, by H. R. Gall and W. G. Jordan *noticed* 242
- Asylum Hill Congregational Church, manual, 1865-1920 *noticed* 322
- Harvard University, Class of 1863, memoirs, 1918-1920 *noticed* 322
 Class of 1894, 25th anniversary report *noticed* 82; supplementary report *noticed* 322
- Henniker, N. H., Congregational church, celebration of 150th anniversary 1919 *noticed* 242
- Heraldry, coats of arms, recording of 80 159 240 321
- Hewins, Miss Clara Carroll Letters from James and Joanna Sampson in England, 1711, 1730/1 146
- Hicks, Rev. Lewis Wilder Memoirs of the New England Historic Genealogical Society xxxix
 Report of the Historian xxxvi
 Hon. William Paine Sheffield, A. M. 83
- Higginson, Maj. Henry Lee, memoir with portrait and autograph 163
- Hills, Mrs. Josephine (Drew), notice xli
- Hilton, Mrs. Marietta Frances (Stacy) Records of the Second Church of Berwick, Me., 1755-1857 211 246
- Holman, Mrs. Mary Lovering The mother of Rev. John Wheelwright 51
 The Scott genealogy *noticed* 322

- Holme, *John G.* The life of Leonard Wood noticed 162
- Holmes, Clayton Wood, notice lviii
- Hopkins-Munsey genealogy, ancestry of Andrew C. Munsey and Mary J. Merritt Hopkins, parents of Frank A. Munsey, by D. O. S. Lowell noticed 161
- Howes, *Mrs. Florence Reynolds Conant* Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership xv
- Hoyt, *David Webster* Additions and corrections for the old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., supplemental to those ending on page 1037, vol. 3 noticed 242
- Huffmaster, *James T.* Poetic productions of my old age noticed 241
- Huffmaster genealogy, in Poetic productions of my old age, by J. T. Huffmaster noticed 241
- Hunt, Ensign George Allen, notice xlv
- Hurd genealogy, descendants of Daniel, in preparation 81
- Illinois, history, 1893-1918, by E. L. Bogart and J. M. Mathews noticed 241
- Ingersoll genealogy, descendants of Jonathan, in preparation 81
- Ingerson *see* Ingersoll
- Jenkins, Newell Sill, notice lxvi
- Johnson, Sir John, letter from Col. John Brown, 1777 285
- Jones, Richard, note on family 22
- Jordan, *William George and H. R. Gall* One hundred years of fire insurance; being a history of the Aetna Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., 1819-1919 noticed 242
- Justice, *Alfred Rudolph* Genealogical research in England 68 130
- Keep, *Austin Baxter* Centennial biographies. Two Amherst Dickinsons. Rev. Austin Dickinson, A. M., Rev. Baxter Dickinson, D. D. noticed 241
- Kidder fund, report of trustees for 1919 xxxi
- Kimball, *James W. and H. D. Coolidge* Manual for the use of the General Court, for 1920 noticed 322
- Kittredge, Alfred Beard, memoir noticed 162
- Knapp, George Brown, notice lxxi
- Knowles genealogy, descendants of Henry, in preparation 321
- Lawrence, Alvarus, record of family 238
- Lebanon, Conn., epitaphs 53 108
- Lemon, Edward Rivers, notice lxxi
- Lennox, note on family 93
- Lincoln, Maj. Gen. Benjamin, letters from John Brown concerning battles of Ticonderoga and Diamond Island, 1777 284
- Longevity, who shall inherit long life, treatise, by A. G. Bell noticed 162
- Lothrop, *Thornton Kirkland, Jr.* Maj. Henry Lee Higginson, A.M., LL.D. 163
- Lowell, *Daniel Ozro Smith* A Munsey-Hopkins genealogy, being the ancestry of A. C. Munsey and M. J. M. Hopkins noticed 161
- McMullen, *Frederic Bogart* Twenty-five year record, Class of Ninety Three, Sheffield Scientific School noticed 322
- McNear, Capt. John, notice of family 93
- McNear, family notes 21
- Maister, John, will 1559 279
- Manley, Henry, notice lxviii
- Manley genealogy, descendants of Capt. William, in preparation 82
- Mason, Mary, letter from her sister, Joanna Sampson, 1711 148
- Noah, letter from James and Joanna Sampson, 1731 149
- Noah and Mary, letter from James Sampson, 1711 147
- Massachusetts Bay, Province of, acts and resolves, vol. 20, being vol. 15 of the appendix noticed 82
- Massachusetts, Court, General, acts, general, 1919 noticed 241
- acts and resolves, special, 1919 noticed 242
- manual for the use of, 1920, by H. D. Coolidge and J. W. Kimball noticed 322
- House of Representatives, journals, 1715-1717 noticed 162
- record commissioner, report, 1919, by F. S. Perkins, noticed 242
- trees, historic, by J. R. Simmons noticed 162
- Mathews, *John Mabry and E. L. Bogart* The centennial history of Illinois, vol. 5. The modern commonwealth, 1893-1918 noticed 241
- Mathews, *Albert* Early Sunday schools in Boston noticed 162
- Means, Rev. Frederick Howard, notice lxiv
- Merriam, *John McKinstry* Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays xviii
- Mississippi Historical Society, publications, centenary series, vol. 3 noticed 242
- Moriarty, *George Andrews, Jr.* Genealogical research in England 231 267
- Report of the Committee on English Research xvi
- Report of the Corresponding Secretary xxi
- Hon. Samuel Abbott Green, A.M., M.D., LL.D. 243
- Munsey-Hopkins genealogy, ancestry of Andrew C. Munsey and Mary J. Merritt Hopkins, parents of Frank A. Munsey, by D. O. S. Lowell noticed 161
- Nansejos, Robert, will 1465 279
- William, will 1477 279
- The National Order of the Knights of the Golden Horseshoe, officers, members, constitution, charter, etc. noticed 162
- Nelson, Daniel, note on family 158
- Nelson genealogy, descendants of Thomas, in preparation 321
- New England, Temple of Honor, address before N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, Mar. 18, 1920, by J. P. Baxter 121; noticed 322
- turnpikes, history, by F. J. Wood noticed 242
- New England Historic Genealogical Society, address, Mar. 18, 1920, by J. P. Baxter 121
- Celebration of 75th anniversary of its incorporation 1920, notice 159
- Charter and enabling acts lxxiv
- Committee on English Research, report for 1919 xvi
- Committee on Epitaphs, report for 1919 xviii
- Committee on Finance, report for 1919 xiv
- Committee on Heraldry, report for 1919 xvii
- Committee on Increase of Membership, report for 1919 xv

- New England, etc. cont'd
 Committee on the Library, report for 1919 xvii
 Committee on Papers and Essays, report for 1919 xviii
 Committee on Publications, report for 1919 xvi
 Committee on Sale of Publications, report for 1919 xv
 Committee on Ways and Means, report for 1919 xv
 Committee to assist the Historian, report for 1919 xvi
 Corresponding Secretary, report for 1919 xxi
 Council, report for 1919 xiii
 Historian, report for 1919 xxxvi
 Librarian, report for 1919 xx
 Memoirs, 1917, 1918, and 1919 xxxix
 Officers and committees for 1920 v
 Pilgrim tercentenary members 76 155
 237 xxi xxvi
 Proceedings, 1919 76; 1920 155 237 ix
 Special Committee on Endowment and Members, report for 1919 xix
 Treasurer, report for 1919 xxxii
- Newhall, Charles Lyman, notice lx
 Newport Historical Society, bulletins, nos. 27, 28, 29, and 30 noticed 242
 Norris, Dr. Albert Lane, notice lxi
 Charles Sewall, notice li
 North Kingstown, R. I., epitaphs 13
- Osgood genealogy, descendants of Isaac Smith 306
- Park, Avery, and Fairchild families of Mass., Conn., and R. I. noticed 240
 Parker, Rev. Henry Ainsworth, notice xlv
 Parmenter, James Parker Report of the Committee on Publications xvi
 Partridge, George Fairbanks History of the town of Bellingham, Mass., 1719-1919 noticed 82
 Percival, Daniel, record of family of Campton, N. H. 239
 Perkins, Frank S. Thirty-second report of the commissioner of public records for the year 1919 noticed 242
 Pinchon, note on family 140
 Pleasants, Dr. Jacob Hall The Curzon family of New York and Baltimore and their English descent noticed 82
 Polk, genealogical notice 308
 Putnam genealogy, descendants of Andrew, by J. Barnard noticed 82
- Raithbeck, genealogical notice of families of Thomas and William 143
 Randall, Mrs. Mary Stickney Report of the Committee on the Library xvii
 Reynolds meeting of family, 1919 noticed 161
 Rhoades, Nelson Osgood Foreign ancestry number, September, 1919. Vol. 1, no. 2. The Rhodes Family in America noticed 161
 June, 1919. Vol. 1, no. 1. The Rhodes Family in America noticed 161
 Progress number, February, 1920. Vol. 1, no. 3. The Rhodes Family in America noticed 322
 Rhodes Family in America, by N. O. Rhoades, vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2 noticed 161; vol. 1 no. 3 noticed 322
 Rice, Franklin Pierce, notice xli
- Richardson, Edward Adams, notice xlii
 William Streeter Report of the Committee on Ways and Means xv
- Salisbury genealogy, in Salisburian, vol. 1, no. 5 noticed 162
 Salisbury, Mass., and Amesbury, Mass., history, old families, vol. 3, supplement, by D. W. Hoyt noticed 242
 Sampson, James, letter to Noah and Mary Mason, 1711 147
 James and Joanna, letter to Noah Mason, 1731 149
 Joanna, letter to her sister, Mary Mason, 1711 148
 Samson, family items 238
 Sargent, William, ancestry, English, through his grandmother, Margaret Gifford 231
 William Story, notice lxvii
 Sargent baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers, 1559-1700 281
- SAXBY and variants
 Saxby, Sir Edward, notice 130
 SAXILBY, Edward, will 1562 68
 Elizabeth, will 1564 69
 Scott genealogy, by M. L. Holman noticed 322
 Sewall, notes on family 203
 Shedd meeting of family, register, vol. 8, eighth annual meeting, 1919 noticed 162
 Sheffield, Hon. William Paine, memoir with portrait and autograph 83
 Shepard, Charles The Wildes family of Burlington Co., N. J. noticed 241
 Sherman, Thomas Townsend Sherman genealogy, including families of Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk, Eng., some descendants of the immigrants Capt. John Sherman, Rev. John Sherman, Edmund Sherman, and Samuel Sherman, and the descendants of Hon. Roger Sherman and Hon. Charles R. Sherman noticed 241
 Sherman genealogy, by T. T. Sherman noticed 241
 Simmons, James Raymond The historic trees of Massachusetts noticed 162
 Skinner, Joseph John, notice lxix
 Smith genealogy, descendants of Justus, born in 1778, died at Sandisfield, Mass., in preparation 82
 Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Massachusetts, roll of membership, with ancestral records noticed 242
 Society of Sons of the Revolution, California, roster, 1920 noticed 162
 Somersworth, N. H., records in diary of Joseph Tate 34 124 179
 Sons of the American Revolution see Society of Sons of the American Revolution
 Sons of the Revolution see Society of Sons of the Revolution
 Stackpole, Rev. Dr. Everett Schermerhorn The Dunnings of Maine 97
 Standish, Dr. Myles Report of the Committee on Epitaphs xviii
 Stark, James Henry, notice lxii
 Stevens, Francis Herbert, notice liv
 Stiles, Chester D. A history of the town of Westfield noticed 82
 Stokes, John and Isabel, suit by Thomas Giffard for recovery of manor of Helden, 1415 267
 Stone, Daniel Clifford, notice lv

- Stover genealogy, descendants of Jeremiah 301
- Snett Collection of Bunker Hill affidavits, query 81
- Swift, Rear Admiral William, notice lvii
- Tasker, William Orin, notice 1
- Tate, Joseph, diary 34 124 179
- Taylor, William Harrison State of Connecticut. The 100th anniversary of the first meeting of the General Assembly *noticed* 322
- Ticonderoga, N. Y., battle 1777, accounts by Col. Brown and Gen. Lincoln 284
- Time telling, history, by H. C. Brearley *noticed* 242
- Torrey, Frederic C. One branch of the Chickering family and the complete ancestry of Mary Chickering Nichols *noticed* 161
- Trees, historic, of Massachusetts, by J. R. Simmons *noticed* 162
- Turnpikes, history, by F. J. Wood *noticed* 242
- Union College, Class of 1868, 50th anniversary report *noticed* 162
- Vaughan, Rev. William, notice 133
- Vermont Historical Society, proceedings, 1917-1918 *noticed* 322
- Warner, Gen. Seth, letter from Col. John Brown, 1777 287
- Waters, Rev. Thomas Franklin, notice lxx
- Western Reserve Historical Society, collections, publication, no. 101, 1920 *noticed* 242
- Westfall, Lieut. John Henry, notice xliii
- Westfield, Mass., history, by E. G. Clark *noticed* 162
- history, by C. D. Stiles *noticed* 82
- Weston, Sir Jerome, will 1604 69
- Richard, coat of arms, note 136
- Richard, will 1572 69
- Robert Dickson Report of the Committee on Heraldry xvii
- Weston genealogy, descendants of William 134
- Wheelwright, Rev. John, mother of 51
- Wilcox, Ethan, notice xliv
- Wildes genealogy, by C. Shepard *noticed* 241
- Willard, Ashton Rollins, notice xl
- Wing genealogy, in *The Owl*, vol. 20, nos. 1-4 *noticed* 241
- Woburn, Mass., history, by G. H. Evans *noticed* 322
- Wood, Frederic James The turnpikes of New England and evolution of the same through England, Virginia and Maryland *noticed* 242
- Gen. Leonard, life, by J. G. Holme *noticed* 162
- Woodman, Mrs. Jennie Stetson (Barrell), notice lix
- Woods, Henry Ernest, memoir with portrait and autograph 3
- Woodward, Frank Ernest The Erskine family of Bristol, Me. 16 87; *noticed* 321
- Wright genealogy, descendants of Richard, in preparation 240
- Yale College, Sheffield Scientific School, Class of 1893, twenty-five year record, by F. B. McMullen *noticed* 322
- Young genealogy, descendants of William, in preparation 240



NEHGS.

A. W. Elson & Co. Belmont, Mass.

Belmont

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

JANUARY, 1920

HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

By HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A. B., of Milton, Mass.

HENRY ERNEST WOODS, so long an active member of this Society and for so many years a worker in the field of New England history and genealogy, died suddenly of heart trouble at the Hotel Weldon at Greenfield, Mass., 11 October 1919, while on the performance of his duties as State Commissioner of Public Records.

The son of Henry Thayer and Ellen (Thayer) Woods, he was born in Boston, at the home of his grandfather, Elijah Thayer, 181 Salem Street, 5 June 1857,* and was descended through both his father and mother from a long line of New England ancestors. His father, a wholesale dry-goods merchant of Boston, had come from the town of Groton, Mass., where he was born in 1830, and descended from the well-known Woods family of that town through Henry⁶ (1802-1841) and his wife Hannah Maria Thayer of Hollis, N. H., Col. Samson⁵ (1760-1826), a Revolutionary soldier of Pepperell and Groton, and his wife Alice Tarbell, Brig. Gen. Henry⁴ (1733-1804) of Groton and Pepperell, an officer in the French and Indian Wars, the Revolution, and during Shays's Rebellion, and a general in the militia, and his wife Deborah Parker, Isaac³ (1700-1775) of Groton and his wife Abigail Stevens, Nathaniel² (1668-1738) of Groton and his first wife Eleanor ———, and Samuel,¹ the earliest ancestor in America, who was born about 1636 and moved with his wife Alice Rushton to Groton in 1662, where he was an original proprietor. Mr. Woods's mother was of the well-known Thayer family, descending from the emigrant Thomas Thayer or Tayer, who was at Braintree, Mass., before 1639.

Harry Woods, as he was familiarly known to all his friends, grew up in Boston, and was a student at Chauncy Hall School from 1865 to 1875, going to the School when it was still located in Chauncy Street, and fitting for Harvard, where he would probably have been a member of the Class of 1881; but at the time he was not in robust health, and trouble with his eyes obliged him to give up all idea of going to college. For a brief time he took a position in a wholesale boot and shoe house, starting at the bottom and expecting to make

*At first he was named Henry Elijah Woods, but the middle name was changed to Ernest in 1882.

business his life work; but in a few months his health obliged him to stop work, and he crossed the Atlantic and spent a long time journeying through England, Scotland, and other parts of Europe. On his return home he began again in the same business in January 1877, and remained in it for several years.

Previous to his European trip he had, in the winter of 1871-2, made a voyage to Cuba, and from there across the Gulf to New Orleans, thence to Florida, and up the Atlantic coast. In fact, as he wrote in 1880, he had for the previous ten years scarcely for a year missed a journey in some direction, even if it was only a vacation trip, and for several years at this period he passed a part of each summer at Kennebunkport, Me., and took an active part in the summer life there, serving for a long time as honorary secretary of the little casino.

These trips during his early life, most of them taken for the benefit of his health, interfered with the continuous progress of his school life. But he had many inborn talents and a natural inclination towards an artistic and literary life, and he gradually turned his attention to this work, at first as an amateur; then, as his interest and his ability developed, he became, perhaps before he fully realized it, for he was ever modest as to his accomplishments, so well equipped that there were few in his lines so well fitted to pursue the work as a profession.

To those who knew him only in his late years, when he was busy with New England records, it may be a surprise to know how clever he was with his pencil, and that for several years he was a more or less regular contributor to *Life*; and this artistic touch continued in his neat and characteristic handwriting and in the clear and attractive way in which he made a genealogical chart, and, quite likely, it influenced him in his study of heraldry.

He joined this Society 5 May 1880, then in his twenty-third year, becoming a life member in 1902; and he soon began to take an active interest in its work, contributing to the REGISTER in 1883 an article on the English ancestry of the Thayers, his mother's family, at Thornbury in Gloucestershire, and a few years later a review of an English genealogical book.*

In 1888 he became a member of the Committee on Heraldry, and continued as such till 1910, serving many years as its chairman; and, in the annual report which he made in December 1898 and which was adopted by the Society at the following annual meeting, he took a strong position on the proper and improper use of coat armor by Americans, a position that received much commendation at home and abroad. From a long study he became well-versed in heraldry, probably as much so as anyone in the community, and was often consulted and gave freely of his advice to those in search of the true interpretation of a coat of arms. He had little patience with professionals who were too ready to make up arms for anyone,

*He was also the author of *Some Descendants of Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass.*, a brief genealogy which appeared in the REGISTER of October 1904 and was afterwards reprinted, of *The Woods Family of Groton, Mass.*, published in the REGISTER in 1910 and reprinted, and of several other short productions; but most of his literary work was editorial or consisted of reports, many of which are long and valuable.

or with those who insisted on using spurious arms. It did not seem to him honest, and anything dishonest was repugnant to his nature. In the REGISTER for April 1895 he made a communication on the arms of Anne Radcliffe, Lady Moulson, and was consulted by the authorities of Radcliffe College about these arms and as to a proper seal for the College.

In addition to his work for the Society on heraldry, he soon became a member of the Committee on the Library, and in the early nineties, when the writer first began to take an interest in the Society, where he made Mr. Woods's acquaintance, he was serving as secretary of that Committee and was active and alert in adding valuable books to the Library. His knowledge of English parish registers was extensive, and it was largely through his advice that the Society began the systematic collection of this important addition to its library.

For fifteen or twenty years he had been a constant visitor at the Library and a delver in the records of New England families, and had made brief genealogies for himself and given help to all his friends who were searching in these fields unusual to them, so that in the winter of 1901, when the late John Ward Dean became ill and unable to continue his work as Editor of the REGISTER, Mr. Woods was asked to edit the April, July, and October numbers; and after that he was chosen Editor and continued till 1907, when he was called to other duties.

President Baxter in his address at the annual meeting of the Society in 1902, in speaking of the great loss the Society had suffered in the death of Mr. Dean, said that they were fortunate in having tried men in their service, and, continuing, said: "One of these, I think, you will not object to have me particularly mention, and that is the present Editor of the REGISTER, Mr. Woods. His services have been so valuable that I cannot refrain from congratulating you for having secured them." And in his annual address the following year Mr. Baxter again called attention to Mr. Woods's work, saying: "I think you will all agree with me that under the able editorship of Mr. Woods it [the REGISTER] has grown better than ever." The late Caleb B. Tillinghast, for many years our Vice-President and Chairman of the Committee on Publications, had been thrown with many public men and was a keen judge of human nature, and at first he had some little doubt whether Mr. Woods would care to take up regular professional duties; but he soon found that he was not only accurate and skilful but conscientious and regular in the discharge of his duties, and the two men became the warmest of personal friends, often making little summer trips together.

In 1901 an active movement was made, mainly through the initiative of Edmund D. Barbour, in which he was strongly backed by Mr. Greenlaw and Mr. Woods, to have the State assist in the preservation of the vital records of the cities and towns of Massachusetts, by encouraging the printing each year of a fixed amount of such records in book form. This movement resulted in the Vital Records Act of June 1902, and Mr. Woods at once began the work for this Society, publishing during the first year the records of six

small towns. In all he edited thirty-two volumes of these Vital Records.

In 1907 Robert T. Swan, the first Commissioner of Public Records for Massachusetts, died, and Mr. Woods was appointed to succeed him, receiving the appointment from his old schoolmate and lifelong friend, Curtis Guild, who was then Governor. This new position necessitated the withdrawal of Mr. Woods from active work for this Society, though he still served on committees and for three years (1908-1910) as a member of the Council,* and again the President voiced in his annual address what must have been the feeling of all, saying: "The retirement of Mr. Woods from the editorship of publications requires more than a passing notice. Since his connection with that department, Mr. Woods has not only rendered the most devoted service to the interests of the Society, but has shown himself to be possessed of editorial ability of a high character. In his association with the members of this Society and its officers, his unvarying courtesy and exuberant good will have endeared him to us all, and his vacant chair will remind us of a personal loss."

Mr. Woods's work as Commissioner took him to all parts of the State for a personal examination of the condition and methods of preservation of the town records, and it was while on one of these trips that he died. When he made these trips in summer his friends Grenville H. Norcross and Francis Apthorp Foster and sometimes others often went with him; and they delight in telling of the tact with which he handled his business, for the average town clerk is not apt to look with pleasure upon the advent of a State official who may criticize his work or oblige him to do it in some new way; but most of them melted under the hearty and smiling good nature with which Mr. Woods approached them, and it was seldom that he had to invoke his legal powers to accomplish his ends, though he did not hesitate to do this when necessary. He did a good work in encouraging the care and preservation of historic records, for his training had taught him their value, and he well knew how easily they might become lost or damaged in careless hands.

His achievements were recognized by election to membership in the American Antiquarian Society in 1907 and in the Massachusetts Historical Society in 1908, and he was one of the founders of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts in 1892. He was made an honorary member of the Harvard Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa in 1901 and of many historical organizations at various times, and Bowdoin College gave him the honorary degree of Master of Arts in 1903.

He was never married, and for many years made his home with his mother, to whom he was devoted through her years of acute suffering from rheumatic gout, and he did much also for the care of an invalid brother; but during recent years he had rooms on Newbury Street in Boston and really made his home at the near-by St. Botolph Club, where he enjoyed the companionship of friends with kindred tastes in art and literature.

*Mr. Woods was one of the donors to the fund raised for the erection of the new building of the Society at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, and he was a member of the Special Executive, Finance, and Building Committee in 1911 and 1912. He was also a member of the Committee on Consolidated Index during the years 1910, 1911, and 1912.

He had a large acquaintance, and knew much about the origin and careers of most Boston people, even though he was not personally acquainted with them. And he had a few warm, personal friends, perhaps quite as many as the average man. These intimates always remained his intimates, for they knew his sterling worth and his steadfast friendship, and they had penetrated through an outside manner perhaps due to shyness and knew what a loyal friend and genial companion he could be. It was always a pleasure to meet him, even for a passing word upon the street, and see his face light up with a cheery smile. Those who were but mere acquaintances have never really known Harry Woods.

He has accomplished much in his career, although he had his full share of cares and sorrows and must have had many lonely moments, but he has left a happy memory with his friends.

Frater, Ave atque Vale.

EARLY VITAL RECORDS OF COLRAIN, MASS.

FROM A MANUSCRIPT IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

[Concluded from vol. 73, page 260]

[Children of] Oren and Keziah Smith.

Eunice,	born	May 6,	1779.	
Molly,	"	Sept. 7,	1781.	
Walter B.,	"	Dec. 31,	1783.	
Othniel,	"			
Jenney,	"			
Susanna,	"			
Beriah,	"	Feb. 7,	1793.	Twins.
David,	"	Feb. 7,	1793.	

[Children of] David and Martha Smith.

Rachel,	born	Feb. 1,	1782.
John,	"	Feb. 22,	1784.
Eunice,	"	Jan. 30,	1786.
David,	"	May 4,	1788.
Sabrina,	"	Aug. 12,	1790.
Clindia,	"	Nov. 24,	1792.
Calvin,	"	June 5,	1795, d. Nov. 27, 1795.
Calvin,	"	Oct. 22,	1796, d. Feb. 13, 1822.
Clarissa,	"	Apr. 12,	1799, d. Apr. 18, 1820.
Fanny,	"	Mar. 20,	1802.

[Children of] Calvin and Ann Smith.

Jenney,	born	Oct. 11,	1788.
Levina,	"	Dec. 28,	1789.
Ann,	"	June 16,	1792, d. Feb. 6, 1795.
Sally,	"	Mar. 4,	1794.
Joseph,	"	Feb. 20,	1796.
Ann,	"	Feb. 19,	1798.
Betsey,	"	Dec. 24,	1799.

[Child of] Hezekiah and Eunice Smith.

Luther, born Feb. 7, 1767.

[Children of] Hezekiah and Sally Smith. He was born Oct. 3, 1781.

Sally Holland was born Jan. 19, 1781. Married May 19, 1803.

Esther E., born Mar. 7, 1804.

Mary, " Nov. 25, 1805.

Martha H., " Feb. 18, 1808.

Hezekiah, " Feb. 16, 1810.

Sarah C., " Oct. 19, 1812.

Rhoda, " July 25, 1815.

Nathaniel, " Apr. 1, 1819.

Harriet L., " Feb. 5, 1822.

[Children of] John and Fanny Smith.

David Long, born Aug. 24, 1812.

John L., " Apr. 25, 1814, d. Jan. 21, 1819.

Allen B., " June 17, 1816.

Walter B., " July 12, 1818.

Fanny C., " Aug. 21, 1821.

[Children of] Rominer, Junior, and Sarah Smith, married Nov. 27, 1824.

Martha Ann, born Dec. 6, 1825.

Hannah D., " Feb. 6, 1828.

Ebenezer B., " Mar. 11, 1830.

[Child of] William and Elizabeth Stevens.

Robert, born Apr. 14, 1786.

[Children of] Samuel and Alice Stewart.

Mary, born May 13, 1753.

Alice, " Mar. 26, 1754.

Rebecca, " July 26, 1756.

James, " Jan. 5, 1759.

[Children of] James and Agnes Stewart. She died Feb. 12, 1784.

Martha, born Jan. 14, 1756.

Ephriam, " Sept. 22, 1757, d. Sept. 17, 1761.

James, " Feb. 9, 1759.

Hugh, " Aug. 19, 1761.

Elizabeth, " Aug. 29, 1763.

Levi, " Aug. 10, 1765, d. Sept. 21, 1765.

Simeon, " Sept. 27, 1766.

Walter, " Dec. 18, 1768.

Mary Ann, " Feb. 22, 1771.

Daniel, " July 29, 1773.

David, " July 1, 1776, d. Oct. 10, 1779.

James Stewart, senior, died Sept. 20, 1773, æ. 92.

Jean " died Sept. 6, 1777.

[Children of] James, Jun., and Esther Stewart.

Jesse, born July 8, 1784.

David, " July 8, 1784.

Clarissa, " June 2, 1787.

[Children of] William and Elizabeth Stewart.

Thankful, born Dec. 24, 1758.

David, " Feb. 24, 1761.

Sarah, " July 26, 1763.

Jonathan, " Nov. 30, 1765, d. Sept. 10, 1767.

Mary, " Nov. 5, 1768.

Jonathan, " Apr. 10, 1771.

Anna, " 1781.

[Children of] William and Mary Stewart.

Eunice, born Apr. 14, 1769.

Lemuel, " June 28, 1772.

[Children of] Hugh and Rhoda Stewart.

Nancy, born Dec. 30, 1785.

Electa, " Dec. 11, 1787.

Ephriam, " Dec. 14, 1789.

David, " Jan. 30, 1792.

Charlotte, " Oct. 10, 1794.

[Children of] Enos and Lucretia Stewart.

Lydia, born Oct. 26, 1788.

Sally, " Dec. 28, 1790.

Enos, " May 20, 1794.

Luther, " May 5, 1796.

William, " Dec. 10, 1798.

Anna, " Oct. 24, 1800.

Matilda, " Nov. 12, 1805.

Polly, " Dec. 4, 1807.

[Children of] Amos and Margaret Stewart.

Amariah H., born May 3, 1818.

William, " Sept. 16, 1820.

Silas S., " Dec. 23, 1822.

Nancy S., " May 10, 1825.

David, " July 29, 1827.

Amos, " Dec. 26, 1829.

[Children of] Josiah and Mary Stone.

Joseph, born July 13, 1772.

Sarah, " June 13, 1775.

Huldah, " Sept. 16, 1778.

[Children of] Elias and Sarah Stone.

Elias, born Sept. 17, 1791, d. Mar. 19, 1801.

David, " July 19, 1793.

Sarah, " May 31, 1795.

Sylvester, " Nov. 18, 1797.

Tirzah, " Mar. 15, 1800.

Levi, " Apr. 18, 1802.

Betsey, " Mar. 28, 1804.

[Child of] Samuel and Anne Stone.

Theophilus, born Oct. 19, 1792.

[Children of] Henry and Mary Strongman.

William, born Sept. 15, 1750.

Richard, " June 4, 1753.

[Children of] James and Susanna Taggart.

Eunice, born Aug. 17, 1792.

James, " Nov. 20, 1795.

John, " Nov. 20, 1795. Twins.

Levi, " Mar. 7, 1798.

George, " Nov. 13, 1799.

Anna, " Oct. 11, 1801.

Hiram, " June 23, 1805.

[Children of] Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth Taggart.

Daniel M., born Oct. 29, 1779, d. Dec. 4, 1782.

Samuel D., " May 21, 1781.

Robert, " May 21, 1781. Twins.

Daniel, " Apr. 25, 1783.
 Jean, " Apr. 21, 1785, d. July 15, 1785.
 Elizabeth, " May 16, 1786.
 James, " Aug. 7, 1788.
 George, " Dec. 22, 1790, d. July 16, 1791.
 Polly, " Mar. 28, 1792.
 Rufus, " July 24, 1793.
 Esther B., " Oct. 27, 1795.
 Lucy, " May 10, 1797.
 Moses, " Aug. 21, 1799.

[Children of] Rev. Samuel and ——— Taggart.

Catherine C., born Feb. 19, 1817.
 Mary Ann, " Sept. 12, 1818.
 William A., " May 22, 1821.

[Children of] David and Fanny Thomas.

Maria, born Apr. 9, 1798.
 Jenny, " Aug. 14, 1799.

[Children of] Sebra and Polly Thomas.

Sally, born July 31, 1812, at Rowe.
 Bradford G., " Aug. 9, 1814, " "
 Miranda, " June 23, 1816.
 Emily, " Mar. 23, 1818.
 Luranna, " Nov. 29, 1819.
 Mary Jane, " Sept. 25, 1821.
 Aurilla, " Sept. 5, 1824.

[Children of] Alexander and Margaret Thompson.

Mary, born Jan. 29, 1764.
 Ann, " Mar. 4, 1766.
 Alexander, " Mar. 20, 1768.

[Children of] Joseph and Jennet Thompson.

Margaret, born June 23, 1750.
 John, " May 12, 1752, d. May 14, 1783.
 Jane, " July 1, 1754.

[Children of] Joseph and Ann Thompson.

Jenney, born Dec. 30, 1787.
 Nancy, " Dec. 24, 1789.
 Joseph, " Sept. 30, 1791.
 Robert W., " June 12, 1793.
 Ann, " June 30, 1795.
 Margaret, " July 23, 1797.
 Calvin, " Mar. 22, 1799.
 Electa, " Nov. 10, 1800.

[Children of] Hugh and Jean Thomson.

John, born Jan. 3, 1789.
 Robert, " Mar. 21, 1791.
 Hugh M., " May 21, 1793.
 Joseph, " Sept. 28, 1796.

[Children of] Abraham and Elizabeth Tisdale.

Lois, born Mar. 31, 1800.
 Hope, " June 23, 1802.
 Sibel, " July 16, 1807.
 Isaac, " July 26, 1809.
 Teresta, " Mar. 6, 1814.

Joshua Totman, born at Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 22, 1737, died Oct. 25, 1808.

Elizabeth Ward, born at Plymouth Oct. 30, 1733, died May 18, 1818.

[Children of] Jonathan and Jenney Totman. She died Jan. 23, 1831.

Married June 14, 1810.

Calvin S., born Jan. 13, 1811.

Joshua B., " Sept. 2, 1820.

David Stoddard, " May 13, 1823.

[Children of] Stoddard and Rebecca Totman. He [was] born Oct. 3, 1756, married Mar. 16, 1780, Rebecca Cobb. She [was] born Aug. 1, 1759, died Aug. 7, 1825.

Hannah, born Apr. 25, 1781, d. Mar. 6, 1795.

Joshua, " Apr. 1, 1783, d. Jan. 1, 1815.

Jonathan, " Sept. 15, 1785.

Elizabeth, " Sept. 15, 1787.

Rebecca, " Aug. 20, 1789, d. Dec. 2, 1814.

Nancy, " Sept. 18, 1793.

Hannah, " Sept. 16, 1795, d. June 23, 1817.

David A., " Aug. 14, 1801, d. July 19, 1821.

Hannah Totman had a daughter born Nov. 13, 1814, named Rebecca Totman Donelson.

[Children of] Caleb and Mary Totman. He was born Sept. 18, 1773, married Nov. 29, 1798, Mary Peterson, who was born Apr. 5, 1776.

Sylvanus P., born July 26, 1800.

Ruth W., " Mar. 7, 1803.

Robert L., " Jan. 21, 1805, d. June 27, 1807.

Erastus K., " Dec. 20, 1806.

Esther, " Dec. 16, 1808.

Elizabeth Ward, " May 19, 1811.

Levi B., " Sept. 13, 1813, d. Aug. 2, 1824.

Dorcas W., " Mar. 29, 1818.

[Children of] Arad and Tryphena Town.

Cleora Augusta, born Sept. 17, 1820, at Rowe.

Maria Louisa, " Aug. 24, 1822.

Nancy Streeter, " Apr. 25, 1825.

DeWitt Clinton, " Jan. 3, 1828.

[Child of] James and Mary Walles [sic, ? Wallace].

Seth, born Dec. 1, 1761.

[Child of] Elder Obed and Mary Warren.

Lydia, born Apr. 3, 1789.

[Children of] Silas and Margaret White.

Sarah, born Oct. 12, 1762, at Uxbridge.

Lydia, " Dec. 27, 1763, at Charlemont.

Mary, " Feb. 25, 1765.

John, " Feb. 23, 1767.

[Child of] John and Hannah Whitney.

Arad, born Apr. 20, 1789.

[Child of] James and Catherine Wilde.

John, born Nov. 8, 1768.

[Children of] Daniel and Patty Willis.

Asaph, born Aug. 23, 1798, d. Sept. 4, 1803.

Sarah, " Dec. 9, 1799.

Son, " July 25, 1801, d. Aug. 7, 1801.

George W., " Nov. 28, 1802.

Ann M., " Aug. 14, 1804.

Daniel, " June 4, 1806.

Aurilla, " July 2, 1808.
 Olive, " Mar. 14, 1810.
 Louisa, " Jan. 2, 1812.
 Mary S., " Dec. 22, 1813.
 John M., " Mar. 24, 1816.
 Nancy, " July 10, 1818, d. Feb. 6, 1819.

[Child of] George and Lucinda Witherell.

George Randall, born Aug. 17, 1814.

[Children of] Lt. Jonathan and Ann Wilson.

Ann, born Apr. 4, 1769, d. Oct. 22, 1775.
 John, " Mar. 21, 1771.
 Margaret, " Feb. 1, 1773, d. Oct. 23, 1775.
 Robert, " Mar. 25, 1775, d. Oct. 17, 1775.
 Jonathan, " Apr. 12, 1777.
 James, " Feb. 21, 1779.
 Samuel, " Feb. 14, 1781.
 Hugh, " Apr. 14, 1783.
 Thomas, " Jan. 20, 1785.
 Ann, " Feb. 19, 1787.
 William R., " Feb. 17, 1790.
 Sarah, " June 20, 1792.

[Children of] John and Ann Wilson.

Robert, born Aug. 21, 1795.
 John, " Sept. 10, 1798.
 S——is, " Feb. 23, 1801.

[Children of] David and Margaret Wilson. She died Apr. 3, 1795.

Joseph, born Oct. 7, 1773, d. July 27, 1777.
 James, " Jan. 14, 1776, d. July 22, 1777.
 David, " Mar. 11, 1778.
 Rachel, " Apr. 5, 1780, d. Aug. 21, 1781.
 Margaret, " July 26, 1782.
 Robert, " May 29, 1785.
 John, " Aug. 15, 1787.
 Jenney, " Aug. 5, 1789.

Miss Nabby Wood. Her child born Aug. 17, 1808, named Lusina Harrington.

Henry Wallace of Colerain and Cebera Dodge of Shelburne were pub as intending marriage, Dec. 1, 1784.

[Children of] John and Phebe Workman.

Mary, born Nov. 28, 1755.
 Jean, " Feb. 20, 1758.
 Lois, " Jan. 31, 1756.
 Ann, " Mar. 12, 1762.
 Sarah, " Mar. 14, 1765.
 William, " Feb. 23, 1766, d. Aug. 21, 1767.
 Martha, " Nov. 17, 1768.
 Daniel S., " Dec. 5, 1770.
 Elizabeth, " Feb. 8, 1775.
 Dorothy, " Sept. 18, 1778.

[Children of] Daniel and Dorothy Workman.

William, born Jan. 21, 1798.
 Mary, " July 11, 1799.
 Loran, " Jan. 13, 1801.

Elizabeth Bolton died Sept. 13, 1767.

Wm. McInethon Bolton died Sept. 6, 1767.

Elizabeth, wife of Hugh Bolton, senior, died Jan. 30, 1755.

Joseph, son of Hugh and Elizabeth Bolton, died Dec. 20, 1757.

Hannah, wife of Matthew Bolton, died Dec. 28, 1761.*

INSCRIPTIONS IN FAMILY BURIAL GROUNDS AT NORTH KINGSTOWN AND EXETER, R. I.

Copied by HENRY EARL PARMENTER, Commander, U.S.N., Retired,
of Boston, Mass.

BELOW is printed the genealogical information supplied by the inscriptions in several family burial grounds at North Kingstown and Exeter, R. I., which were visited in September 1913.

NORTH KINGSTOWN

UPDIKE BURIAL GROUND†

Frances Ayrault, wife of Peter Ayrault, aged 66, d. Jan. 3, 1711/12.

Susanna, dau. of Daniel & Mary Ayrault of Newport, d. May 3, 1807, aged 84.

Mrs. Abigail U. Bullock, wife of Jabez Bullock, d. Oct. 17, 1832, in 31st year.
Alfred U., son of David U. & Lucinda H. Hagan, d. Sept. 5, 1837, aged 10 days.

Sarah Hagan, dau. of Lodowick & Abigail Updike, d. May 6, 1850, in 79th year.

Mrs. Anstis Lee, dau. of Lodowick Updike, Esq., d. July 11, 1864, in 100th year.

Mrs. Mary, widow of Capt. Nathaniel Munday & dau. of Lodowick & Abigail Updike, d. Aug. 26, 1842, aged 75.

Judith, widow of Philip Tillinghast of E. Greenwich & dau. of Daniel & Mary Ayrault of Newport, d. Nov. 25, 1806, aged 82.

Mrs. Abigail, wife of Lodowick Updike, Esq., d. May 21, 1826, in 86th year.

Captain Alfred Updike, son of Lodowick & Abigail Updike, b. Sept. 13, 1779, d. Feb. 25, 1869.

Dorcas, wife of Capt. Alfred Updike & dau. of Gardner & Elizabeth Reynolds, d. Aug. 9, 1822, in 36th year.

H. U. 1807

Gen. James Updike, son of Lodowick & Abigail Updike, d. Dec. 8, 1855, in 92d year.

Lodowick Updike, Esq., d. June 6, 1804, in 80th year.

BRONZE TABLET AT COCUMCUSSOC‡

Here were buried in one grave Forty men who died in the Swamp Fight or on the return march to Richard Smith's Block House December 1675
Erected by the State of Rhode Island 1907

*Five other death records are omitted, as they merely repeat information previously given in these records.

†At Cocumcussoc, on the Smith-Updike-Congdon-Rathburn (now the Babbitt) Farm. Besides the inscriptions given below, about forty-eight other graves are marked by uncut field stones.

‡On a boulder near the house on the Babbitt Farm.

CONGDON BURIAL GROUND*

Abby, wife of Jonathan Congdon of Exeter, d. Mar. 26, 1847, in 69th year.
 Abigail, wife of John Congdon late of Exeter, d. Oct. 19, 1831, aged 84.
 Benjamin Congdon, d. Apr. 6, 1815, in 52d year.
 Elizabeth, wife of Gideon G. Congdon, b. Apr. 12, 1789, d. Oct. 2, 1879.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Gideon G. & Elizabeth Congdon, b. Apr. 6, 1827, d. Mar. 9, 1896.
 Gideon G. Congdon, d. Mar. 10, 1849, aged 66.
 Gideon G. Congdon, d. July 19, 1868, aged 44.
 Hannah Congdon, d. Aug. 9, 1837, in 83d year.
 Henry, son of Benjamin & Sarah Congdon, d. Mar. 19, 1805, aged 17 years, 8 months, 11 days.
 Jonathan Congdon, d. Feb. 3, 1836, in 75th year.
 Capt. Joseph Congdon, d. Mar. 19, 1838, in 73d year.
 Mary Reynolds, wife of Gideon G. Congdon, b. Sept. 15, 1820, d. Feb. 3, 1897.
 Phebe, widow of Benjamin & Joseph Congdon, b. Jan. 31, 1780, d. Feb. 10, 1858.

REYNOLDS BURIAL GROUND†

Mary Allen, wife of Nathan Allen, d. July 4, 1825, in 64th year.
 Nathan Allen, d. July 27, 1828, in 75th year.
 Annie M., dau. of John V. & Mary E. Essex, b. Sept. 12, 1864, d. Feb. 16, 1876.
 Ann Sarah, wife of Cornelius C. Pierce & dau. of Bowen & Isabella D. Reynolds, d. Nov. 15, 1878, aged 36 years, 10 months, 1 day.
 Rev. Bowen Reynolds, b. Nov. 11, 1814, d. Dec. 7, 1897.
 Elizabeth Bowen, wife of William Reynolds, d. 1st mo., 14th, 1832, in 51st year.
 Emily G., dau. of Bowen & Isabella D. Reynolds, d. Oct. 19, 1865, aged 16 years, 7 months, 5 days.
 Isabella B., dau. of Bowen & Isabella D. Reynolds, d. Oct. 20, 1865, aged 13 years, 3 months, 23 days.
 Isabella D., wife of Rev. Bowen Reynolds, b. Apr. 28, 1816, d. Mar. 31, 1888.
 Jabez, son of Jabez & Mary Reynolds, d. Aug. 28, 1732, aged 3 weeks, 2 days.
 Jabez Reynolds, b. 1695, d. June 3, 1759, aged 64.
 Jabez Reynolds, b. Oct. 30, 1735, d. Oct. 30, 1801.‡
 James, son of Jabez & Mary Reynolds, d. May 20, 1732, aged 1 year, 10 months.
 Lydia B. Reynolds, wife of James P. Reynolds, d. 10th mo., 15th, 1895, in 89th year.
 Mary, wife of Jabez Reynolds, d. June 3, 1759, in 66th year.
 Mary Ann Gardner, wife of William K. Reynolds, b. Dec. 10, 1813, d. Sept. 15, 1847.
 Phebe Clapp, wife of William Reynolds, d. 7th mo., 10th, 1887, in 93d year.
 Sibil K., dau. of Bowen & Isabella D. Reynolds, d. Mar. 1, 1851, aged 5 years, 4 months, 18 days.
 Suzannah Reynolds, wife of Jabez Reynolds, d. May 24, 1778, in 38th year.
 Sybil Keese, wife of Jabez Reynolds, d. 3d mo., 19th day, 1822, in 78th year.
 Thomas A. Reynolds, b. 2d mo., 2, 1828, d. 11th mo., 9, 1828.
 Thomas A. Reynolds, b. 4th mo., 22, 1837, d. 12th mo., 28, 1841.
 Reynolds 1660 In Memory of William and Elizabeth Reynolds Their Ancestors and Descendants Erected by Thomas A. Reynolds 1904§

*At Cocumcussoc.

†Near Sand Hill, on the "Great Plain"-Reynolds (now the Essex) Farm. Besides the inscriptions given below, about seventy-one other graves are marked by uncut field stones.

‡Another inscription to this Jabez Reynolds gives his age as 66.

§On a large granite monument.

William Reynolds, d. 5th mo., 26th, 1860, in 82d year.

John Spencer, d. Nov. 1809, aged 88.

Susanna Reynolds, wife of John Spencer, d. Dec. 1812, aged 91.

WIGHTMAN BURIAL GROUND*

Fanny Greene, wife of John R. Greene & dau. of the late Capt. John Wightman, d. Feb. 10, 1846, aged 33 years, 5 months, 6 days.

3 Infants of John R. & Fanny Greene.

Fanny W., d. Mar. 28, 1846, aged 2 months, 2 days.

Abby R., d. Apr. 5, 1846, aged 2 months, 10 days.

Infant son, d. Nov. 20, 1834, aged 15 days.

Marey, dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Greene, d. Oct. 24, 1773, aged 1 year, 6 months, 20 days.

Miss Alice Wightman, b. Mar. 28, 1760, d. Jan. 20, 1832.

Comfort, wife of Holmes Wightman, d. Feb. 19, 1818, in 73d year.

Mrs. Elizabeth Wightman, wife of Col. George Wightman, d. Feb. 1796, aged 70.

George Wightman

1632—1722

1673—1761

1703—1773

1726—1806

1756—1834

1784—1841

1821—1893

1855—19

1890—19

1912†

George, son of Holmes & Comfort Wightman, d. Nov. 8, 1773, aged 7 years, 6 months, 18 days.

George Wightman, d. Aug. 10, 1834, in 79th year.

Hester Ann, youngest dau. of John & Mary Wightman, d. Oct. 31, 1836, aged 18 years, 6 months, 5 days.

Holmes Wightman, d. Jan. 18, 1817, aged 70.

Horace, son of John & Mary Wightman, d. Aug. 4, 181—, aged 2 years, 9 months, 14 days.

Capt. John Wightman, d. July 21, 1830, aged 47.

John Wightman, ‡ d. July 24, 1830, aged 47 years, 9 months.

John Wightman, b. Sept. 20, 1821, d. Feb. 13, 1902.

Josiah B. Wightman, d. May 26, 1873, in 67th year.

Mary, wife of Capt. John Wightman, d. Oct. 27, 1860, aged 77.

Sarah, dau. of Holmes & Comfort Wightman, d. Feb. 15, 1780, in 7th year.

Sarah B., dau. of John & Mary Wightman, d. Aug. 14, 1818, aged 9 years, 13 days.

Mrs. Waity Wightman, wife of George Wightman, b. Aug. 29, 1758, d. Nov. 25, 1821.

CARD BURIAL GROUNDS‡

Aylce, wife of Peleg Card, d. May 24, 1826, in 74th year.

Peleg Card, d. Oct. 19, 1846, in 92d year.||

*At Quiddnessett, on the Wightman (now the Cedar Crest) Farm. Besides the inscriptions given below, about twelve graves are marked by uncut field stones.

†The name and dates are on a large granite boulder.

‡Perhaps identical with the Capt. John Wightman of the preceding inscription.

§On the road east of Newcomb's Station, on the electric street railway.

||This grave is marked also by the Sons of the American Revolution.

FONES BURIAL GROUND*

Jeremiah Fones, d. Apr. 29, 1747, in 84th year.

Martha, wife of Jeremiah Fones, d. Dec. 2, 1764, in 88th year.

EXETER

DAWLEY BURIAL GROUND†

Phebe, wife of William Dawley, d. Apr. 23, 1851, in 70th year.

William Dawley, d. May 25, 1836, aged 74 years, 8 months, 25 days.

DAWLEY-SPRAGUE BURIAL GROUND‡

Benjamin Dawley, d. Jan. 29, 1861, in 74th year.

Daniel Dawley, d. June 15, 1826, aged 74 years, 4 months, 4 days.

Hannah, wife of Daniel Dawley, d. Mar. 1, 1820, aged 58 years, 2 months, 9 days.

Ruhama, wife of Benjamin Dawley, d. Feb. 5, 1861, in 65th year.

Solomon Sprague, d. Feb. 19, 1884, aged 89 years, 11 months.

Susan, wife of Solomon Sprague, d. Mar. 26, 1861, aged 67 years, 8 months, 28 days.

THE ERSKINE FAMILY OF BRISTOL, ME.

By FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD of Wellesley Hills, Mass.

THE Erskine families are numerous and wide-spread in Scotland. According to Lower's "Dictionary of the Family Names of the United Kingdom" the ancient and noble Scottish family bearing this surname derived it from the barony of Erskine on the Clyde, in Renfrewshire, and the name was first assumed as a surname by Henry of Erskine about the year 1220. The first of the name to attain historical importance was Robert Erskine, who became Earl of Mar in 1435, on the death of Alexander, the former Earl of Mar, without issue. This Robert was a grandson of Isabella, Countess of Mar. From that date until comparatively recent times this family has been prominent in the military, political, and religious annals of Scotland. Alexander Ferguson, biographer of Henry Erskine, Lord Advocate of Scotland, states that "there is scarcely a vicissitude that can be named which has come upon any Scotch family that has not befallen the Erskines, nor are there many of the great events in the history of the land in which they have not borne conspicuous parts."

The Erskine families that settled in New England in the eighteenth century came from the province of Ulster in the north of Ireland, and their ancestors, doubtless, were among the Scots who settled there in the reign of James I of England.§ Four men of this name

*At Newcomb's Station.

†A short distance north from the Baptist Church, Liberty.

‡About a quarter of a mile west of the Dawley Burial Ground.

§Among the variants of the name Erskine are found in Scotland in the seventeenth century the forms Irskyn and Areskine, while the early settlers of the name in New England spelled it Askins or Askines.

settled in Massachusetts prior to 1750, but only two of them had numerous descendants. Christopher Erskine and his brother Robert came to Massachusetts in 1719, in the earliest immigration from Ireland, and settled in that part of the old town of Bridgewater which is now the town of East Bridgewater. Robert's line became extinct after the second generation, but there are many descendants of Christopher scattered over New England, New York, and the West. Alexander Erskine came to Boston in 1746, and a few years later settled at Bristol in Maine, then a part of Massachusetts, his elder brother Ninon joining him in Bristol a few years later. Of Ninon Erskine's posterity only a single family bearing the surname can now be found,* but the descendants of Alexander are numerous and form the subject of this article. There is some evidence to support the theory that the Bridgewater and Bristol families were related, although the two migrations were more than twenty-five years apart.

According to the United States Census of 1790 there were several Erskine families in central New York, but they cannot be traced to New England ancestry. John Erskine, who was judge of the United States District Court in Georgia from 1868 to 1883, was born in co. Tyrone, Ireland, in 1813, and came to America with his parents about 1820.

1. ALEXANDER¹ ERSKINE, the first of this surname to settle in Maine, was of Scotch descent, his ancestors having crossed over from Scotland and settled in the north of Ireland after the expulsion of the Roman Catholic inhabitants. He was born at Londonderry, Ireland, about 1720,† and died at Bristol, Me., in 1784. Before migrating to New England he married ELIZABETH BUTTERS, and it is supposed that his two oldest children, Margaret and Sarah, were born in Londonderry.

Alexander Erskine arrived in Boston, Mass., in 1746, and a few years later went with Shem Drowne to Bristol, to aid in making a survey of the claims of the Pemaquid Proprietors and to distribute stores among the inhabitants. He decided to settle there, and acquired a tract of land of about 1000 acres. Through his influence his elder brother, Ninon Erskine, came, not long afterwards, to Bristol. As constable Alexander Erskine signed the warrant for the first town meeting in Bristol, in 1766.

His land was situated on both sides of the Pemaquid River, the house which he built being located just west of Biscay Pond and near its outlet. In the immediate vicinity his six sons and three daughters settled, on land which probably formed a part of his original grant, and the locality has ever since been known as the "Erskine neighborhood." At one time he was evidently a millwright, utilizing the water power at Pemaquid Falls. On 16 June 1776 he sold to Richard Jones three-fourths of a gristmill called "Arskin's Mills." On 26 June 1776 he sold to Ebenezer Cox, a son-in-law, 400 acres. On 9 Sept. 1777 he sold to his son William,

* The descendants of Ninon Erskine will be given in the Addendum at the end of this article.

† He deposed that in 1773 his age was about 50. (Report of the Massachusetts Commissioners to investigate the Causes of the Difficulties in the County of Lincoln, 1811, p. 59.)

for £100, 400 acres of land on the west side of the Pemaquid River, and later he disposed of the rest of his land to his other sons. His youngest son, Robert Erskine, was appointed administrator of his estate.

Children:

- i. MARGARET,² b., probably in Londonderry, Ire., in 1743; d. in 1832, aged 89 years; m. (1) ——— McMURPHY, who deserted her and is said to have served in the Revolutionary War; supposing him to be dead, she m. (2) 14 Apr. 1777 ROGER HANDLY, b. in Ireland in 1739, d. in Bristol in 1831, aged 92, who with his brother Patrick, afterwards the husband of Margaret's sister Agnes (1, vi), had come from co. Tipperary, Ire., a few years before. Child by first husband: 1. *Betsy*, m. 2 Jan. 1803 Phillips Hatch, Jr. Children by second husband: 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 5 May 1778; m. John Hunter. 3. *Margaret*, b. 18 Mar. 1780; m. Henry McGuire. 4. *Roger*, b. 11 Jan. 1782, m. Mary Fitzgerald. 5. *Mary*, b. 22 Apr. 1784; d. unm. 6. *John*, b. 13 May 1786; m. 2 Oct. 1817 Sally Handly*; four children.† 7. *Philip*, b. 18 June 1788; m. Sophia Fitzgerald. 8. *Nancy*, b. 20 Oct. 1790; m. 18 Nov. 1813 Thomas McGuire.
- ii. SARAH, b., probably in Londonderry, Ire., about 1746; m. (1) in 1771 CAPT. JOHN DICKEY, s. of John and Nancy (Patten) of Warren, Me., b. in Scotland, lost at sea in 1773, Alexander Erskine being appointed administrator of his estate 27 Sept. 1773; m. (2) 25 Dec. 1775, as his third wife, EBENEZER COX, who d. in July 1795; m. (3) SAMUEL SAUNDERS of Bristol, an Englishman, whose two daughters by a former wife both married Erskines.‡ Child by first husband: 1. *John*, master mariner, b. 24 Aug. 1772; lost at sea; m. in 1794 Margaret Jones, dau. of Richard; seven children.§ Children by second husband: 2. *Alexander*, b. in 1776; m. (1) 30 Sept. 1802 Ruth Howland; m. (2) 16 Mar. 1813 Margaret Howland, sister of his first wife. 3. *Robert*, b. in 1778; lost at sea; m. 27 May 1802 Jane Thompson, who survived him and m. (2) 11 Nov. 1813 Reuben Dyer; two sons. 4. *George*, b. in 1779; went to sea and was never heard from. 5. *John*, master mariner, b. 1 May 1781; lost at sea in July 1835; m. (1) 14 July 1804 Cynthia Church, dau. of Nathaniel⁶ and Rebecca (Barstow); m. (2) 26 July 1812 Elizabeth Church, sister of his first wife;|| three children by first wife and seven children by second wife.¶

* This Sally Handly and the Patrick Handly who married Bridget Handly (see below, 1, vi, 9), daughter of Patrick and Agnes (Erskine), were distant relatives of the two brothers, Patrick and Roger Handly, who were among the early settlers of Bristol, Me.; but they were of a later migration.

† The children of John and Sally (Handly) Handly were: 1. *Mary*, m. George Starrett. 2. *Margaret*, m. William Fitzgerald. 3. *Sarah*, d. unm. 4. *Dennis R.*, m. Anastasia Hazeltine.

‡ *Vide infra*, 16 and 18.

§ The children of John and Margaret (Jones) Dickey were: 1. *Sarah*, b. 12 May 1795. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 6 June 1797. 3. *Thomas*, b. 6 June 1799. 4. *Margaret*, b. 3 Mar. 1801; d. 25 Mar. 1802. 5. *John*, b. 31 Dec. 1804. 6. *George*, b. 15 May 1807. 7. *William*, of Fort Kent, Me., b. 26 June 1810. For Richard Jones and his family *vide infra*, p. 22, footnote.

|| Nathaniel⁶ Church (Nathaniel,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Nathaniel,² Richard¹), born at Scituate, Mass., 20 May 1755, died at Bristol, Me., whither he had removed soon after his marriage. He married, 4 Apr. 1782, Rebecca Barstow, born in 1759, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Studley). He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Galen Clapp's company of Minutemen, 19 Apr. 1775, and in Colonel Bailey's regiment in Dec. 1775. Children: 1. *Rebecca*, b. 12 Jan. 1783; m. 14 Feb. 1808 Amos Goudy, Jr. 2. *Nathaniel*, b. 2 Mar. 1785; m. 1 Feb. 1814 Jerusha Bryant of Newcastle, Me. 3. *Cynthia*, b. 28 Feb. 1787; d. 5 Nov. 1811; m. 14 July 1804 John Cox. 4. *Joseph*, b. 5 Jan. 1789. 5. *Jane*, b. 21 July 1792; m. 6 Nov. 1808 Moses Kelley. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. 23 Nov. 1794; m. 26 July 1812, as his second wife, John Cox. 7. *Hirah*, b. 24 Apr. 1797. 8. *Marcia*, b. 23 Feb. 1800. 9. *Mary*, b. 15 June 1803.

¶ The children of John Cox by his first wife were: 1. *John*, b. 10 Apr. 1805; d. unm., having been lost at sea with his father in July 1835. 2. *Harriet*, b. 21 Nov. 1808; m. Theodore Harrington. 3. *Cynthia*, b. 23 Oct. 1811; d. 5 Nov. 1811. His children by his second wife were: 4. *Edwin*, b. 23 Oct. 1813; d. 14 July 1815. 5. *Hirah* Church, b. 21 May 1817. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. 18 June 1820;

2. iii. ALEXANDER, b. at Salem, Mass., in 1749.
3. iv. WILLIAM, b. at Bristol 27 June 1752.
4. v. JOHN, b. at Bristol in 1754.
- vi. AGNES, b. at Bristol 30 Nov. 1757; d. 7 Sept. 1845, aged 88 years; m. 1 May 1777 PATRICK HANDLY, who, with his brother Roger, had come from co. Tipperary, Ire., a few years before. Patrick Handly d. at Bristol 9 Sept. 1812, aged 71 years. Children:
 1. Robert, b. 4 Nov. 1777; lost at sea; m. 25 May 1806 Ann Brown.
 2. Mary, b. 22 Nov. 1779; m. 20 Feb. 1800 Capt. John Fossett.
 3. Nancy, b. 6 Nov. 1781; m. 8 July 1801 George Russell.
 4. James, b. 20 Mar. 1784; d. 23 Mar. 1784.
 5. Sally, b. 27 Jan. 1785; d. unm. 11 Nov. 1871.
 6. Patrick, b. 3 Mar. 1787; d. unm. 10 Apr. 1868.
 7. Michael, of Pittston, Me., b. 20 June 1789; d. at Pittston 31 Aug. 1877; m. (1) (intention recorded 3 Oct. 1830) Sally Jones, who d. 9 Mar. 1833; m. (2) (intention recorded 30 Mar. 1834) Mary Howard; two children by first wife and five children by second wife.*
 8. Elizabeth, b. 5 July 1791; d. 21 Sept. 1830; m. (intention recorded 10 Jan. 1822) Capt. Benjamin Eastman of Pittston, Me., who d. 3 Sept. 1830.
 9. Bridget, b. 24 Feb. 1794; m. 29 Dec. — Patrick Handly.†
 10. John, b. 28 Dec. 1796; m. Ruth Hatch.
 11. Thomas, b. 2 June 1799; d. unm. 11 Sept. 1868.
 12. Margaret, b. 17 May 1803; d. unm. 5 Mar. 1824.
5. vii. GEORGE, b. at Bristol about 1758.
6. viii. DAVID, b. at Bristol about 1759.
7. ix. ROBERT, b. at Bristol about 1761.

2. CAPT. ALEXANDER² ERSKINE (*Alexander*¹), of Bristol, Me., born at Salem, Mass., in 1749, where his mother was living while her husband was preparing a home in Bristol, died at Bristol 20 Feb. 1826. He married first, in 1782, ELIZABETH BORLAND, of Scotch ancestry, born in the north of Ireland, died in 1792, sister of Capt. John Borland; and secondly, in 1793, MARY POLAND, born 22 Feb. 1769, died 2 Apr. 1832.

When twenty-eight years of age he enlisted as a private in Capt. Henry Hunter's company, Colonel Jones's regiment, in the War of the Revolution. Later he joined the Continental Army, and served throughout the War. At one time he served as General Washington's bodyguard. He was pensioned by the Government for his services, and his pension was continued to his widow. At the close of the War he returned to Bristol, and for a while followed the sea, as master of a vessel. On a voyage in 1784, with a cargo of lumber for Boston, his sloop encountered a severe storm and was driven ashore at Ipswich, Mass. Captain Erskine was obliged to pay \$150 to float the sloop, in addition to the cost of repairs, and lost much of his cargo. The last years of his life were spent on his farm at Bristol.

m. Uriah Woodward. 7. Augusta, b. 22 Apr. 1825; d. 24 May 1825. 8. Edwin Barstow, b. 11 Dec. 1826; unm. 9. Laura Ann, b. 5 July 1829; d. 29 July 1909; m. (1) 12 Aug. 1856 Capt. John Woodward, who d. 16 Apr. 1863; m. (2) 19 June 1879 Capt. Moses Chase. 10. Francis Oscar, b. 30 Dec. 1834.

* The children of Michael Handly by his first wife were: 1. Patrick, b. 28 Aug. 1831. 2. Sarah Agnes, b. 9 Feb. 1833; m. William L. Tibbetts of Bristol. His children by his second wife were: 3. George Russell, b. 26 Dec. 1834. 4. Alfred, b. 3 Jan. 1837. 5. John F., b. 2 Sept. 1839. 6. Mary, b. 3 June 1842. 7. Nancy E., b. 7 Aug. 1844.

† See footnote to 1, i, 6.

Children by first wife, born at Bristol:

- i. ROBERT,³ b. 6 Nov. 1782; living in 1825, when his father's will was made; lost at sea; m. at Bristol (intention recorded 21 Oct. 1809) NANCY POLAND. No record of children has been found.
- ii. MARY, b. 21 July 1784; m. 2 Feb. 1809 MARK FELTIS of Bristol, who moved to Whitefield, Me., a few years after the marriage. Children: 1. *Margaret*, m. William Townsend of Abington, Mass. 2. *Sarah*, m. George King of Whitefield. 3. *A child*.
- iii. ALEXANDER, b. 21 Feb. 1786; d. young.
- iv. DAVID, b. 1 Dec. 1788.
- v. JOSEPH, b. 2 Sept. 1789.
- vi. MARGARET BRYANT, b. 6 Nov. 1791; d. young.

Children by second wife, born at Bristol:

- vii. WILLIAM, b. 3 Nov. 1793.
 - viii. BETSEY, b. 19 Mar. 1796; m. (intention recorded 4 June 1824) REV. CHARLES BUTTERS of Exeter, Me., s. of Charles and Mary (Gragg) of Jaffrey, N. H., and Union, Me. They settled in Exeter. Children: 1. *Alexander A.*, b. 5 Apr. 1826; m. 15 June 1854 Caroline R. Hill. 2. *Simeon*, b. 18 Feb. 1829; d. 4 Mar. 1830. 3. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 4 Jan. 1831; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1850 Moses Rogers; m. (2) in 1865 Reuben Butters. 4. *Charles*, b. 7 Oct. 1833; d. 4 Jan. 1852. 5. *Nancy Evans*, b. 25 Sept. 1841; m. 9 Feb. 1860 Elijah C. Hill.
 - ix. NANCY, b. 6 June 1797; d. in Troy, N. H., at the home of her dau., Mrs. Abigail Carter, 27 Oct. 1869; m. (1) in 1818 DANIEL RICHARDS, mariner, who d. at sea 10 Nov. 1821, s. of Lemuel and Sarah (Bailey); m. (2) 8 Aug. 1823, as his second wife, SAMUEL MCCOBB; m. (3) BENJAMIN JONES, from whom she separated and resumed the name of McCobb. Children by first husband: 1. *Daniel*, b. 20 Feb. 1819; d. 5 Oct. 1826. 2. *Mary*, b. 14 Aug. 1820; m. Rufus King of Whitefield, Me.. Children by second husband: 3. *Abigail*, b. 22 Mar. 1824; m. in Bristol, 7 Dec. 1846, Nathaniel Carter. 4. *Betsey*, b. 11 Aug. 1825. 5. *Albert*, d. unm. 6. *Ruth*, m. David Beals. 7. *Lydia*, m. ——— Spear. 8. *Dana*, m. ———.
 - x. THOMAS, b. 16 Sept. 1799.
 - xi. JOSHUA TAYLOR, b. 18 Sept. 1801.
 - xii. JOHN, b. 16 Aug. 1803.
 - xiii. ALEXANDER, b. 5 June 1807.
 - xiv. SIMON ELLIOT, b. 20 July 1809.
 3. WILLIAM² ERSKINE (*Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 27 June 1752, died 27 June 1800. He married at Bristol, in 1776, RUTH COX, born 21 July 1757, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Woodbury). She married secondly, 29 June 1806, as his second wife, Christopher Erskine of Alna (then New Milford), Me. He was a son of Christopher Erskine of Abington, Mass., and had settled in Alna (then a part of Pownalborough) in 1766. He was doubtless distantly related to the Bristol family. For a while after marriage he and his second wife remained in Bristol, but later they went to Whitefield, Me., and lived with his son Christopher. Ruth (Cox) (Erskine) Erskine died there 9 Dec. 1825, and was buried in Bristol, beside her first husband.
- William Erskine bought of his father, 9 Sept. 1777, 400 acres of land on the west side of the Pemaquid River, and built a house there.

* Rev. Charles and Betsey (Erskine) Butters had also an adopted son, named Seth, b. in Apr. 1827, d. in 1892.

Children:

16. i. ALEXANDER,³ b. at Bristol 1 Feb. 1777.
- ii. LYDIA, b. in 1779; m. 24 Jan. 1799 JAMES MCNEAR, JR., mariner, who was lost at sea in a storm, with his brother John, husband of Lydia's sister Betsey, 1 Oct. 1829, s. of James and Jane (Erskine), of Newcastle, Me.* Children: 1. *Thomas*, d. at sea. 2. *William*, d. at the age of 15. 3. *Robert*, d. in Boston, Mass., aged 24. 4. *James*, m. Catherine Sidelinger; seven children. 5. *David*, d. at Bristol; m. ——— Hilton. 6. *Alexander*, served in the Civil War. 7. *Jane*, d. unm. 8. *Ruth*. 9. *Almira*. 10. *Mary Ann*.
17. iii. JOHN, b. at Bristol about 1780.
- iv. BETSEY, b. in 1783; m. 15 Nov. 1801 CAPT. JOHN MCNEAR of Newcastle, Me., b. 6 Mar. 1777, lost at sea in a storm, with his brother James, husband of Betsey's sister Lydia, 1 Oct. 1829. Capt. John McNear was in Dartmoor prison, Eng., for two years in the War of 1812. Children: 1. *Sarah*, b. 15 Jan. 1803; lived to old age; d. unm. at Wiscasset, Me. 2. *James*, of Wiscasset, Me., b. 26 Sept. 1804; d. 9 Aug. 1857; m. (1) Rebecca Baker, b. 5 Dec. 1802, d. 29 Oct. 1836, aged 33, dau. of Capt. Daniel and Hannah (Hues) of Wiscasset (see Addendum to this article, 1, vi, footnote); m. (2) Sarah (Trundy) Tinkham, b. 24 Sept. 1803, d. 6 Mar. 1868, widow of Spencer W. Tinkham of Wiscasset. 3. *Capt. John*, of Wiscasset, Me., b. 22 Aug. 1806; d. 5 May 1875; m. (1) Sarah Bailey; m. (2) Susan Greenleaf; m. (3) Emeline Trevett; three children by first wife and one daughter by second wife.† 4. *Capt. Baker*, b. 30 Dec. 1808; d. at Winthrop, Mass., 31 Aug. 1887; m. Mary Cook, b. in Boston, Mass., d. at Watertown, Mass., 29 Dec. 1899, aged 84 years, 8 months, 9 days, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Hackett); four children.‡ 5. *William*, of Wiscasset, Me., b. 23 Feb. 1811; d. of cholera at New Orleans, La.; bur. at Wiscasset; m. Sarah Ann Young; five children. 6. *George W.*, b. 18 Feb. 1813; d. unm. 26 Mar. 1842; bur. at Wiscasset. 7. *Christopher*, b. 25 June 1815; m. Sarah ———; resided in California; two children. 8. *Thomas H.*, b. 22 Mar. 1818; lost at sea; unm. 9. *Robert*, b. 26 Nov. 1820; d. 11 June 1836; bur. at Wiscasset, Me. 10. *Elizabeth*, b. 12 Nov. 1822; m. Michael Henry Collins, who m. (2) Frances Boyd, dau. of Capt. Thomas Boyd of Wiscasset, Me.; one child. 11. *Capt. Wilson*, of Wiscasset, Me., b. 10 July 1824; m. Mary Elizabeth Kennedy of Wiscasset; three children. 12. *Hiram H.*, b. 12 Dec. 1826; resided in California.
18. v. EBENEZER, b. at Bristol in 1784.
- vi. THOMAS, b. in 1787; d. at sea, unm.
19. vii. HENRY, b. at Bristol 16 Dec. 1789.
- viii. WILLIAM, b. in 1792; d. at sea, unm.
20. ix. ROBERT, b. at Bristol 3 Jan. 1795.
21. x. JAMES (twin), b. at Bristol 27 June 1798.
22. xi. JONAS W. (twin), b. at Bristol 27 June 1798.

4. JOHN² ERSKINE (*Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., in 1754, died probably soon after 26 Sept. 1800. He married (inten-

*The James McNear who married Jane Erskine was a son of Capt. John and Mary (Shirley) of Sheepscot (Newcastle), Me., for whom see Addendum to this article, 1, vi, footnote. Jane Erskine was a daughter of Ninon Erskine of Bristol, brother of Alexander (1). See Addendum, 1, vi.

†Children of Capt. John McNear by his first wife: 1. John Augustus, of Petaluma, Cal., now deceased, a prominent dealer in wheat. 2. George W., of San Francisco, Cal., now deceased, known as the Grain King of the Pacific Coast. 3. Mary Eliza, now deceased. Child by second wife: 4. Josephine Greenleaf, living (1919) at Medford, Mass.; m. Capt. Alden C. Chaney, master mariner, now deceased; three children.

‡Capt. Baker McNear, master mariner and shipowner, held the controlling interest in many wooden sailing ships, several of which were built at Belfast, Me., in the late sixties and early seventies, and hailed from Boston, Mass. Captain McNear in his later years resided at Watertown, Mass.

tion recorded 8 Dec. 1786) ELIZABETH JONES, daughter of Richard of Bristol.* She married secondly, in 1806, Ezra Bowen of Union, Me., who on 11 June 1806 caused to be recorded a prenuptial document, in which he said that he did not desire any of Elizabeth's property, and, in case he died, she was to have one-third of his property. He died 14 Feb. 1832. Elizabeth, his widow, returned to Bristol, and passed the remainder of her days with her children by her first husband.

It has been impossible to obtain a full record of John Erskine's family. In the U. S. Census of 1790 he is credited with one son and one daughter. In the Direct Tax of 1798 his name does not appear. He owned at one time 300 acres of land on the east side of the Pemaquid River, but in 1795 sold it to his brother Robert. On 26 Sept. 1800 he bought 300 acres of land in the plantation of New Waterford, Me.

Children:†

- i. WILLIAM,¹ a soldier in the War of 1812.
 - ii. PRISCILLA, said to have settled in Chicago, Ill.
 - iii. MARGARET, b. in 1789; d. 29 May 1835, aged 46 years; m. 30 Mar. 1811 WILLIAM PORTERFIELD, b. in 1781, d. 19 Aug. 1858, aged 77 years, probably s. of Robert. Children: 1. *Eliza*, b. in 1817; d. 29 Dec. 1825. 2. *Margaret*, b. in 1821; d. 25 Dec. 1825. 3. *Margaret Eliza*, b. 6 July 1829; d. 21 May 1919, in her 90th year; m. James Chandler Wilson, s. of Andrew and Mary of Bowdoin, Me.; residence, Bristol; eight children.
5. GEORGE² ERSKINE (*Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., about 1758, died 11 Dec. 1851, aged 94 years. He married first, 2 Nov. 1788, HANNAH JONES, who died about 1800, daughter of Richard;‡ and secondly, about 1802, JANE RICHARDS, born 24 Aug. 1765, died 16 Feb. 1834, daughter of Erastus and Betty (Doty).

On 15 Nov. 1782 George Erskine bought of his brother Robert 120 acres of land on the east side of the Pemaquid River. In 1798 he was taxed for 100 acres of land and a dwelling house.

Children by first wife:

- i. HANNAH,¹ b. in 1789; m. 21 Oct. 1813 JAMES JONES. Child: 1. *Hannah*, b. 3 Nov. 1815; d. 3 Apr. 1876; m. (1) Simeon Jones; m. (2), as his second wife, Elbridge Gerry Richards of Bristol.§

* Richard Jones, son of William (the first of the name to settle in Bristol) was born at Ballymoney, in the north of Ireland, and was very young when his father came to Bristol. He married Betty Maloon. He owned the gristmill in the centre of the town known as "Jones's Mill." His children were: 1. Michael, m. Mary Brackett. 2. Elizabeth, m. (1) John Erskine (4); m. (2) Ezra Bowen of Union, Me. 3. Richard, a soldier of the Revolution, m. Ruth Bryant. 4. Catherine, m. David Erskine (6). 5. Ebenezer, of Farmington, Me., m. Mary Bannister. 6. Hannah, m. George Erskine (5). 7. William, a soldier of the Revolution, m. Abigail Bennett. 8. Robert, a soldier of the Revolution, m. Sally Richards. 9. Margaret, m. (1) in 1794 Capt. John Dickey, b. 24 Aug. 1772, lost at sea, s. of Capt. John and Sarah (Erskine) (1, ii); m. (2) in Strong, Me., Colyer. 10. John, d. unm. 11. Simeon, m. Mary Bryant.

† The names of these children are given in a record kept by Elijah Philip Crooker of Bristol.

‡ *Vide supra*, footnote.

§ Roxanna Jones, daughter of Simeon and Hannah (Jones), married, as his second wife, Levi Bryant. Martha Washington Richards, daughter of Elbridge Gerry and Hannah (Jones) (Jones), married Samuel F. Erskine (31), q. v.

- ii. JOHN, b. 31 Mar. 1791; left town when a young man, and was never heard from again.
- iii. RICHARD, served in the War of 1812. *George J. L. D. Erskine*, who d. at Portland, Me., 11 Nov. 1907, aged 72 years, 7 months, "son of Richard and Hannah," was probably a son of this Richard Erskine.
- 23. iv. GEORGE, b. at Bristol 20 Apr. 1794.
- 24. v. ALEXANDER, b. at Bristol in 1796.
- vi. ROGER HANDLY, m. MARIA McCOBB; said to have settled in the interior of Maine.
- vii. BETSEY, m. 5 July 1811 JOHN CHAPMAN, 4th, of Nobleborough, Me. Children: 1. *John F.*, m. Mary E. Campbell. 2. *Mary*, m. William Childs.
- viii. JONAS, m. ———; settled somewhere in the interior of Maine.

Child by second wife:

- ix. MARGARET, b. in 1803; d. 10 June 1886; m. (intention recorded 20 Nov. 1826) her first cousin, JOHN ERSKINE¹ (13), *q.v.* Eleven children.

- 6. DAVID² ERSKINE (*Alexander*¹), of Bristol, Me., mariner, born at Bristol about 1759, lived to a great age. He married CATHERINE JONES, daughter of Richard.*

In middle life he was an extensive landowner. His residence was on the east side of the Pemaquid River, on land originally granted to his father.

Children (order unknown):

- 25. i. JAMES,³ b. at Bristol.
- 26. ii. JOHN, b. at Bristol in Jan. 1795.
- 27. iii. DAVID, b. at Bristol in 1798.
- iv. WILLIAM, served in the War of 1812; left town when a young man, and was never heard from again.
- v. MARGARET, m. NATHANIEL WEBB, JR., of Newcastle, Me., b. 5 July 1799, s. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Tukey). Children: 1. *Albert S.* 2. *George W.* 3. *Matthew C.* 4. *Jane G.*, d. in 1850. 5. *Mary L.*, m. Isaiah Chase of Harwich, Mass. 6. *John*, d. at the age of 24. 7. *Nathaniel.* 8. *Addie.*
- vi. SARAH, m. (1) ERASTUS JONES; m. (2) ROBERT HULL, b. in Ireland. Child by first husband: 1. *Robert*, who took the surname Hull, m. (intention recorded 1 Nov. 1851) his second cousin, Mahala P.⁴ Erskine (23, vi), b. 19 Dec. 1832, d. 20 Feb. 1859, dau. of George and Sarah (Perkins) of Bristol. Children by second husband: 2. *William.* 3. *John.* 4. *Samuel.* 5. *James.* 6. *Nancy.* 7. *Maria.*
- vii. EUNICE, m. JOHN BATES; settled in Avon, Me.
- viii. BETSEY, d. young.

- 7. CAPT. ROBERT² ERSKINE (*Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., about 1761, died 5 Feb. 1827. He married, 21 Oct. 1800, MARGARET MAGUIRE, who died 27 Dec. 1851, in her 79th year, daughter of Patrick and Margaret (Tully), who settled first at Boothbay, Me., but some years later exchanged farms with Thomas Boyd of Bristol.

Robert Erskine was both a soldier and a sailor in the Revolutionary War, and was in active service, for most of the time on the sea, from 1776 until the close of the War. The muster rolls at the State House in Boston show that he enlisted as a private in Capt. Caleb Turner's company on

* *Vide supra*, p. 22, footnote.

26 Mar. 1776 and again on 10 Sept. 1777; also as a lieutenant on the privateer *Lincoln Galley*, commanded by Capt. John Curtis, on 19 Mar. 1781, serving 4 months and 4 days, but tradition in his family says that he spent much of his time in sea service. After the War, according to documents published by the Maine Historical Society, he evidently did some privateering on his own account. He became later a successful shipmaster and a large owner of real estate.

In the Direct Tax of 1798 he is recorded as having a dwelling house valued at \$120 and 300 acres of land, although not then married. The dwelling house was probably the homestead which he held in accordance with an agreement among the heirs of his father that he should care for and maintain his mother so long as she lived. Margaret, his widow, lived for a few years in Boston after Robert's death.

Children:

28. i. ROBERT,³ b. at Bristol 10 July 1801.
- ii. HENRY, b. 30 Aug. 1803; d. 15 Oct. 1828.
- iii. MARGARET, b. 25 Oct. 1804; d. 12 Nov. 1886; m. 5 Sept. 1825 THOMAS KELLEY of New York City. Children: 1. *Thomas Henry*, b. 8 Apr. 1829; d. at sea 19 Sept. 1846. 2. *Margaret Anna*, b. 28 Jan. 1832; d. 17 June 1851. 3. *Alexander*, b. 16 Apr. 1834; lost at sea 25 Oct. 1853. 4. *Robert John*, b. 25 Feb. 1840; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1908; m. late in life the widow of his first cousin, Henry⁴ Erskine (28, ii), *q.v.*, s. of Robert and Agatha (Hatch), but was divorced from her.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 6 Dec. 1806; d. unm. 3 Apr. 1846.
- v. JOHN F., b. 2 Oct. 1809; d. 13 Sept. 1849.

8. DAVID³ ERSKINE (*Alexander*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 1 Dec. 1788, died at Randolph, Me., 27 Apr. 1866. He married BETSEY (WALTZ) GROTON, who died 14 Jan. 1885, aged 83 years, 9 months, daughter of Benjamin Waltz of Nobleborough, Me., and widow of John Groton.*

David Erskine was a soldier in the War of 1812. He settled in that portion of Pittston, Me., which later was incorporated as Randolph.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM GROTON,⁴ b. 27 Jan. 1825; d. unm. 23 Oct. 1878.
- ii. ALEXANDER, of Whitefield, Me., b. 14 Aug. 1831; d. unm.
- iii. ANDREW JACKSON, of Randolph, b. 12 Oct. 1834; living at Gardiner, Me., in 1918; m. 12 Jan. 1862 MARGARET M. KING. Child: 1. *Ella Frances*,⁵ b. 15 Nov. 1863; m. at Augusta, Me., 9 Nov. 1880, Everett E. Brookings.
9. JOSEPH³ ERSKINE (*Alexander*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 2 Sept. 1789, died at Wiscasset, Me., 15 July 1856. He married first (intention recorded 11 Dec. 1817) RHODA HOUSE of Bristol, who died in 1828 or 1829; and secondly, in 1830, MARY CHANEY, born in 1801, died in 1870, daughter of Ralph of Wiscasset. At the time of his first marriage he was a resident of Whitefield, Me., and was living there as late as 1824; but the farm on which he spent the last years of his life was located on the line between Wiscasset and Alna,

* She had two sons by her first husband, John Groton, viz., William and Benjamin.

Me., a part being in each town. It came with his second marriage.

Joseph Erskine served on the Canadian border in the War of 1812, although his name does not appear in the published muster rolls. The writer has in his possession a letter written by Joseph Erskine to his father, while he was serving with his regiment at Sacket Harbor, N. Y.

Children by first wife:

- i. THOMAS,⁴ teamster, b. 7 Jan. 1820; d. at Everett, Mass., 17 Aug. 1891; m. at Roxbury, Mass., 1 Jan. 1856, LYDIA M. DUNTON, dau. of Benjamin. When a young man he went to Boston, Mass., and settled in the suburb of Roxbury. Children: 1. *Willie*,⁵ b. 2 May 1858; d. 21 May 1868. 2. *Everett*, b. 26 Aug. 1859.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Sept. 1821; d. at Malden, Mass., 10 Apr. 1903; m. (1) in Dec. 1841 WILLIAM H. ACHORN, who went to California in 1849 and d. at Sacramento, Cal., 23 Aug. 1852; m. (2) N. B. HAYNES of Lincoln, Mass. Children by first husband. 1. *Myra Woodward*, b. 1 Sept. 1844; m. 21 June 1866 Alexander B. Weeks. 2. *Caroline Carleton*, b. 6 Jan. 1846; m. 16 June 1869 Henry Sawyer. 3. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 2 May 1848; m. 10 Sept. 1883 Frank H. Converse of Newcastle, Me.; no children.
- iii. DAVID, b. in 1823; m. 3 Sept. 1848 ANGELINA DOWNING, dau. of John and Jane of Roxbury, Mass. He followed his brother to Roxbury. Children: 1. *Adelaide*,⁵ b. 3 Apr. 1849; m. in Boston, Mass., 24 Oct. 1867, James Snow, Jr. 2. *James T.*, b. 14 Jan. 1851; d. 26 Apr. 1881; m. in Boston, Mass., 21 Jan. 1871, May Maude Wayne, who had been previously married and who m. (3) in Boston, 3 June 1882, Charles H. Smith of Jacksonville, Ill. 3. *Frederick Alonzo*, b. 26 June 1852; d. 7 Dec. 1889; m. 29 Oct. 1882 Julia P. Proctor of Boston, Mass.; three children. 4. *Jenny*, b. 11 Aug. 1861.
- iv. ABBIE, b. at Whitefield in 1826; d. in Boston, Mass., 19 Nov. 1884; m. in Bristol (intention recorded 4 Sept. 1847) JOSEPH B. HALL of Nobleborough, Me., boat builder, who d. at Damariscotta, Me., in 1912. They lived at Nobleborough until 1860, when they moved to Quincy, Mass. Children: 1. *Mary Frances*, b. 13 Feb. 1850; m. at Quincy John Pierce. 2. *William Chase*, b. 5 Feb. 1852. 3. *John Alton*, b. 5 Sept. 1855. 4. *George Ansel*, b. 5 Sept. 1857. 5. *Edward Melvin*, b. at Quincy 21 Feb. 1865; d. 3 Feb. 1866.

Children by second wife:

- v. JOSEPH, b. in 1831; a soldier in the Civil War; d. in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., in May 1864.
- vi. SUSAN CROOKER, b. 22 Sept. 1834; m. at Wiscasset, 25 Dec. 1855, ELBRIDGE BLAGDON. Children: 1. *Florence*, b. 28 Oct. 1856; d. 30 Aug. 1881. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 15 July 1860; living in Brookline, Mass., in 1918.
- vii. JAMES, b. in 1837; a soldier in the Civil War; killed in the Battle of Williamsburg (Va.) 6 May 1862.
- viii. SAMUEL BLASLIN, of Wiscasset, hotel keeper, b. in Nov. 1844; d. in Boston, Mass., 15 May 1880; m. 19 Dec. 1871 HATTIE M. FOYE, dau. of Philip and Isabella K. (Quinnam) of Wiscasset. She m. (2) 8 Dec. 1881 Thomas Wiseman of Newcastle, Me., and was living in California in 1917. Children: 1. *Joseph Seavey*,⁵ b. in 1872; d. in 1873. 2. *Lillian Belle*, b. 1 June 1873. 3. *Joseph Foster*, b. 11 June 1874; living at Wiscasset in 1919. 4. *Willard Everett*, b. in 1878; d. in 1881.

10. WILLIAM³ ERSKINE (*Alexander*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 3 Nov. 1793, died there 31 Dec. 1843. He married at

Bristol (intention recorded 13 Feb. 1818) TAMSIN RICHARDS, born 3 Apr. 1795, died 31 May 1865, daughter of Lemuel and Sarah (Bailey).

In 1816 William Erskine bought 30 acres of land on the east side of Pemaquid Pond of Alexander³ Erskine (16), which he sold in 1818. In 1820 he bought land in Whitefield, Me., which he sold in 1823. He probably lived there a few years. In 1830 he was living at Pittston, Me., but he probably returned later to Bristol, as both he and his wife are buried there.

Children:

- i. EMELINE E.,⁴ b. in May 1819; d. s. p. 26 Sept. 1863; m. 12 Nov. 1850, as his second wife, her second cousin, JOSEPH POLAND⁴ ERSKINE (23, ii), q. v., b. 4 Oct. 1823, d. 23 Sept. 1874. His first wife was her sister Tamsin (see below).
- ii. SARAH JANE, b. in Nov. 1821; d. 24 Apr. 1842.
- iii. TAMSIN, b. in 1824; d. s. p. 19 May 1849; m. 11 Sept. 1846 her second cousin, JOSEPH POLAND⁴ ERSKINE (23, ii), q. v., b. 4 Oct. 1823, d. 23 Sept. 1874.
29. iv. SIMON, b. either at Whitefield or Pittston, Me., in Aug. 1827.
- v. BARBARA, b. 16 Jan. 1830; d. 21 Sept. 1830.
- vi. STEPHEN GIRARD, b. in Jan. 1832; d. 24 Oct. 1851.

11. THOMAS³ ERSKINE (*Alexander,² Alexander¹*), born at Bristol, Me., 16 Sept. 1799, died 12 Oct. 1826. He married, 25 Dec. 1823, being then of Whitefield, Me., BARBARA RICHARDS, daughter of Lemuel and Sarah (Bailey) and sister of Tamsin Richards, who married his brother, William Erskine (10). Barbara (Richards) Erskine married secondly, 24 Dec. 1827, Rev. John Batchelder of Bristol, and had by him nine children.*

Children:

- i. LEMUEL R.,⁴ b. 3 Oct. 1824; went to Australia.
- ii. THOMAS A. (twin), b. 26 May 1826.
- iii. MARY P. (twin), b. 26 May 1826; d. young.

12. JOSHUA TAYLOR³ ERSKINE (*Alexander,² Alexander¹*), born at Bristol, Me., 18 Sept. 1801, died 31 Jan. 1882. He married, in 1830, MARY PLACE, born 4 May 1801, died 4 June 1869.

He lived at Bremen, Me., until 1839, when he moved to Exeter, Me.

Children:

- i. MARY FOLGER⁴ (twin), b. 17 July 1831; m. 12 Mar. 1852 WILLIAM FLINT. Two sons, one daughter.
- ii. MEHITABLE PLACE (twin), b. 17 July 1831; m. 31 Dec. 1857 CHARLES JOSSELYN. No children.
- iii. CLARA, b. 12 June 1834; m. 30 Mar. 1854 SANBORN FRENCH.
- iv. ADELINE, b. 15 Mar. 1836; m. 9 Nov. 1861 HIRAM RACE. No children.

* Rev. John Batchelder, who married Mrs. Barbara (Richards) Erskine, was a Methodist minister in Bristol for a number of years, and was settled over both the Bristol and the Round Pond churches. His children were: 1. Ann B., b. 28 Feb. 1829; m. 8 Apr. 1854 William Grant. 2. John W., b. 26 Dec. 1830; settled in California. 3. Sarah J., b. 26 Apr. 1833; d. 8 Oct. 1857; m. 28 Apr. 1856 Capt. Melville C. Erskine (33, ii), q. v. 4. Benjamin F., b. 27 Aug. 1834; d. young. 5. Mary E., b. 18 Apr. 1837; m. (1) 5 Sept. 1858 Abram Palmer; m. (2) James Wood. 6. Susan M., b. 26 Oct. 1838. 7. Chester W., b. 26 Mar. 1840. 8. Enos R., b. 3 Aug. 1844. 9. Daniel F., b. 19 May 1847.

- v. CHARLES, b. 21 Feb. 1839; d. young.
- vi. ELLEN, b. 13 Apr. 1841; m. 6 Apr. 1862 AARON WESLEY STEVENS.
- vii. CHARLES A., b. 6 Apr. 1843; d. unm. 9 Sept. 1910.
- viii. JULIA, b. 28 Dec. 1848; d. unm. 4 Apr. 1865.

13. JOHN³ ERSKINE (*Alexander*,² *Alexander*¹), of Bristol, Me., born at Bristol 16 Aug. 1803, died in 1895. He married (intention recorded 20 Nov. 1826) his first cousin, MARGARET³ ERSKINE (5, ix), *q.v.*, born in 1803, died 10 June 1886.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH J.,⁴ d. 26 June 1893; m. in Bristol (intention recorded 3 July 1848) her first cousin, SIMON⁴ ERSKINE (29), *q.v.*, of Bristol, b. in Aug. 1827, d. 17 Sept. 1892, s. of William and Tamsin (Richards).
- ii. EMILY C., d. 6 Mar. 1913; m. 28 Nov. 1857 her second cousin, SOLOMON TRASK⁴ ERSKINE (27, iii), *q.v.*, of Bristol, b. 8 May 1830, d. 3 Mar. 1900, s. of David and Maria (Trask).
- iii. MARGARET, d. young.
- iv. ALEXANDER, d. young.
- v. ROGER, d. young.
- vi. A CHILD, d. young.
- vii. JOHN HARVEY, d. unm. 21 Jan. 1863. He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. I, 21st Maine Infantry.
- viii. MARY, unm.
- ix. TAMSIN, m. 5 Dec. 1872 JOHN SMITH of Bath, Me. No children.
- 30. x. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. at Bristol 4 Aug. 1844.
- 31. xi. SAMUEL F., b. at Bristol 30 May 1846.

14. ALEXANDER³ ERSKINE (*Alexander*,² *Alexander*¹), of Bristol and Damariscotta, Me., born at Bristol 5 June 1807, died at Damariscotta about 1858. He married at Bristol, in 1833, CATHERINE BRYANT, who died in Boston, Mass., 19 Apr. 1877, aged 67.

Children:

- i. CLEMENTINA,⁴ b. 3 Dec. 1834; m. at Thomaston, Me., ROBERT ROBINSON. Residence, Damariscotta. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*. 2. *Charles*. 3. *Thomas C.* 4. *Minnie*. 5. *John*.
- ii. MARGARET, b. 22 Feb. 1837; m. at Thomaston, Me., JACOB EASTMAN. Residence, Belfast, Me. Children: 1. *Adella*. 2. *Benjamin*. 3. *Anne*. 4. *Ulysses*.
- iii. CHARLES, of Damariscotta, b. 2 Oct. 1838; living at Everett, Mass., in 1919; m. 8 July 1865 MARTHA HISCOCK, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Stetson) of Damariscotta. Children: 1. *Josephine*,⁵ b. 25 Sept. 1867. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 12 June 1877.
- iv. WILLIAM TAYLOR, of Damariscotta, b. 4 Mar. 1841; d. 18 Apr. 1917; m. (1) in Boston, Mass., 18 June 1863, ZOA BARSTOW, b. 25 Oct. 1840, d. 5 July 1888, dau. of James and Mary (Flint); m. (2) in Boston, 29 Sept. 1890, MRS. ELVINA (JONES) HARRINGTON, dau. of Emery and Nancy Jones. Children: 1. *William Henry*,⁵ b. 29 Aug. 1865; m. Jennie Burnham. 2. *Jessie Frances*, b. 28 July 1868; m. 24 Dec. 1889 Theodore L. Clark; residence, East Hartford, Conn. 3. *Mary Katherine*, b. 11 Aug. 1871; m. Frank Leon Wheeler. 4. *Elmyra Alice*, b. 17 Nov. 1875; m. Homer D. Thrasher. 5. *Wilder Kimball*, b. 11 Oct. 1879; d. 2 Oct. 1889.
- v. JOSEPHINE, b. 23 May 1843; m. in Boston, Mass., 5 Sept. 1871, LEROY N. KIMBALL, b. at Bradford, Mass., s. of William N. and Priscilla. Residence, Boston. No children.
- vi. RUTH ANN, b. 28 Apr. 1845; m. at Damariscotta, 23 Apr. 1863, SAMUEL F. BARSTOW. Residence, Damariscotta. Children: 1.

Della, b. 18 Sept. 1865; m. 11 June 1887 George Tomlinson.
2. *Newhall*, b. 28 Mar. 1870. 3. *Effie*, b. 1 Aug. 1873. 4. *James*,
b. 8 Apr. 1878; m. Kate Hilton.

vii. MARY JANE, b. 29 Dec. 1848; m. at Thomaston, Me., OSCAR GLOYD.
Residence, Thomaston. Children: 1. *Carrie*. 2. *Lizzie*. 3. *Oscar*.

viii. SARAH FRANCES, b. 11 June 1851; d. at Thomaston, Me., at the
home of her sister, Mrs. Gloyd; m. in Boston, Mass., PORTER
NEWHALL. Residence, Boston. Child: 1. *Leroy*, of New York City.

15. SIMON ELLIOT³ ERSKINE (*Alexander*,² *Alexander*¹), born at
Bristol, Me., 20 July 1809, died at Brockton, Mass., 20 Mar.
1882. He married, 31 Dec. 1833, IRENE MCCOBB, born 14
Jan. 1814, died in Boston, Mass., 19 Mar. 1885, daughter
of Capt. Samuel and Abbie (Loud).

Simon Elliot Erskine resided on the old homestead in
Bristol until 1847, when the place was sold to ——— Weeks,
and he moved to Massachusetts.

Children:

- i. MARY LOUISA,⁴ b. 5 Feb. 1835; d. 30 May 1888; m. (intention
recorded 19 Sept. 1854) ALDEN A. DAY of Damariscotta, Me.;
removed to Hastings, Minn. Children: 1. *Frances Lillian*, b.
22 Aug. 1855. 2. *Everett Leslie*, b. 9 Mar. 1857; d. 27 Aug. 1857.
3. *George Washington*, b. 7 May 1859; d. 5 Jan. 1865. 4. *Mary
Grace*, b. 28 Apr. 1860. 5. *Abbie Ella*, b. 12 Oct. 1862.
- ii. BARBARA BATCHELDER, b. 24 Sept. 1837; m. at Abington, Mass.,
25 Nov. 1863, ISAAH CUSHMAN, s. of Levi and Betsey of Sumner,
Me. Children: 1. *Charlotte A.*, b. 22 Aug. 1864; d. 22 Aug. 1865.
2. *Charles A.*, b. 16 Dec. 1865. 3. *George E.*, b. 3 Jan. 1869.
4. *Horace C.*, b. 22 Feb. 1872.
- iii. CAROLINE THAYER, b. 10 Dec. 1839; d. 23 Aug. 1842.
- iv. SARAH FRANCES, b. 30 Apr. 1842; living at Whitman, Mass., in
1919; m. in Boston, Mass., 2 Feb. 1887, JOHN W. PASK of Bath,
Me., b. in England, d. at Bath 3 Sept. 1894. No children.*
- v. LEWIS WASHBURN, of Newcastle, Me., b. 25 Sept. 1845; m. (1) at
Winchester, Mass., 29 Mar. 1876, MARGARET PIERCE, from whom
he was divorced, dau. of Sewall and Margaret; m. (2) at New-
castle JENNIE HAGGETT. Children by first wife: 1. *Mary Lincoln*,⁵
b. 21 July 1877; d. 28 June 1879. 2. *Celia Thaxter*, b. 29 Aug.
1880; m. ——— Maudant; residence, Cliftondale, Mass.
- vi. NATHAN CARTER, b. 3 Oct. 1847; m. at Winchester, Mass., 22 Jan.
1878, MARY E. GOODWIN, dau. of Marchant and Isabella, formerly
of Nova Scotia. He lived at Winchester for several years, then
moved to Cliftondale, Mass., and in 1906 removed to Hoquiam,
Wash. Children: 1. *Adaline C.*,⁶ b. 22 Jan. 1879; m. 1 Aug. 1900
Edward L. Lawrence. 2. *Irene I.*, b. 22 Dec. 1882; d. 2 Feb.
1887. 3. *Charlotte C.*, b. 24 June 1891.
- vii. AMBROSE BLUNT, b. at Bremen, Me., 1 Aug. 1850; d. unnm. at
Winchester, Mass., 27 Sept. 1875.
- viii. CAROLINE ESTELLA, b. 16 Sept. 1853; d. unnm. 13 July 1874.

16. ALEXANDER³ ERSKINE (*William*,² *Alexander*¹), of Bristol, Me.,
born at Bristol 1 Feb. 1777, died 19 Sept. 1838. He married,
18 Dec. 1800, SARAH SAUNDERS, born 5 July 1782, died 12
Aug. 1838, daughter of Samuel and sister of the wife of Alex-
ander's brother Ebenezer (18).

His land was situated on both sides of the Pemaquid River,
but his house was on the east side.

*Mrs. Pask has been of great service to the compiler of this article in furnishing information regarding the early Erskine families.

Children:

32. i. WILLIAM,⁴ b. at Bristol 17 Jan. 1804.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 28 May 1806; d. at Bristol 23 Feb. 1837; m. 23 Dec. 1832 MARY CUSHMAN, who m. (2) 25 Jan. 1843 Charles Jones and had three children by him. Child: 1. *Wesley C.*,⁴ a private in Co. G, 15th Maine Infantry.
- iii. JANE, b. and d. 22 Oct. 1807.
33. iv. WILSON, b. at Bristol 27 Sept. 1808.
- v. CLARISSA, b. 4 July 1810; d. s. p. 11 Dec. 1833; m. 19 May 1831 WILLIAM BAKER, s. of Andrew and Jerusha (Boynton) of Bristol. He m. (2) 17 Sept. 1834 Almira (Houdlette) Stilphin of Dresden, Me., by whom he had several children.
- vi. ALEXANDER, of Lewiston, Me., b. 20 May 1812; d. at Lewiston 19 Dec. 1874; m. (1) in 1835 ADELINE CUSHMAN, b. 17 June 1809, d. 3 Dec. 1857; m. (2) 2 Nov. 1858 MRS. ——— (CUSHMAN) GILMORE, sister of his first wife. Child by first wife: 1. *Mary Frances*,⁵ m. at Lewiston, 22 Oct. 1868, Edwin Morse; residence, Boston.
- vii. SARAH, b. 6 July 1814; d. 6 Oct. 1839; m. 17 June 1836 REV. ALONZO BARNARD. Child: 1. *Samuel*, b. 1 Feb. 1837; d. 18 Sept. 1861.
- viii. ARTHUR, b. 20 Mar. 1817; d. unm. at Bristol 30 Sept. 1895.
- ix. HARRIET, b. 2 Apr. 1819; d. 7 Nov. 1836.
- x. MARY ANN, b. 5 July 1823; d. 16 Jan. 1909; m. NORMAN RICHARDS, b. 30 Aug. 1820, d. at South Pueblo, Colo., 27 Mar. 1895, s. of Archibald. In 1858 he went West and remained for a year or two at La Crosse, Wis. In 1860 he moved to Denver, Colo., and in 1880 to South Pueblo. Children: 1. *Adelbert E.*, of Pueblo, Colo., b. in Boston, Mass., 20 Apr. 1847; m. ———; eight children. 2. *Alonzo*.

17. JOHN³ ERSKINE (*William*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., about 1780, died at Jefferson, Me., 12 Nov. 1862, aged 83. He married, 2 Oct. 1806, MARGARET BRYANT, who died 11 Dec. 1865, aged 77.

In Jan. 1806 he bought one-third of a sawmill in Ballstown, afterwards Jefferson, on the west side of the west branch of the Sheepscot River. He also bought land and built a house, in which he lived for the remainder of his life.

Children:

- i. ALEXANDER,⁴ b. 18 June 1808; enlisted in 1861, being then of Georgetown, Me., in the 1st Maine Battery, served for about a year, and d. in the South; m. 10 May 1834 HANNAH LULL DOW of Jefferson, b. 27 Jan. 1818. He lived at Pittston, Me., until 1844. Children: 1. *Lloyd Quimby*,⁶ b. 3 Jan. 1835; m. at Wiscasset, Me. (intention recorded 3 Feb. 1860), Sarah A. Savage; served in the Civil War as a private in Co. G, 28th Maine Infantry. 2. *Julia Maria*, b. 16 Mar. 1837. 3. *Caroline Dow*, b. 1 Sept. 1839; m. 22 June 1861 James Grover, Jr., of Wiscasset, Me. 4. *Fairfield*, b. 21 Feb. 1841; served in the Civil War as a private in Co. G, 4th Maine Infantry. 5. *Edward Alexander*, b. 6 Sept. 1842; d. 4 Sept. 1843. 6. *Rebecca Abbie*, b. 25 Dec. 1843; d. in Sept. 1844. 7. *John Franklin*, b. 7 Mar. 1845; d. at Detroit, Mich. 8. *Alexander Edward*, b. 15 Nov. 1847; living at Towle, Cal., in 1918. 9. *Mary Ellen*, b. 23 Apr. 1849; living at Portland, Oreg., in 1918. 10. *Abbie Rebecca*, b. 31 Mar. 1850; m. ——— Simpson. 11. *Cyrus Henry*, b. 11 Mar. 1852. 12. *Isaac Austin*, b. 16 Feb. 1855; d. at Towle, Cal. 13. *Clara Belle*, b. 30 Mar. 1857; living in Oregon in 1918. 14. *Sewall Rogers*, b. 31 July 1858.
- ii. MARY, b. in 1810; d. in 1893; m. (intention recorded in Dec. 1833) OTIS DOE of Whitefield, Me. Residence, Windsor, Me. Child: 1. *George*, killed in the Civil War.

- iii. RUTH, b. in 1812; d. in 1895; m. MILTON NOYES of Windsor, Me., and resided there. Children: 1. *Rebecca*. 2. *Abbie*. 3. *John*. 4. *Fred*. 5. *Mary*. 6. *Allen*.
 - iv. CYRUS, b. in 1814; removed to the West and d. unm. in California.
 - v. A SON, b. in 1816; d. in infancy.
 - vi. LYDIA, b. 10 Sept. 1818; d. 18 Jan. 1903; m. (1) ISAAC B. DOE, b. 14 Oct. 1819, d. 1 Feb. 1852; m. (2) NICHOLAS ORFF, b. 21 May 1816, d. 31 Aug. 1907. Residence, Waldoborough, Me. Child by first husband: 1. *Ella Frances*, b. 11 Feb. 1846; d. 26 Sept. 1847. Child by second husband: 2. *Ella M.*, b. 9 Aug. 1860; m. 10 Feb. 1889 Edward M. Wight of Belfast, Me.; residence, Waldoborough, Me.
 - vii. CHRISTOPHER, b. in 1820; m. at Pittston, Me. (intention recorded 8 Nov. 1845), MARY BOWDEN; served in the Civil War. Children: 1. *Leonora*,⁴ b. at Pittston 14 Jan. 1846. 2. *Alfred*. 3. *George*. 4. *Clara*. Possibly others.
 - viii. JOHN, b. in 1822; d. in the West; m. at Pittston, Me. (intention recorded 13 Dec. 1845), SARAH COLE, who d. 30 Aug. 1846, aged 23. After his wife's death he went West.
 - ix. MARGARET, b. in 1826; d. in 1902; m. 25 July 1852 SAMUEL EVERETT WEEKS of Jefferson. They resided a few years at Jefferson, and then moved to Waldoborough, Me. Children: 1. *Lottie*. 2. *Frederick*. 3. *William*. 4. *Abbie*. 5. *Edward*. 6. *Pauline*, m. in 1892 Dr. S. C. Pierpont of Washington, Me.
 - x. ABBIE C., d. in Whitefield, Me.; m. (intention recorded 3 May 1857) GEORGE W. CARLETON of Whitefield, where they resided for the greater part of their lives. Children: 1. *John*, b. in Feb. 1858; went to Arizona and m. there. 2. *Annie*, b. 12 Aug. 1859; m. George M. Allen; one son.
 - xi. WILLIAM PENN, m. 9 Jan. 1850 BETSEY BOWDEN; resided at Whitefield and Windsor, Me. Children: 1. *Mayo*,⁴ enlisted in the 2d Maine Cavalry, and d. at Pensacola, Fla. 2. *William Henry*, went West, and d. at Rumford, Oreg. 3. *Herbert*. 4. *Cora*, m. ——— Simmons. 5. *Nora*, m. ——— Stackhouse. 6. *John Noyes*, of Augusta, Me., b. 30 Nov. 1858. 7. *Frank Bowden*, of Piqua, Ohio.
 - xii. PAULINE, b. in 1840; d. s.p. at Washington, Me., at the home of her niece, Mrs. S. C. Pierpont, 18 May 1914; m. DAVID HENRY PULSIFER of Pittston, Me. They lived at Whitefield, Me., for a few years, and then moved to Waldoborough, Me.
18. EBENEZER³ ERSKINE (*William*,² *Alexander*¹), of Bristol, Me., born at Bristol in 1784, died 8 May 1835. He married, 15 Dec. 1808, JANE SAUNDERS, who died 4 June 1853, aged 73 years, daughter of Samuel and sister of the wife of Ebenezer's brother Alexander (16).
- Children:
- i. JANE,⁴ b. in 1809; d. 16 Aug. 1836.
 - ii. JAMES, b. in 1811; d. young.
 - iii. HENRY, b. in 1813; d. 13 Feb. 1839.
 - iv. EBENEZER, b. in 1815; d. 25 Jan. 1839.
 - v. RUTH ANN (twin), b. in 1817; d. 25 Mar. 1846.
 - vi. WILLIAM (twin), b. in 1817; d. unm. 9 Feb. 1896.
 - vii. THAES, b. in Oct. 1819; m. (intention recorded 29 Sept. 1849) GATES H. SPROUL. Children: 1. *William Erskine*, b. in Aug. 1850; d. in Dec. 1872. 2. *Ella Jane*, b. 30 Mar. 1852. 3. *Henry A.*, b. in 1855. 4. *Albert C.*, b. in Jan. 1859.
 - viii. SARAH REED, b. 4 Oct. 1821; d. 5 Mar. 1900; m. in 1842 JAMES W. PARTRIDGE of Pemaquid, Me. Children: 1. *Ebenezer Henry*, b. 30 Jan. 1844; d. 22 Oct. 1846. 2. *Jane Elizabeth*, b. 19 Oct. 1846; d. 10 June 1895. 3. *Clara Frances*, b. 7 Mar. 1852. 4. *James Erskine*, b. 1 Sept. 1854. 5. *William Penn*, b. 13 Nov.

1856. 6. *Henry Clark*, b. 21 Apr. 1859. 7. *Fred Albert*, b. 21 Apr. 1862. 8. *Julius Lincoln*, b. 8 Nov. 1864; d. 23 Nov. 1907.

19. HENRY³ ERSKINE (*William*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 16 Dec. 1789, died 16 Feb. 1857. He married, 26 Nov. 1813, MARY HOUSE, b. 18 Jan. 1794, died 16 Feb. 1870.

Children:

- i. JOSHUA,⁴ b. 1 Sept. 1814; d. 17 July 1841.
- ii. THOMAS, school-teacher, b. 27 Nov. 1816; m. (intention recorded 23 Mar. 1844) CHARLOTTE McFARLAND. Children: 1. *Thomas*,⁵ lost at sea. 2. *Eugene*, non compos mentis.
- iii. MARY, b. 21 June 1818; m. in 1838 JOSEPH HILTON of Bremen, Me. Children: 1. *Mary A.*, b. 24 Feb. 1839. 2. *Abby E.*, b. 5 Nov. 1840. 3. *William H.*, b. 16 Apr. 1842. 4. *Joseph E.*, b. 31 Dec. 1844; killed in the Civil War, 18 Mar. 1865. 5. *Clara E.*, b. 19 Aug. 1847.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 22 Apr. 1820; m. 15 Sept. 1861, as his third wife, REV. NATHAN WEBB of Georgetown, Me., who d. at Searsmont, Me. No children.
- v. ANDREW, b. 18 Feb. 1824; d. 27 Apr. 1902; m. ADELAIDE PERRY of Rockland, Me., b. 18 Apr. 1838, d. 4 Feb. 1914, dau. of Capt. Job, Jr., and Maria (Butler) of Rockland. He settled at Rockland, and was a captain in the 21st Maine Infantry in the Civil War. Children: 1. *Maria Farrand*,⁶ b. 30 Oct. 1857; d. 17 Mar. 1892. 2. *Oscar Perry*, b. 23 Mar. 1860; d. 29 Dec. 1910. 3. *Carolyn Little*, b. 2 Dec. 1861. 4. *Charles Mallard* (twin), b. 27 Mar. 1869; d. 1 Nov. 1900. 5. *Celia Maynard* (twin), b. 27 Mar. 1869; d. 13 Jan. 1875. 6. *Luella Snow*, b. 7 Aug. 1870; d. 2 June 1894. 7. *Alice Chase*, b. 6 July 1872.
- vi. RUFUS, b. 22 Jan. 1825; went to California and d. there unm.
- vii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 19 Apr. 1827; d. 28 Dec. 1896; m. (1) MARY M. PIERCE, who d. at South Thomaston, Me., 30 Jan. 1859, dau. of Capt. Jacob and Mary L.; m. (2) MARGARET J. ROBBINS, who d. 21 Jan. 1908. He went to California. Child by first wife: 1. *Frederick*,⁶ b. in 1856; m. (1) at Chelsea, Mass., 8 Sept. 1880, Lizzie E. Gerrish; m. (2) at Hopkinton, Mass., 3 July 1888, Mrs. Lillie A. Brown; resides somewhere in the Middle West; five children. Children by second wife: 2. *Mabel G.*, b. 1 May 1870; d. 3 Feb. 1880. 3. *W. Raymond*, of Rockland, Me., b. 9 May 1872; m. Josephine Edna Ray.
- viii. LUCRETIA, b. 14 Aug. 1832; d. at Everett, Mass., 5 Feb. 1898; m. at Bristol, 1 Mar. 1849, JOSEPH REED PARTRIDGE, who d. in Boston, Mass., 24 Mar. 1899, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Bracket). They lived at Bristol until 1889, when they moved to Massachusetts. Children: 1. *Mary E.*, b. 22 Feb. 1850. 2. *Clara B.*, b. 6 Oct. 1852; m. ——— Weston of Bremen, Me. 3. *Frank*, b. 22 Feb. 1855. 4. *Albert R.*, b. 5 Feb. 1868.

20. ROBERT³ ERSKINE (*William*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 3 Jan. 1795, died 14 Feb. 1854. He married at Bristol, 11 Aug. 1824, JUDITH STAPLES, born at Poland, Me., 1 Mar. 1804, died 11 Mar. 1889, daughter of Luke and Elizabeth (Cox).

Robert Erskine lived in Waldo, Me., until 1833, when he moved to Belmont, Me., to that section which was set off in 1855 and incorporated as Morrill. He served in the War of 1812.

Children:

- i. ANN ELIZABETH,⁴ b. 26 July 1826; d. at San Diego, Cal., 7 Feb. 1914; m. 1 Jan. 1845 SAMUEL McCauseLand. Children: 1.

- William*, b. in Jan. 1847; d. in 1851. 2. *Lizzie*, b. in Feb. 1849; m. William Curtis.
- ii. FRANK M., b. 29 Oct. 1827; d. 24 Nov. 1852.
 - iii. CHARLES W., b. 18 June 1829; d. at Aspen, Colo.
 - iv. LYDIA, b. 11 Nov. 1831; d. in Chicago, Ill., in 1897; m. at Natick, Mass., 1 Jan. 1851, ALLEN PHILBROOK, s. of Enoch of Hope, Me. Child: 1. *Albert F.*, b. at Hope, Me., 12 July 1851.
 - v. THOMAS C., b. 15 Oct. 1833; d. unm. 18 Feb. 1871.
 - vi. SIMON S., b. 27 Sept. 1837; living in 1918; m. at Fairfield, Me., 4 July 1859, HANNAH L. BATES. He settled at La Grange, Me. He served in the Civil War as a private in Co G, 28th Maine Infantry. Children: 1. *Robert L.*,⁶ b. 24 Apr. 1860; d. at Twin Lakes, Colo., 6 Apr. 1882. 2. *Lincoln M.*, b. 22 Jan. 1864; d. 4 June 1872. 3. *Hiram F.*, b. 23 Jan. 1866; m. at Brookville, Me., in July 1887, Carrie Green; four children. 4. *Grant*, b. 30 Mar. 1868; d. 19 June 1872. 5. *Thomas S.*, b. 2 Apr. 1870; m. at Belfast, Me., 21 June 1889, Myrtle L. Whitcomb; two children. 6. *Hannah L.*, b. 30 May 1872; m. (1) Ralph Jackson; m. (2) Charles Banks; two children by first husband and four children by second husband.
 - vii. KATE, b. 17 Sept. 1839; d. at Oldtown, Me., in Apr. 1899; m. at La Grange, Me., in Nov. 1857, JOHN HANCOCK.
 - viii. GEORGE H., b. 16 Nov. 1841; living in 1918; m. (1) at Morrill, Me., in July 1862, ELIZA J. DAGGETT; m. (2) SYLVIA SHELDON. Children by first wife: 1. *Oscar*,⁶ b. 2 Jan. 1865; m. Carrie Brier of Belfast, Me.; one son. 2. *Robert Edwin*, b. 9 Apr. 1873.
21. COL. JAMES³ ERSKINE (*William*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 27 June 1798, died in 1878. He married CAROLINE LITTLE, who died 7 May 1871, daughter of Capt. Alexander and Frances (Nickels) of Newcastle, Me.
- Colonel Erskine was prominent and active in town affairs in Bristol, political, military, and civil. In the militia he attained the rank of colonel, and was long familiarly designated by that title by his fellow citizens. He held at different times nearly every town office, served also as county commissioner and as commissioner of State valuation, and was elected to both branches of the State Legislature. In 1872 he was chosen a presidential elector and cast his vote for Ulysses S. Grant.
- Children:
- i. CHARLES FREDERIC,⁴ d. at the age of 17.
 - ii. ALBERT, b. 27 June 1832; d. very suddenly at his desk 22 Nov. 1875; m. in Chicago, Ill., 29 June 1869, CECILIA DEWOLF, living at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1919, dau. of William Frederick and Margaret P. (Arnold) of Providence, R. I. He served in the Civil War, rose to the rank of colonel of the 134th Illinois Cavalry, and was mustered out in 1865 as brigadier general. After the War he was employed in the U. S. District Court in Chicago. Children: 1. *James*,⁵ b. and d. 8 June 1870. 2. *Margaret Carolyn*, b. 15 July 1871; m. in Chicago, 15 June 1895, James Carey Evans of Buffalo, N. Y.; two children. 3. *Albert DeWolf*, b. 3 Nov. 1871; m. in Chicago, 2 Jan. 1902, Marion Brower; three children. 4. *James Drummond*, of Locust Ferry, Long Island, N. Y., b. 30 Oct. 1874; m. at Pelham Manor, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1914, Marion Rogers of Long Island; two children.
 - iii. CLARA, b. at Bristol; d. there unm.
 - iv. DELIA, d. at the age of 19.
 - v. JAMES DRUMMOND, b. in 1841; d. at Bristol 7 Jan. 1863, aged 22 years. He enlisted early in the Civil War, and was commissioned first lieutenant in Co. E, 4th Maine Infantry. He served eighteen months, when he contracted the disease which caused his death.

22. JONAS W.³ ERSKINE (*William*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 27 June 1798, died 2 Dec. 1832. He married, 15 Feb. 1827, MARGARET JONES, born 28 Oct. 1806, died at Gloucester, Mass., whither she moved late in life, 4 Mar. 1888, daughter of Simeon and Mary (Bryant).^{*} She married secondly, in 1847, Harvey Knowlton, Sr., of Bremen, Me.

Children:

- i. LAURA J.,⁴ b. 29 June 1828; d. 26 Apr. 1890; m. in Boston, Mass., 24 July 1856, GEORGE B. ELKINS of Boston. Child: 1. *Emma*, d. in Chicago, Ill., 14 Sept 1915; m. twice.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. 17 Nov. 1829; d. at Bath, Me., in Jan. 1897; m. (1) 1 Sept. 1849 ISAAC HODGES of Damariscotta, Me.; m. (2) her second cousin, JAMES W.⁴ ERSKINE (25, ii), *q. v.*, b. 22 Jan. 1825, d. at Bath, Me., 29 Nov. 1909, s. of James and Margaret (Jones) of Bristol. Child by first husband: 1. *Ida Ellen*, b. 25 Jan. 1851; d. 2 Mar. 1916; m. 24 Dec. 1876 her second cousin once removed, Elbridge Gerry⁴ Erskine (30), ship carpenter, b. at Bristol 4 Aug. 1844, d. at Bath 6 Oct. 1914, s. of John and Margaret (Erskine); settled at Bath; one son (*vide infra*, 30, i). Three children by second husband (*vide infra*, 25, ii).
- iii. ELLEN, b. 14 Jan. 1832; m. HARVEY KNOWLTON, JR.

23. GEORGE³ ERSKINE (*George*,² *Alexander*¹), farmer, born at Bristol, Me., 20 Apr. 1794, died 24 Aug. 1874. He married SARAH PERKINS, born 4 Oct. 1798, died 31 Oct. 1876, daughter of Samuel.

On 10 Dec. 1821 he bought 46 acres of land in Bristol adjoining that of his father-in-law.

Children:

- i. SARAH JANE,⁴ b. 24 Dec. 1821; d. 30 Nov. 1876; m. JOSEPH RICHARDS of Thomaston, Me.
- ii. JOSEPH POLAND, b. 4 Oct. 1823; d. 23 Sept. 1874; m. (1) 11 Sept. 1846 his second cousin, TAMSIN⁴ ERSKINE (10, iii), b. in 1824, d. s. p. 19 May 1849, dau. of William and Tamsin (Richards); m. (2) 12 Nov. 1850 his second cousin, EMELINE E.⁴ ERSKINE (10, i), b. in May 1819, d. s. p. 26 Sept. 1863, an older sister of Tamsin; m. (3) 6 Oct. 1864 his second cousin, MARY D.⁴ ERSKINE (26, vi), b. 2 Mar. 1836, d. ———, dau. of Col. John and Nancy (Huston). She m. (2) 20 Aug. 1880 Stearns L. Graves. Children by third wife: 1. *Minnie*,⁶ d. young. 2. *Frank*, d. aged 3 years. 3. *Ida*, m. Everett Francis of Winthrop, Mass.
- iii. JOHN, b. 8 Dec. 1825; d. 16 Apr. 1841.
- iv. ALEXANDER, b. 21 July 1828; d. 26 Mar. 1849.
- v. PATRICK HANDLY, b. 28 Jan. 1831; d. 28 Feb. 1831.
- vi. MAHALA P., b. 19 Dec. 1832; d. 20 Feb. 1859; m. (intention recorded 1 Nov. 1851) her second cousin, ROBERT HULL (6, vi, 1), *q. v.*, s. of Erastus and Sarah (Erskine) Jones.
- vii. MELISSA, b. 3 Aug. 1835; m. JOSEPH LANE of Rockland, Me.
34. viii. LORENZO D., b. at Bristol 10 Mar. 1838.
- ix. ELIZA ANN, b. 16 June 1841; d. 2 Jan. 1888; m. 8 May 1866 THOMAS C. MILLER.

24. ALEXANDER³ ERSKINE (*George*,² *Alexander*¹), of Bristol, Me., was born at Bristol in 1796. He married PAMELA PERKINS, born 24 July 1802, daughter of Samuel and sister of the Sarah Perkins who married Alexander Erskine's brother George (23).

^{*}*Vide supra*, p. 22, footnote.

Children:

- i. EDMUND MEARS,⁴ b. 8 Sept. 1830; d. 6 Jan. 1895; m. in Mar. 1857 MARY JANE GRIFFIN of Oldtown, Me., b. 10 July 1836, d. 7 Jan. 1907. He served as a private in Co. I, 1st Maine Heavy Artillery. Children: 1. *Fred Eugene*,⁵ b. 26 Feb. 1860; d. 11 Dec. 1912. 2. *Effie Amelia*, b. 15 July 1861; m. ——— Rogers of Stillwater, Me.; residence, Oldtown.
35. ii. ZENAS F., b. at Bristol 10 Jan. 1832.
- iii. JONAS, b. in 1834; d. 23 Apr. 1835.
- iv. MARY, b. 17 Apr. 1835; d. 21 June 1911; m. 17 Nov. 1860 PETER HERALD of Bremen, Me., b. 12 Aug. 1825; d. 13 Feb. 1900. Children: 1. *Sands W.*, b. 6 Nov. 1861. 2. *Thomas E.*, b. 12 Aug. 1865. 3. *Charles G.*, b. 25 Dec. 1869. 4. *Eda M.*, b. 15 May 1872.
- v. THOMAS G., b. in 1836; d. in the military service of the United States; m. ROSE GRIFFIN, sister of the Mary Jane Griffin who m. his brother, Edmund Mears Erskine (24, i). He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. C, 16th Maine Infantry. Child: 1. *Murray*.⁶
- vi. HANNAH J., m. 23 June 1874 ANDREW O. HATCH of Bristol. Child: 1. *A daughter*, m. ———; residence, Portland, Me.
- vii. MARGARET, b. 24 Oct. 1847; d. 8 Jan. 1896; m. at Damariscotta, Me., 20 May 1863, THOMAS COLUMBUS LESSNER of Damariscotta, s. of Henry and Elizabeth. Children: 1. *Mary*, b. 14 Feb. 1866. 2. *Frank H.*, b. 25 Feb. 1872.

[To be concluded]

THE DIARY OF MASTER JOSEPH TATE OF SOMERSWORTH, N. H.

FROM A MANUSCRIPT IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

[Continued from vol. 73, page 315]

Mr. Gershom Plummer's who Married Judith Roberts

Reuben Plummer Born March [worn]

Sarah Aug. 4. 1765.

Hannah

Abigail Born May 27 1768

Enoch Born on Thursday [worn]

Mr. James Naylor's by his 1st Wife Martha [worn] 2nd Wo. Mary
Pierce.

Martha Naylor Born.

2nd.

Lydia.

Mary.

Deborah.

Wo. Ruth Philpot's.

Cap. James Philpot Born Jan. 27. 1740 O. S.

Ruth.

Molly.

Aug. 24. 1742

Benja.

April 27th 1747

Ann Perkins

March 1st 1753

[worn] Perkins

Sep. 1. 1754

Wo. Mercy Philpot's

Betty Philpot	Born Jan. 26. 1745
Ruth	Feb. 2. 1747.
Richard	Aug. 15th 1754.
John	Feb. 1. 1757.
Moses.	June 15. 1759.

Mr Jonathan Wentworth's who Married Betty Philpot.

Richard Wentworth	Born April 29. 1766.
Thomas	Born June ye 4th 1768
Luke	Born Sunday night Feb. 2nd 1772
Silvanus	Born Sat. Oct. 14. 1775
Louis	Born Friday Sep. 10 1777

Mr. Saml Roberts Juniors who Married Judith Randal.

Ruth Roberts	Born June 3rd 1754
Sarah	Sep 14th 1755
Hannah	
Samuel	
Paul	
Lydia	Jan
Judith	June 7. 1767
Deborah	Jan. 15. 1770
Moses	July 8. 1777

Mr. Nathan Roberts's who Married Olive Mason

Esther Roberts	Born Aug. 7th 1754
Hatevil	Oct. 28th. 1755.
John	Jan. 26. 1757
Nathan.	Dec. 26. 1758
Simon	July 14 1760
Benja	Dec. 20. 1761
Danl.	Feb. 15. 1765
Eunice	Feb. 17. 1767
Joseph	Jan. 7. 1769

Mr. Wm. Stiles's by Lydia Hanson his second Wife

Tryphena Stiles	Born Sep. 11. 1739
Lydia	Aug. 24. 1741
Mercy	Feb. 22. 1743
Sarah	Dec. 29. 1744
William	Dec. 9. 1747
Mary.	Oct. 3. 1750 Old Stile
Deborah	May 26. 1755 N. S.
Elizabeth	May 26. 1755
John	Oct. 19. 1756
Abigail	May 23. 1761

Mrs Tryphena Stiles's 2 Children 1st ye Girl by [erased] 2nd ye Son by [erased]

Molly	Born Oct. 25th. 1757.
Joseph.	

Mrs Lydia Stiless by Jacob Quinby.

Jacob Quinbey	Born May 21st 1766
---------------	--------------------

Wo. Eliz. Husseys Whose 1st Husbands name was Henry Tebbets.
2nd Jos Hussey.

1st

Hepzibah Tebbets	Born Feb. 8, 1736
------------------	-------------------

2d

Danl Hussey	Born Sep. 15. 1738
-------------	--------------------

- | | |
|--|-------------------|
| Eliz. | October 31. 1740. |
| Saml | Oct. 23. 1742. |
| Phebe | Nov. 23, 1744 |
| Anne | Mar. 16. 1747 |
| Susannah | Feb. 8. 1751 |
| Hannah | March 1st 1753 |
| Susannah Tebbets Daughter of Peter Tebbets Decd Born
December 21. 1761. | |
- Wo James's
 Eleanor James Wo Berry Born
 Hannah James
- Wo Mary Clements's Jnos Wo
 Sarah Clements Born
- Serjt. Jno Mason's by Esther Weymouth his Wife.
 Olive Mason Born
 John
 Mary
 Benja.
 Patience
 Isaac
 Esther.
- Lieut. Benjamin Wentworth's who Married Deborah Stimson
 Sarah Wentworth Born [*worn*]
 Benja May 31. 1732
 Bartholomew Nov. 28 [*worn*]
 Deborah Jan. 19. 1740
 Phebe. July 27. 1742
 Tamesin Dec. 22. 1744
 Lydia. Oct. 17 1748
 Dorothy. June 18. 1751.
- Wo Mary Roberts's
 James Roberts Born
 Aaron Roberts Born
 John
 Ebenezer
 Ichabod Born Sep. 17. 1748
 Samuel
 Jeremiah Nov. 17. 1753.
- Mr Joseph Varney's who Married Temperance Smith.
 Hannah Varney Born Feb. 20th. 1750.
 Abigail Dec. 20th 1754.
 Joseph May 20th 1756.
 Samuel Sep. 4. 1758.
 Temperance May 27. 1760
- Mr. James Roberts's who Married Elizabeth Roberts.
 Joseph Roberts Born
 Moses
 Elizabeth
- Mr. Jonathan Merrow's Junr whose 1st Wife was Phebe Heard. 2nd
 Hannah Wentworth.
 1st
 Thomas Merrow Born
 Anna.
 Jonathan.
 James.

2nd

Isaac Born Sep. 15th 1768

Phebe

Sally.

Cap. Maurice Hobbs who Married Sarah Plumer

Rebecca Hobbs Born Oct. 22. 1762

Huldah Dec. 11th 1767.

Joanna Sep. ye 9th 1769.

Maurice April 4, 1772 Dy'd on Saturday Night
Oct. ye 2nd 1773

Sally Born Jan. 27. 1776

Mr. Eliphalet Cromwels. 1st Wife name Esther Nock. 2nd Kezia Watt-
son.

1st

Dorothy Cromwel Born

Lucy

Rachel

Eliphalet

Born July ye 12. 1752. N. Stile

Silvanus

2nd

Hannah

November ye 19th 1760

Elizabeth

December ye 19 1762

Samuel

Aug. 6. 1764

Mrs Dorothy Cromwel one by Nathl Garland

Nathaniel Garland Born June 7. 1765

Mr. Danl. Smith's who Married Eliz. Chadbourn.

William Smith Born Thur Oct. 25th. 1764

Moses.

Friday Feb. 27. 1767

Danl

January 7th 1770

Reuben

Born May 17. 1772 Sunday

Betty

June 15. 1776

Mr Richd Gooding Juniors' who Married Kezia Tebbets.

John Gooding Born.

Sarah

Moses

Samuel

James

Danl

Mr. Ebenezer Garland's who Married Abigail Powel.

Abigail Garland Born

Dodddivah

Rebecca

Margaret.

Wo Abigail Millers.

Sarah Miller Born

Abigail

Mr. Ebenezer Roberts's who Married Sarah Miller.

Joanna Roberts Born Jan. 1. 1761

Deborah

Aug. 10 1762

Lydia

April 1767

John.

Aug. 5th 1770.

Issues of Capt. Thos. Miller Decd. who Marryd Deborah Roberts.

Mary Miller Born Oct. ye 29. 1752

Eliakim

June 22nd 1754.

- Jane Mimmy 1 by Willm Chadwick
 Sarah Chadwick Born May 20, 1764
 James & Mary Roberts Born Aug. 1. 1761 Swore on James Roberts.
- Mr. Aaron Stacpole by his Wife Deborah Roberts.
 Samuel Roberts Benja Roberts Decds. son Born Sep 17. 1763.
- Collo. Thos. Wallingford by his 3rd Wife Madam Elizabeth Prime.
 Saml. Wallingford Born Wed. Feb. 4 175[worn]
 Olive. May ye 29 1758.
- Mr. Joshua Stacpole by his 2nd Wife Lucy Baker & by his 3rd Abig.
 Stacpole
 2nd Samuel Stacpole Born
 Lucy.
 3rd Joshua
 Charles
 Mary
 Ebenezer
 Margaret
 Henry
 Mercy Born Sunday May 18.
 Otes
 Andrew
 Tobias
- Capt. Joshua Stacpole Junr who Married Lydia Plumer.
 Elisha Stacpole Born Aug. 5, 1752
 Leonard. Feb. 28. 1766.
 Aaron. October 25. 1768.
 Sarah. Mar. 27th 1771.
 Polly Stacpole Born Monday April ye 13. 1778.
- Mr. William Stacpole who Married Ann Gray.
- Mr. Philip Stacpole who Married Elizabeth Tebbets.
- Mr. Charles Stacpole who Married Rachel Pray.
 Edmund Stacpole Born.
 Ruth. Born Feb. 15, 1769.
- Wo. Abra Chadwick's
 Sarah Chadwick Born Dec. 12. 1743
 William Sep. 25. 1745
 Elizabeth Aug. 29. 1747.
 Edmund Sep. 30. 1752.
 Jacob. Oct. 1756
- Mr. Joseph Roberts's who Married Joanna Gooding
 Thos. Roberts Born May 6. 1748
 Susannah May 7. 1750.
 Lydia Sep. 26. 1752
 Abigail April 19. 1755
 Rachel April 10. 1758
 Joseph May 30. 1760
 [worn] May 24. 1762
 Mary Roberts Born Oct. 5. 1768
 Elizabeth Born February 1767.
- Wo. Judith Laver's
 Mary Laver Born

Sarah.
William

Mr. John Drew who Married Hannah Tebbets May 25. 1767.

Jno. Drew Born July ye 17th. 1767.
Francis Drew born May 24. 1770
Abigail Drew Born Mar. 31. 1773.
Edmund Born Sunday May 14. 1775
Joanna Born Oct. 14. 1776.

Mr. John Kenny's who Married Eliz. Brock.

Moses Kenny Born Dec. 26th 1754.
John
Amos.
Elizabeth
Eunice
Abra
Paul
James
Mary
Prissilla

Mr. James Kenny who Married Mary Tuttle.

James Kenny Born

Mr. Robert Tate who Married Margaret Wallingford.

David Tate Born Sunday June 24 1767 1769 [*both dates given in original record*]

William Tate Born Friday Sep. 14. 1770
Sophia Tate Born Saturday Aprl 17. 1773.
Margaret Tate Born Oct. 19. 1775.
Peulthai Born Monday Morning March ye 6th 1778.
Betsey Born Monday Aprl 23. 1781.
Eunice Born Oct. 1783.
Sabra Born July 29. 1786.

Capt. Jno. Rollings's who Married Molly Carr.

Hiram Rollings Born Monday July ye 6th 1767.
Molly Rollins Born Feb. 21. 1769.
John Rollins Born Saturday Jan. 26. 1771
Elizabeth Rollins Born Sat. April 3rd 1773
George Rollins Born Saturday Nov. 5th 1774.
James Born Thurs. Night July 4. 1776.
Betsy Rollins Born October 20 1778.

Sarah Tebbets's by Saml. Nock.

Saml. Nock Friday July ye 17th. 1767.

Mr. Joshua Roberts's who Married Sarah Wallingford.

Hannah Roberts Born 1735
Elizabeth. Aprl 18 1737
Thomas Nov. 1740
Lydia July 31 1743
Joshua. July 13. 1746

Mr. Thos. Roberts who Married Eliz. Fall.

Molly Roberts Born Dec[*worn*] 1766
Jonathan Born Nov. 16. 1767

Mr. Joshua Roberts' who Married Mrs Joanna Wentworth Daughter of Mr Mark Wentworth Decd.

Eliz. Roberts Born April 5th 1768
Sarah Dec. 26. 1770

- Thomas Born Thur Sep. 14. 1773
 Molly Sunday morn Jan. 8th 1775. Molly Dyd
 on Sunday [worn]
- Mr. Moses Paul's whose 1st Wife was Abigail Mason. 2nd Wo. Damm,
 Saml Widow. 3rd Patience Mason. Serjt Jno Mason's Daughter.
 1st Wife.
 Benja. Mason Paul Born Sep. 26. 1755
 Josiah Nov. 26. 1757.
 Daniel Feb. 1760
- 3d
 Isaac July 6th 1765.
 Edmund April 14. 1767.
 Moses. July 30. 1768.
 Samuel & David January ye 29. 1771
 Abigail Paul Born Thur. mornng Sep. the 2nd 1773.
- Mr. Ichabod Rollins's Junr who Married Ruth Philpot July ye 4th 1768.
 Son Andrew Born Oct. 29 1770
 Daughter Lydia Born on Sunday Morn Dec. 20th 1772
 Sabra Born Wed. Morn. Jan. 11th 1775
 Jeremiah Born Sunday June 29th. 1777.
 Ruth Born Saturday Night Aug. ye 7. 1779.
- Mr. Jno. Brown's who Married Hannah Wallingford.
 Jno Born Apr. 27. 1752
 Paul Aug. 24th 1754.
 Josiah Mar. 23. 1756.
 Charles Sep. 13. 1761.
- Mr. Nathl. Wentworth's who Married Patience Abbott.
 Moses Born April 6th. 1766.
 Mary April 10th 1768.
- Wo. Mary Wentworth's Thos Wentworth's widow.
 Martha Born Jan. 17th 1738 [or 1739] N. S.
 Moses Nov. 8th 1740
 Mary April 11th 1742
 Nathaniel Oct. 21st 1743.
 Richd. May 16th 1746.
 Jedidiah Nov. 2. 1748
 James Mar 1st 1752
 Caleb Nov 21st. 1753
 Love May 16. 1756
- Widow Abigail Downs's Jno. Downs's widow
 Phineahas Downs Born
 Reuben.
 Esther.
 Gershom.
 John.
- Wo. Abigail Ricker Paul Ricker's Wo.
 Gershom Ricker Born
 Elizabeth.
 Olive.
 Paul.
 Joseph.
- Mr. Jacob Quinbey who Married Tamesin Wentworth.
 Benjamin Wentworth Quinbey born December 5. 1768
 Eunice Quinby Born on Saturday Feb. 15th 1771.

- Rebecca Born Friday Morn July 17. 1772.
 Son John Born Wed. Mar. ye 5. 1777
- Mr. Israel Pierce Who Married Mary Curtice of *[illegible]*
 Thomas Pierce Born Nov. 1st 1748 N. S.
 Israel.
 Lemuel.
 Curtis.
 Benja.
 Joseph.
 Stephen.
 Mary.
- Mr. Gershom Wentworth's who Married Hannah *[illegible]*
 Nabby Wentworth Born May 7 *[illegible]* New Stile
 Jonathan Young Born Jan. 2 *[illegible]*
 William March ye 16th 1768
 Andrew Born
 Elijah Born Sep. 21. 1775
 Hannah Born
- Mr. Nathal Ricker who Married Marcy Nock Gone to *[illegible]*
 Lydia Nock Born Sep. ye 24th 1747.
 Benja. May May. 6th 1755
 Nathl Nov. 13. 1757
 Paul October 11. 1765.
- Mr. Daniel Wentworths who Married Dorcas Merrow.
 Born July ye 25. 1768
- Miss Deborah Carpenters *[word gone]* by Otis Stacpole.
 Girl by Zebulon Davis named Susannah Born Feb. 13. 1768
- Mr. Danl. Hussey's who Married Bethiah Varney.
 Joseph Hussey Born Sep. 3rd 1765
 Sarah Nov. 13th 1766
 John Sep. 13. 1768.
 Patience Hussey Born on June ye 4. 1774
 Content Born May 22. 1780.
- Wo. Sarah Philpot Jnos. Wo.
 Nabby Born March 25. 1753
 Rachel July 1st 1755.
- Mrs. Hannah Pappoon By John Drew.
 Abigail Drew Born Oct. 4. 1767
 Wm. Stacpole Born Sep. 3. *[blotted, probably 1777.]*
- Mrs. Hannah Plaistead Pr Amos Ricker
 A Girl Named Sarah Ricker Dec. 24. 1768.
- Mr. Hatevil Roberts Decd. by his Wife Mary Roberts Decd.
 Saml. Roberts Born April 12. 1751 O. S.
 Olive Dec. 29. 1752 *[possibly 1758]*
- Mrs. Sarah Wentworth Daugtr of Ensn. Samuel Wentworth of Sommers-
 worth
 One by Capt. Ebenr. Ricker Born Jan. 17th 1769 Boy Named
 Ebenezer.
- Mr. Richard Whitehouse who Married Hannah Goodwin
 Andrew Whitehouse Born March 31. 1768
 Elisha February 27. 1770
 Elizabeth Whitehouse Born Saturday about one oth ye Clock
 July ye 23rd 1772. July ye 25th 1772 *[evidently a correction
 of July 23rd. July 25, 1772, was Saturday.]*

- Lydia Born Tuesday Aprl. 1st 1777
- Mr. Danl. Roberts who Married Susannah Peery.
Eliz Roberts Born June 18. 1758
- Eliz. Roberts Love's Daughter one by Joseph Pray.
Joseph Pray Born Sunday May ye 25th 1766.
Jan. 21. 1771 a son Born Named Edmund by Danl. Pierce.
Ivory Nobody Born on Thursday Aug. 20. 1778.
- Mr. Daniel Straws who Married Joanna Roberts Thursday Night Mar.
3. 1768.
She was Deliver'd of a son on Sunday March 6. [He] Dyd &
was Buried on March 7th. 1768.
Sunday June 4. 1769 Hannah Straw Born.
Mary Born Oct. 4. 1771. Friday.
Sally Born Tues. Night Dec. 28. 1773
Son Danl. Born Thursday Sep. 19. 1776
Nanny Born April 1st 1778.
Moses Born May
- Mr. Nathl Garland's Who Married Thos. Ricker's Wo.
1st Husband.
Mehetabel Ricker Born Dec. 27th. 1764
- 2nd
Joanna Garland Born Feb. 27. 1768.
Abigail May 18. 1770.
Nathl Born Sunday Night Feb. 13th. 1774
- Mr. Paul Wentworth's who Married Mary Higgins of Berwick June 21.
1769.
Joanna Wentworth Born Dec. 10. 1770
Mary Born Dyd Sep. 29. 1772
Tilley Wentworth Born Monday [worn]
- Mr. Thos Noble's Junr. who Married Abigail Hodsdon.
Sarah Noble Born July 4th 1767 Saturday
Betty Born February ye 20th 1769 Tues.
Jno. Born on Wed Mar. 31. 1773
Thos. Born on Friday May ye 26th 1775
Polly Born Saturday Night May 17th 1777.
Hannah Born Monday Dec. 4. 1770. wch was Omitted.
Daughter Lydia Born Sunday Morn Sep 12. 1779
- Mr. Thos. Nichols who Married Hannah Pope of Salem N. E.
Stephen Pope Nichols Born Aug. 15. 1770
Ichabod Born Saturday Night Jan. 4th 1772
David Born Wed. Night Near 12 oth Clock
September ye 22nd 1773.
Hannah Nichols Born Saturday Morn July 22nd 1775
Mary Born about 3 oth Clock afternoon Sep. [worn]
Thos. Nichols Born on Saturday Sep. 4. 1779
- Mr. John Carr's who Married Martha Ingersoll.
John Carr Born Mar. 3rd 1769.
- Mr. Aaron Stevens who Married Pheb. Wentworth Daughter of Lieut.
Benja. Wentworth of Somersworth.
Moses Stevens Born Jan. 15. 1764
Benja. July 11. 1765.
Hannah Nov. 13. 1766.
Deborah Mar. 16. 1768
Aaron Born Aug. 12. 1769.

Phebe. [Phebe. *written with different ink.*]

John Born Nov. 26. 1772.

August 1. 1774. [August 1. 1774 *written with the same ink as Phebe.*]

Daughter Dolly Born Sunday Sep. 22. 1776.

Mr. Saml. Horn who Married Abigail Hanson.

Ebenezer Horn Born Feb. 14. 1755

Caleb. May 26. 1757

Margaret.

Mr. Charles Baker whose 1st Wife was Love Downs 2nd Wo. Sarah

Roberts Francis Roberts Deed Widow.

Hers by her 1st Husband.

Betty Roberts Born Sep. 25. 1746

Sarah June 2. 1750.

Francis April 14. 1753.

Jno. Carr Dec. 23. 1754

Molly Dec. 4. 1756

his by his 1st wife

Charity Baker Born

Charles

Thos.

2nd wife

Duglass Jan 18th 1762

Moses & Danl. Mar. 24. 1766

Mr John Mardins who Married Bethshua Libbey.

Mary Mardin Born

Elizabeth

John

Alice

Lydia

James Libbey Mardin

Mr. Benja. Varney who Married Rebecca Nock.

James Varney Born Aug. 19. 1748 N. S.

[illegible] June 27. 1750.

Mr. Moses Weymouth who Married Damaris Wright.

Hannah Weymouth Born Jan. 24. 1754

Deborah Mar. 17. 1756.

Sarah Nov. 18. 1758.

Mary June 2. 1761.

Joshua Nov. 2. 1764

John Wright Mar. 22. 1767.

Moses May 1770.

Lydia

Mr. Jno. Roberts who Married Susannah Burnham.

Timothy Roberts Born Aug. 3 1759

Joseph. Dec. 29. 1762

Relief June 21. 1767

Mr. Alexander Roberts's who Married Rebecca Garland N. S.

George Roberts Born May 8. 1752

John Oct. 4. 1754

James Nov. ye 5. 1757

Thomas March 22. 1760

Alexander June 1. 1765

Ebenezer Sep. 1767

Joshua March 17. 1770

- Abigail Born May 7th 1772
- Mr. Wm. Whitehouse who Married Lucy Turner.
 John Whitehouse Born
 Lucy.
 William
 Mary.
 Turner
 Moses
 Esther.
 Charles Tracy.
- Mr. Wm. Whitehouse Junr. who Married Eleanor Ash.
 Aaron Whitehouse Born Oct. 10 176[worn]
 Elizabeth. April 9th 1765
 Rebecca. Sep. 2nd 1766.
 Judith. April 20. 1768
 Abigail Dec. 18th 1769.
- Mr. Benja. Wentworth who Married Rebecca Hodsdon.
 Samuel Shackford Wentworth Born
 Elizabeth
 Dorcas
 John.
 Enoch
 Benja.
 David
 Asahel
 Mary
 Alexander
- Mr. William Kenny who Married Rose Tebbets.
 Lydia Kenny Born Aprl. 8. 1757
 Phebe Born April 9. 1759
 Thos. June 24. 1761
 Abigail Dec. 29. 1763
 William Mar. 23. 1766
 Benjamin Jan. 23rd 1768
 Ebenezer Mar 26. 1770
 Edmund Aug. 16. 1772
 Joseph Dec. 22. 1774.
 John April 20. 1777.
 James Nov. 24. 1779
 Louis Nov. 28. 1781
- Mr. Danl. Kimbal who Married Martha Wentworth
 Lydia Kimbal Born
 Nehemiah
 Mary
 James
- Mr. Wm. Horn who Married Phebe Heard. N. S.
 Jethro Horn Born Sep. 27. 1750
 William. Sep. 4. 1752.
 Jonathan. Jan. 28. 1754.
 Heard. Dec. 22. 1756.
 Mercy. Oct. 14. 1758.
 Mary. Mar. 1. 1760 aut. 1761
 Abigail. Feb. 7th 1763.
 Trustham Mar. 26. 1765
 Danl. Mar. 30. 1767.

- Dorcas Jan. 30. 1769.
 Joseph Born Jan. 27th 1771.
 Enoch Born Dec. 18th 1772.
 James How Horn
- Mr. Wm. Wentworth who Married Hannah Hayes.
 Ichabod Wentworth Born
 Mary.
 Wm.
 Abigail
 Martha.
 Sarah.
- Mr. Ebenzer Wentworth who Married Sarah Roberts.
 Sarah Wentworth Born Feb. 6. 1729
 Benja. July 30 1731
 Ebenezer Aug. 14th 1735
 Deborah April 1738
 Stephen
 Mary
 Aaron July 13. 1745
 Nicholas Sep. 7 1748
 Elihu Nov. 7th 1751
- Mr. Ebenezer. Wentworth Junr. who Married Dorothy Harford.
 Dorothy Wentworth Born Dec. 30 1761
 Joanna Feb. 17. 1764.
 Ebenezer Feb. 8th 1770.
- Mr. John Cole who Married with Sarah Cater.
 Judith Cole Born
 Sarah.
 Tobias
 John
- 2nd Woman Mary Hammock
 Patience Born October 1st 1771.
 Thos. Feb. 8. 1773
 Nathan March 18. 1776
 Betty & Ebenezer Nov. 11. 1780
- Mr. Joseph Cook who Married Susannah Knight N. S.
 Joseph Cook Born Aug. 15. 1754
 Robert Jan. 7th 1757
 Abigail April 1. 1761
 Kezia Jan. 13. 1764
 William Jan. 7. 1766
- Mr. Nathl. Cook who Married Jno. Rollins's wo. Eliz.
 Mercy Cook Born
 Sarah
 Nathaniel
 Susannah
 Jonathan.
- Mr. Joshua Roberts Junrs.
 Son Tuesday Aprl. 7. 1778.
- Mr. John James who Married Anne Lord. N. S.
 Mary James Born Dec. 6. 1742.
 Patience Dec. 23. 1745.
 Eleanor Feb. 23. 1748
 John January 19. 175[worn]
 Elisha June 30. 1756

Sarah	July 24. 1758
Hannah	Jan 26. 1763
Catharine	Jan 23. 1765
Ann	Aug. 23. 1766
Lydia	May 19. 1769.

Mr. Mark Wentworth who Married Margaret Roberts

Mr. Evans Wentworths who Married Mrs. Dorcas Wentworth on Mar. 19. 1772.

Molly Wentworth	Born May 18th 1772
Tapping	Born Saturday April 16. 1774.

Mr. Danl. Hanson who Married Mary Bickford. N. S.

Aaron Hanson	Born Oct. 17. 1738
Moses.	Mar. 23. 1741.
Danl.	Oct. 26. 1745
Phinehas.	Aug. 17. 1748
Elijah.	Oct. 8. 1750.
Nathan	Jan. 29. 1756
David	June 11. 1757.
Dorothy	Mar. 15. 1759.

Mr. Andrew Horn who Married Elizabeth Land aut Willand.

Hannah Horn	Born Mar. 19. 1753
Andrew	April 9. 1755.
Benja.	Aug. 16. 1758
[worn]	July 9. 1760
Ephraim	June 10. 1762.
Richd.	Sep. 15. 1764
[worn]orn	Oct. 16. 1766.

Mr. Joseph Wentworth who Married Eunice Shorey

Rachel Wentworth	Born Aug. 17. 1756
Danl.	Sep. 5. 1758
Saml.	July 1760
William	April 7. 1762
Joseph	Nov. 1765
Ichabod	Oct. 16. 1767

Mr. Benja. Wentworth who Married Rachel Wentworth.

Silas Wentworth	Born Mar. 1. 1756
Sarah	Feb. 28. 1758
Benja.	Feb. 19. 1762
Deborah	April 19. 1764
Stimson	Sep. 25. 1767.

Mr. Saml. Randal who Married Martha Roberts.

Elizabeth Randal	Born 27 Sep. 1752
Mary.	Jan. 27. 1756
Saml.	Dec. 17. 1757.

Danl.
Sarah.

Ruth & } Twins	{ Born on Sunday April
Lydia }	{ ye 20th 1766.
Reuben	Born Jan. 11th 1773

Mr. Robert Hussey who Married John Hanson's Widow Mercy who was the Daughter of Wm. Horn.

Elizabeth Hussey	Born April. 26. 1758
Job.	May 31. 1760.
Benja.	July 10. 1762.
Rachel.	Dec. 8. 1764.

- Mr. Edward Ellis who Married Sarah Hobbs
 Abig. Ellis Born
 Maurice
 Ephraim.
 Ebenezer.
 Phebe.
- Mrs Abigail Ellis one by No-Body.
 Joseph Nobody aut Ellis Born
- Mr. Ebenezer Cole who Married Mary Wentworth Daughter of Mr.
 Ebenezer Wentworth.
 Phebe Cole Born.
 Abigail.
 Esther.
- Mr. Maurice Ellis who Married Kezia Courson.
 Thomas Ellis Born
 Elizabeth.
- Mr. Reuben Cook who Married Lucy Whitehouse.
 Elizabeth Cook Born
 Saml.
 Lemuel.
 Peter.
 Mary.
 Abigail
- Mr. Peter Cook who Married Abigail Rollins.
 Bethanah Cook Born March 28. 1751
 Nathl. January 4. 1753.
 Abigail. February 2nd 1755.
 Ichabod June 1. 1757.
 Jonathan Dec. 9th 1759.
 Peter. August 29th 1761
 Deborah May ye 1st. 1764.
- Mr. Wm. Willey who Married Ma[worn] Whitehouse.
 John Willey Born
 William.
 Josiah.
 Nathl.
 Stephen.
- Mr. Timothy Hanson who Married Anne Mckleroy.
 Mary Hanson Born Dec. 21. 1748
 Martha. January 11 1750
 Lydia Jan. 3. 1753
 Joshua Feb. 7. 1756
 Timothy Dec 17. 1759
 Benja. Mar. 13. 1761
 Tobias Aug. 26 1765
 Betty. Oct. 21. 1768
- Mr. Wm. Chadwicks who Married Eliz Goodwin Daughtr of Elisha
 Goodwin of Berwick Deed.
 Molly & Sarah Chadwick Born on Thursday Nov 23rd. 1769.
 Olive Born Saturday Dec. 8. 1771.
 Daniel Born Nov. 2. 1773.
 Born July 7. 1776 Sunday night.
- Mr. Jno. Roberts's Junr. who Married Betty Hodsdon of Berwick
 Jnos. Daughtr

Reuben Roberts Jan. 7. 1770.

[*worn*] Born Dec. 11. 1771. Wednesday.

Son Stephen Born Friday Morn'g July 21st 1775

Molly Born Friday Feb. 1. 1782.

Mr. Reuben Tebbets's who Married Mrs Betty Carr on July 23. 1770

Sally Tebbets Saturday Feb. 9th 1771 Sally.

Son Isaac Born Jan. 1. 1773

Mr. John Tebbets's who Married Mrs. Betty Gooddel of Wells on Feb.

8. 1770. Mrs. Betty Gooddel Born April 16th. 1742

Son John Born Oct. 28. 1770 John.

Mr. Benja. Warren Juniors who Married Abigail Philpot on Monday
November ye 26th 1770.

Eunice Warren Born Sunday May 19th 1771.

John Philpot Warren Born Nov. 5. 1773.

Benja. King Warren Born Mar. 3 1775

Valentine Warren Born Jan. 16 1777.

Mr. Bartholomew Wentworth who Married Ruth Hall on Wednesday
Nov. 22nd 1769.

Benjamin Wentworth Born Feb. 21st. 1771.

Sarah Wentworth Born Thur. Jan. 9. 1772

John Born Jan. 30. 1773

Nahum Born April 7th 1774.

Philip Born Wed. Oct. 11. 1775

A Dead Son Born Jan. 23. 1777

Samuel Hussey's who Married Mercy Evans on May 3rd. 1769

Peter Hussey Born Oct. 29. 1769

Elizabeth Mar. 1. 1771.

Mary Born Sep. 26. 1772.

Susannah Born June ye 3rd. 1774.

Saml. Born Saturday Feb. 17 1776

Abigail Born Sep. 1779

Mercy Born October ye 19th 1783.

Mr. David Lyford's who Married Wo. Sarah Wentworth. Ezekiel Wentworth's Wo.

David Lyford Born April 15th. 1768.

Mr. Danl. Pikes who Married Anne Carr on

James Born on March 10th 1757

Betty Born on Oct 1759

Samuel Pike Born on Dec. 24. 1766

John Pike Born June 8th 1773

Mr. John Pikes who Married Mrs. Martha Trevett of Old York on
Monday Sep. 17th 1770.

Nathaniel Pike Born Sep. 16. 1771 Dy'd on Sunday night
Sep. 29th 1771.

Sarah Born July 11. 1773.

Hannah Born Jan. 4th. 1775.

James Born March 26. 1777.

Nicholas Born Octr. 4th. 1779 (Nicolas)

Nathaniel born Jany 13th 1783.

[*worn, possibly Joseph born*] November 22 1785

Mr. Josiah Richardson's who Married Mrs. Mary Philpot on Monday
Aug. 6th 1770.

Anne Richardson Born Wed May 1st 1771

Lydia Born Sunday Sep. 5th. 1773.

Mr. Ebenezer Roberts who Married Mrs. Rachel Philpot on Tuesday March 12. 1771

Tuesday May 21. 1771. She Miscarried off 2 Girls.

Mr. Benja. Jones's who Married Mrs. Elizabeth White of Berwick.

Samuel Jones Born

Sarah Born

Joanna Born

Enoch Born

Dorcas Born

David Born Wednesday Jan. 19th 1771

John Born Feb. 19th 1776.

Mr. Aaron Roberts's who Married with Mary Hanson. Wed. May 4th. 1768.

Aaron Roberts Born on Tuesday June ye 18th [*worn*]

Mary Roberts born which was omitted [*worn*] 13th 1769.

Cap. James Garvin Junrs. who Married wi[*worn*] Mrs. Dorothy Wentworth Dec. 19. 1770

Sarah Garvin Born on Sep. 1771

Ebenezer. Born Mar. 17. 1773.

Mr. Wm. Plaistead's Junrs. Who Married Mrs. Ann Ford on Tuesday Night Aug 1st. 1769

Daniel Plaistead Born on 1773 [*? 1770*]

Naomi Born Thursday Night Sep. 26. 1771

Capt. Ebenezer Ricker's who Married Mrs. Elizabeth Wallingford on Sunday Sep. 22nd. 1771.

Thomas Ricker Born Friday Morn. June 26th. 1772.

Ebenezer Born July 9. 1774.

Betsey Born Nov. 5. 1776.

Lucy Born Sunday Jan. 31. 1779.

Mr. Benja. Evans's who Married with Eliz. Ricker on Monday Dec. 16th. 1771. Illegal Begotten by Ephraim Ricker Junr. She was Daugter of Elizabeth Mardin.

Elizabeth Evans Born Feb. 15th 1772 on Saturday

Joseph Born Sunday Night Mar. 6th. 1774.

[Mr.] Ephraim Ricker Junr Who Married Hannah Leighton of Berwick.

Eleanor Ricker Born

Tobias

Dorothy

Sally

George

Mr. Samuel Downs who Married wth Anne Kenny. Born 1721 [Born 1721 *written with different ink.*]

Dorothy Downs Born

Nabby

Anne

Judith

Samuel

Phinehas

Jonathan

Mr. William Grants who Married Mary Stevens.

Judith Grant Born

Molly

William

Samuel

Daniel
Edward
Ephraim
Nabby
Lydia
Thomas
Abijah & Paul

Mr. William Grant Junrs. who Married Mary Wentworth.

Mr. Amos Howards whose 1st Wifes Name was Charity Downs Own
Aunt to ye 2nd whose Name was Sarah Damm. None by ye 1st Wife.
2nd.

Amos Howard Born May ye 5th 1752.

Judith.

Samuel.

Enoch.

Charity.

Pomfrey.

Mr. Joseph Tate Junrs. who Married with Mrs. Esther Cole.

Enoch Tate Born Sunday April ye 5th 1772

Daniel Tate Born Thurs. Sep. 1 1774

Sarah Born Sep. 2nd. 1777.

Mr. Jethro Horns Who Married Mrs. Mary Stiles on Thurs. Nov. 19th
1771.

Mr. Moses Tebbets's who Married Mrs. Mary Key of Berwick.

Kezia Tebbets Born Sep. 22nd 1725 O. Stile

Joanna Born April 9th 1728

Ebenezer Born Mar. 16th 1739

Reuben Born Sep. 5th 1743

Mr. Wm. Hall's who Married Mrs. Lydia Wentworth Dec. 7th 1769

Son Born Saturday Oct. 18. 1774.

Ebenezer Nock Junrs. who Married with Elizabeth Garland on

Elizabeth Nock Born Oct. 6th 1771

Issachar Born June 3d. 1773

Henry Nock Born Dec. 17. 1775

Mr. Saml. Frosts who Married with Mrs. Esther Mason on Monday
July 13th 1772.

Esther Frost Born Oct. 19: 1772.

Isaac Born Dec 5. 1775.

Mr. Lemuel Rickers who Married Mrs. Dorothy Nock on Tues. Dec.
31. 1771.

Jedidiah Ricker Born Mar 2nd 1773.

Mrs. Deborah Vickers

Son Born Mar 29. 1773 Nam'd Aaron Wentworth.

Mr. Wm. Brock's who Married with ye Wo. Eliz. Mason on Monday
June 15th. 1772.

Eliz. Brock Born on Sunday May 23. 1773.

Martha Born on Monday July 8th. 1776

William Brock Born Tuesday March 19th. 1782.

Stephen Austir who Married with Abigail Saunders on Sunday June
ye 28. 1772

Born April 2. 1773

[To be continued]

THE MOTHER OF REV. JOHN WHEELWRIGHT

By MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN of Watertown, Mass.

In the Wheelwright pedigree given in the valuable article entitled "The Lincolnshire Origin of Some Exeter Settlers," published in the REGISTER for January, 1914 (vol. 68, pages 64-80), the writer of the article, Victor Channing Sanborn, Esq., states that Robert Wheelwright, who was the father of Rev. John Wheelwright of New England and was buried at Saleby, co. Lincoln, England, 23 Feb. 1612/13, married first Alice ———, who was buried at Cumberworth, co. Lincoln, in 1592; secondly Catherine ———, who was buried at Saleby 8 July 1605; and thirdly, at Saleby, 17 Nov. 1606, Catherine Money, widow of John. Mr. Sanborn assigns to Robert Wheelwright a daughter and a son by his first wife, Alice ———, and three daughters by his second wife, Catherine ———. The daughter by the first wife is said to have married Thomas Kingerby of Wainfleet, co. Lincoln, and to have died before 13 Oct. 1611, as she is not mentioned in her father's will of that date. The son was the Rev. John Wheelwright, who, Mr. Sanborn states, was born about 1592, "since he was a minor in 1611, when his father made his will, but was of age 7 Mar. 1612/13, when the will was proved." It is the purpose of the present article to prove that in all probability Catherine ———, who appears in Mr. Sanborn's article as the second wife of Robert Wheelwright, was a daughter of Thomas Mawer, that she had been the wife of Richard Kingerby before her marriage with Robert Wheelwright, and that she was the mother of Rev. John Wheelwright.

An examination of the records which precede the pedigree given by Mr. Sanborn shows that, although an Alice Wheelwright was buried at Cumberworth in 1592, there is no evidence that she was the wife of Robert Wheelwright. It is just as likely that she was Robert's sister or mother or even a more distant connection. The existence of a daughter who married Thomas Kingerby is inferred from the passage in Robert Wheelwright's will in which he appoints as one of the two supervisors "Thomas Kingerbye of Wainflett my sonne in lawe," but the evidence now to be presented makes it very probable that Thomas Kingerbye was not the husband of Robert Wheelwright's daughter but was his stepson, the son of his wife Catherine by a former husband named Kingerby.*

In "Lincolnshire Pedigrees," vol. 2, page 567 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 51), there is printed a pedigree of Kingerby of Wainfleet, according to which William [*sic*, ? Richard] Kingerby of Wainfleet, son of William Kingerby of co. Lincoln, married

*John Wheelwright of Mumby, co. Lincoln, uncle of Rev. John Wheelwright, in his will dated 5 Feb. 1610/11, mentions "Peter Rylay my sone in lawe" and "Robert Rylay my sone in lawe," and from this Mr. Sanborn draws the conclusion that Peter and Robert Rylay were the husbands of daughters of the testator. But here also "sone in lawe" may mean "stepson," especially as Robert Wheelwright, son of John Wheelwright of Mumby and cousin of Rev. John Wheelwright, in his will dated 24 Jan. 1621/2, mentions "Robert Rylay of Mumby, my brother, Jane his wife, and William his son."

Katherine, daughter of Thomas Mawer of Willoughby, and had by her two sons, viz., Robert Kingerby of Wainfleet, who died without issue, and Thomas Kingerby of Croft, 1634, who married Faith, daughter of William Clarkson of Wainfleet. Directly north of Saleby is the parish of Strubby, and in the parish registers of Strubby with Woodthorpe are recorded the marriages of Richard Kingerbie and Katherine Mawer, 2 Apr. 1581, and Thomas Kynggerbye and Faith Cawthorn, 12 Mar. 1610 [1610/11].* According to the Index of Wills in the Consistory Court of Lincoln the will of Richard Kingerby of Wainfleet was proved in 1591 and the will of Robert Kingerby of Wainfleet was proved in 1613.

The parish registers of Willoughby contain the records of four marriages to which a Thomas Mawer was a party, the Thomas Mawer mentioned last being possibly a son of the first-mentioned Thomas. These marriages are as follows:†

1541 Thomas Mawer and Joan Dawson 25 August.

1557 Thomas Mawer and Joan Leming 17 August.

1560 Thomas Mawer and Margaret Mason 3 August.

1571 Thomas Mawer and Agnes Goodwin 13 November.

The will of a Thomas Mawer of Willoughby, probably the father of the Katherine who married Richard Kingerby on 2 Apr. 1581, was proved in the Consistory Court of Lincoln in 1597. Katherine was born probably about 1560, and may have been the daughter of Joan (Leming) Mawer or of Margaret (Mason) Mawer. As she did not give either of these names (Joan or Margaret) to her daughters by her second husband (if it be assumed that she did become the wife of Robert Wheelwright), the name of her mother cannot be determined without an examination of the unpublished portions of the registers of Willoughby.

It seems likely, therefore, from the foregoing evidence, that, whether or not the Alice Wheelwright who was buried at Cumberworth in 1592 was the wife of Robert Wheelwright, the Catherine ——— who is given in Mr. Sanborn's pedigree as the second wife of Robert was the daughter of Thomas Mawer of Willoughby and married first, 2 Apr. 1581, Richard Kingerby of Wainfleet, who died about 1591, by whom she had two sons, Robert, who died without issue, and Thomas, who married Faith Clarkson or Cawthorn—perhaps Faith (Clarkson) Cawthorn, this Thomas Kingerby being the "sonne in lawe," i.e., stepson, mentioned in Robert Wheelwright's will. Since he was made supervisor of the will and guardian of one of Robert Wheelwright's daughters, he was of age at that time and was older than any of the children of Robert.

If Catherine (Mawer) Kingerby married secondly Robert Wheelwright, she was the mother of the three daughters of Robert Wheelwright, Elizabeth, Katherine, and Ellen or Elynor, who appear in the records given in Mr. Sanborn's article. She was also, it is probable, the mother of Rev. John Wheelwright, for he seems to have been born about 1594, some two years later than the date assigned by Mr. Sanborn for his birth. This is inferred from the statement

*Lincolnshire Parish Registers. Marriages, vol. 7, pp. 129, 131.

†*Ib.*, vol. 9, pp. 118, 121, 122.

in the inquisition post mortem of Robert Wheelwright, cousin of Rev. John Wheelwright, taken 29 August 1622, that John Wheelwright, clerk, next heir to the deceased, was aged twenty-seven years and more. If he had been thirty years old, it would have been so stated in the inquisition. He was therefore under age not only when his father appointed him executor of his will, 13 Oct. 1611,* but also on 7 Mar. 1612/13, when the will was proved and administration was granted to the executor. It is probable that a complete copy of the probate act would show that administration was granted to the executor in the person of his guardian. The fact that Rev. John Wheelwright named his second daughter Katherine and his second son Thomas increases the probability that his mother was Katherine, daughter of Thomas Mawer.

When Rev. John Wheelwright returned to England in 1658, he lived at Willoughby, and was the plaintiff in a final concord made in that year in regard to land and buildings in that parish (REGISTER, vol. 68, page 74). Some writers have stated that he went to Willoughby because it was the home of Sir Henry Vane, his patron, but it seems more likely that he went there because it was the home of his kindred. In his will he disposed of property at Croft, the home of Thomas Kingerby in 1634.

An examination of the Kingerby and Mawer wills proved in the Consistory Court of Lincoln and of Lincolnshire parish registers would probably throw more light on the family connections of Rev. John Wheelwright.

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL NELSON ENO, A. M., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

[Continued from vol. 73, page 43]

LEBANON

OLD CEMETERY†

In memory of Mr. Caleb Abel who died May 26th A. D. 1814 in his 83d year.‡

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Abel who died Augst 2d, A. D. 1811 in her 85th year of Life.

In Memory of William son of Mr. Caleb & Mrs. Jerusha Abel who died December 10, 1773 in ye 3d year of his age.

[Simon Abell, *see inscription to Simon Lathrop.*]

To the memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Alden late Consort of Mr. John Alden. . . She died March 26th 1789 Aged 64 years.

Here Lies the Body of Mr. John Alden . . . he died May 2d 1764 [*sic*] in ye 45th year of his age.

*It was not at all uncommon in the north of England for minors to be named as executors of wills.

†This cemetery is situated one mile north of Lebanon Centre, on the State road to Sprague, near its junction with the road to South Windham.

‡A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775-1783."

- To the memory of Mr. John Alden son of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Alden: he died August 12th 1784 Aged 34 years.*
- Here Lies the Body of the twin sons of Mr. John Alden & Mrs. Elisabeth Alden his wife. Born the 17 Aug. 1765 [sic]. The eldest died instantly; the other next morning.
- In Memory of Will & Polly Antram ye Children of Mr. Francis & Eunice Antram. William died June ye 23d 1794 Aged 18 years & Polly died July 27, 1794 Aged 3 years.
- Here Lays Intered the Body of Elisabath Arnold, Relict of Mr. Josiah Arnold Late of Washington, & Daughter of Mr. Moses Clark of Lebanon . . . fell on Sleep Decr 22d A. D. 1783 in the 61st Year of her Age.
- In Memory of Mrs. Lydia Wife of Mr. Ebenezer Bacon who Died Jan'r 2d 1791 in ye 77th year of her Age.
- In Memory of Mrs. Lydia Bailey wife of Mr. Samuel Bailey who died April 6, 1830 In the 67th year of her age.
- Mrs. Mabel P. wife of Asahel Bailey Died March 9, 1830. Aged 56.
- In Memory of Samuel Bailey who died July 25th 1835 aged 71 years.
- Sacred to the memory of Mr. James Baily . . . who departed this life . . . July 6, A. D. 1812 in the 77th year of his age.
- Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Ruth wife of Mr. Timothy Baily who died May 4th A. D. 1810 in the 31st year of her age.
- Timothy Baily died July 4, 1833 aged 62 years.
- Here Lies ye Body of Josiah Baker in Lebanon ye Son of Mr. Samuel Baker of Marshfield He died Novemb. A. D. 1726 aged 23 Years.
- Hic jacet Carolus Barker . . . Obiit 11 June 1772 Anno Ætatis 27.
- In Memory of Mr. Eliphalet Barker who Died Novr 26th 1785 in ye 46th year of his Age.
- In Memory of Mrs. Jemima Barker wife to Mr. [illegible] Barker who died on ye 23d day of February 1742 in ye 41st year of her age.
- In memory of Mr. Joseph Barker Who Died June 18th, 1818 Æ. 55.
- This Stone is erected in Memory of Capt. Joshua Barker & Mrs. Mary his wife. He Died Febr 23d 1784 aged 69 years. She Died January 17th 1801 aged 78 years.
- Oct. 1752 Departed this Life Nehemiah son to Capt. Joshua Barker & Mary his wife in ye 2d year of his Age.
- In memory of Miss Priscilla Barker daughter of Mr. Eliphalet & Mrs. Priscilla Barker who died May 19th 1808 in the 36th year of her age.
- Here lies ye Body of Mr. Joseph Bass ye Son of Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Mary Bass Who Died by ye Blow of a Tree on his Head 1730 in ye 26 Year of his Age.
- In memory of Mrs. Betty relict of Mr. Robert Bennett who died Sept. 2, 1816 Aged 73 years.
- Decem. ye 13th 1766 Departed this Life Miriam Wife of Mr. Eliezer Bingham in ye 49th year of her Age.
- Here lies ye Body of Miss Rebecca Bingham Daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Rebecca Bingham who died Novr ye 8 A. D. 1738 in ye 18 year of her age.
- Here Lies ye Body of Mr. John Birchard Husband of Mrs. Hannah Birchard Who Died June ye 30 1735 in ye 64th Year of his Age.
- In Memory of Mrs. Ann Bissel Relict of Mr. Benjamin Bissel, who Died Novr 5th 1778 in ye 53d year of her Age.
- Sacred to the Memory of Mr. Amos Bliss . . . who departed this life Oct. 23d A. D. 1794 In the 55th year of his age.
- In memory of Mrs. Anna Bliss relict of Mr. Amos Bliss who died Feb'y 6 1827 Æ. 72.

*A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775-1783."

- In memory of Betsey Brainard daughter of Mr. Enoch & Mrs. Esther Brainard who died June 25th 1801 aged 8 years.
- In memory of Miss Rebecca Brainerd daughter of Mr. Enoch & Mrs. Esther Brainerd who was born at East Haddam May 8th 1794 & died June 6th 1811 aged 17.
- Here lies the Body of Mr. Benjamin Brewster who died . . . July 31, 1755 in ye 83d year of his age.
- Here lies the Body of Mr. Comfort Brewster who . . . was suddenly called away by Death ye 30th day of Novr ye 30 1777 in the 60th Year of his age.
- In Memory of Mr. Comfort Brewster, Jr. who died Jany 11, 1815 in the 44th Year of his age.
- In memory of Comfort Brewster who died May 27, 1822 aged 77 years.
- Here lies the Body of Mr. Daniel Brewster who . . . died . . . May 7th 1749 in the 35th year of his age.
- In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr. Comfort and Mrs. Elizabeth Brewster who hopefully fell asleep in Jesus . . . April 27, 1811 in her 39th year.
- In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth, relict of Mr. Comfort Brewster who died Feb. 1, 1829 aged 82 years.
- Here Lies ye Body of Mr. John Brewster he Departed this Life Augt 28th 1774 in ye 74th year of his Age.
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Mary Brewster wife of Mr. Benjamin Brewster who . . . died . . . March 27, A. D. 1746 in the 74th year of her age.
- Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Rosamond & her Child, wife & Child of Mr. Daniel Brewster. She . . . died July 24, 1778 Aged 26 years.
- In memory of Samuel M. Buckingham son of Capt. Samuel & Mrs. Joanna Buckingham who died Nov. 26th 1810 aged 1 year & 4 months.
- In memory of Mr. Abel Buel who died Jan. 28th, 1798 in the 84th year of his age.
- In memory of Mrs. Clarissa wife of Capt. Josiah Buel who died Oct. 2d 1818 in the 54th year of her age.
- Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Elisabeth Buel wife of Mr. Wm. Buel, Daughter of Mr. Joseph Collier of Hartford . . . fell asleep in Jesus Dec. 7, 1729 Aged 54 years.
- In memory of Josiah Buel who died Jan. 6, 1834 Aged 85.
- Mrs. Lucretia Buel Consort of Capt. Josiah Buel . . . closed this mortal scene . . . Feb. 13th 1809 in the 56 year of her age.
- Here lies ye Body of Miss Mehitable Daughter of Mr. William & Mrs. Elisabeth Buel Died August 14, 1726 in ye 6 year of her age.
- Here Lies the Body of Mr. William Buel, one of the Fathers of the Town . . . who was Gathered to his Fathers April ye 7th 1763 in the 87th Year of his age.
- Sacred to the memory of Mr. William Buel who died August 8th A. D. 1809 in the 73d year of his age.
- In memory of Delia C. Buell Dautr of James & Trithena Buell who died July 18, 1818 in the 16 year of her age.
- In memory of Mr. James Buell who departed this life May 1, 1830 aged 56 years.
- In memory of Mrs. Mahetabel Buell Consort of Mr. Abel Buell who . . . went to rest July 31st A. D. 1796 in the 86th year of her age.
- Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Martha Buell wife of William Buell who Departed this Life . . . May ye 6th A. D. 1751 in the 65th year of her age.
- In memory of Mrs. Tryphena wife of Mr. James Buell who departed this life April 13, 1830 Aged 55 years.

Elisabeth the wife of Eben'r Bushnel & daughter of Isaiah & Elisabeth Tiffany, was born at Woodstock June 29th 1736 & Died at Lebanon March 26th 1790 in the 54th Year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Ebenezer Bushnell who died June 5th A. D. 1807 in the 77th year of his age.

Here lies the Body of Mr. Nathan Bushnell, who . . . died . . . October 6th 1770 in ye 85th year of his age.

Tryphena wife of Ebe'r Bushnell Jun'r Daughter of John & Jerusha Clark Died Octr 12th 1783 in ye 24th year of her Age.

Solo Calkin died April 13, 1802 Aged 78.

In memory of Clarissa R. Champion daughter of Mr. John & Mrs. Rhoda Champion who died Feb. 13th 1809 aged 1 year & 3 days.

Died Jan. 14, 1825 Pierce, son of Silas & Cynthia Champion aged 7 years.

In Memory of Mrs. Eliza wife of Mr. Thomas Champlin who Died April 6th 1814 Aged 24 Years.

Elijah their son Died Octr 24 1813 aged 3 Years & 6 Months

Henry B. son of Joel & Mary L. Chappel Died August 18, 1830 Aged 1 year & 9 months.

Mrs. Lydia Church relict of Mr. Lemuel Church Died August 22, 1829 Aet. 62.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Abigail Clark . . . Consort of Mr. Eliphaz Clark who died Octr 20th 1814 in the 41st year of her age.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Anna L. Clark relict of Mr. James Clark, Junr. who died June 12th, 1811 in the 54th year of her age.

Sacred to the Memory of Miss Anne Clark daughter of Col. James & Mrs. Kisiah Clark . . . fell asleep in Jesus Sept. 18th 1791 in the 25th Year of her Age.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Anne Clark, wife of Mr. James Clark, junr. & daughter of Mr. Salmon & Mrs. Mary Champion who died May 15, 1812 in the 27th year of her age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Elisabeth Clark wife of Mr. Moses Clark . . . who was Suddenly called to a better hope Decr 27 1761 in ye 73d year of her age.

Here Lies the Body of Gershom Clark, Esq. . . . called to ye Reward . . . Aug. 18, 1747 in ye 50 year of his age.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. James Clark Junr. Son of Col. James & Mrs. Anne Clark . . . he departed this life on Aug. 2d 1790 In the 34th Year of his Age.

To the memory of Col. James Clark who died on the 29th of Dec. 1826 aged 96 years & 5 Mos. He was a Soldier of the Revolution.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Kesiah the beloved Consort of Col. James Clark . . . She was called to depart this life Jan. 23d A. D. 1799 in the 63d year of her age.

Here Lyes Interred the Remains of Moses Clark who . . . departed this Life . . . Sept. the 18th 1749 in ye 67th year of his age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Priscilla Clark . . . wife of Mr. Phinehas Clark who died Decemr ye 13th A. D. 1750 in the 29 year of her age.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Samuel Clark who died Sept. 27th 1807 in the 78th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah Clark . . . Consort of Mr. Samuel Clark who died April 8th 1812 in the 76th year of her age.

Also in memory of Sally Clark her daughter lying at her left side, who died Augst 2nd 1802 in the 42nd year of her age.

Sacred to the Memory of Wealthy Clark daughter of Col. James & Mrs. Kisiah Clark . . . who died Augst 19th 1790 in ye 13th Year of her Age.

- In memory of Capt. William Clark . . . departed . . . Augst 28, 1755 In the 69th year of his age.
- Here Lies ye Body of Mr. Jonathan Clarke who . . . Departed this life on the 12th of January A. D. 1743-4 . . . in ye 56th year of his age.
- Here lies the Body of Leu. Timothy Clarke . . . He Departed this life . . . July 18th 1752 in the 57th year of his age.
- Oliver H. son of Dr. Joseph & Mrs. S. R. Comstock died Oct. 8, 1826 aged 2 years 1 mo. & 16 days.
- Here Lies ye Body of Lieut. Jonathan Crane Husband of Mrs. Deborah Crane who . . . Left ye Earth for Heaven March ye 12th Ano 1735 in ye 77 Year of his Age.
- Here Lies the Body of Mr. Jonathan Crane who was Born Feb. 2d A. D. 1684 and departed this life augst the 27th A. D. 1757 in the 74th Year of his age.
- In memory of Mrs. Esther, wife of Mr. Simon Crocker who died Dec. 27th 1805 in the 78th year of her age.
- In Memory of Mr. Simon Crocker who Died Jan'r 1st 1799 in ye 70th year of his Age.
- Here lies intered ye Body of Mrs. Sarah Curtis the . . . Consort of Mr. Samuel Curtis who Died april the [illegible] 1741 in the 80 year of har age.
- In memory of Mr. Ambrose Cushman, who died July 22nd 1819 in the 71st year of his age.
- Mrs. Caroline relict of Mr. Ambrose Cushman & formerly wife of Mr. George Sims Died October 7, 1827 Æ. 70.
- Here Lies the Body of Mrs. Sarah Cushman late Wife of Mr. Thomas Cushman Who Died December 15 1726 Aged 52. . . .
- Here Lies ye Body of Mr. Thomas Cushman, late husband of Mrs. Sarah Cushman, Who Died Jenowary 9, 1727, Aged 57 Years. . . .
- Here lies the Body of Mr. James Danielson who was [illegible].
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Mary Danielson wife of Mr. James Danielson who Departed this Life august 6, 1748 in the 67th year of her age.
- In Memory of Mr. Bezaleel Dewey who Departed this Life . . . Oct. 24, 1792 in ye 80th year of his age
- Also a son named Abel who Died Dec'm 1790 Aged 4 months.
- In Memory of Six Children of Mr. John Dewey & Mrs. Rhoda his wife.
- Ebenezer died March 20, 1760 Ætat. one month.
- Ebenezer 2d died Jan. 9, 1770 in the 4th year of his age.
- Other four still born.
- Flavel [illegible] son of Flavel & Betsey F. Dewey died Dec. 11, 1829 aged 2 months.
- Here Lies the Body of . . . Mrs. Hephzibah ye Wife of Dcn Josiah Dewey. She was the Daughter of Mr. Richard Lyman of Hartford . . . & Slept in Jesus June ye 4, 1732 In ye 89th Year of her Age.
- In memory of Mrs. Jerusha wife of Mr. Israel Dewey who died May 19, 1806 in the 67th year of her age.
- In Memory of Mr. John Dewey who Died Sept. 14th 1773 in the 73d Year of his Age.
- In memory of Mr. John Dewey who died June 11, 1830 aged 95 years.
- Here Lies the Body of Dn Josiah Dewey. He was Born in Windsor 1640 Slept in Jesus Septemr 7, 1732 In ye 92 Year of his Age.
- In memory of Miss Phylona Dewey who died Sept. 10th 1818 aged 52 years.
- In memory of Mrs. Rhoda, wife of Mr. John Dewey who died Augt 30, 1820 aged 85 years.
- In memory of Mrs. Susanna, wife to Mr. Eliphalet Dewey who died May 20, 1702 [? 1782] in the 28 Year of her age.

In Memory of Susanna daughter to Mr. Eliphalet & Mrs. Susanna Dewey who died July 4th 1780 in her 2d Year.

Here Lies Interred the Body of Experience Doggett the Daughter of Mr. Thomas Doggett of Marshfield who Died November the 11th, 1736 In the 23d year of her age.

Mr. Chauncy Dutton Died July 25, 1814 Aged 35 years.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah wife of Mr. John Edgecomb who died April 2nd 1809 aged 59 years.

In memory of Mr. John Edgecomb who died Decr 5th, 1813 aged 64 years.

In memory of Mr. Leonard Elmore who died Oct. 4th 1799 in the 18th year of his age.

. . . Sarah Apame Mills who became the wife of the Rev. Zebulon Ely . . . She remained a widow indeed untill on the 13 of Dec. A. D. 1842 at the age of 80 she departed.

Rev. Zebulon Ely died Nov. 28, 1824 in the 66 year of his age and the 43. of his ministry. He was born in Lyme. Graduated at Yale College on Nov. 13, 1782; ordained Pastor of the first Church in Lebanon. . . .

His daughter Abby Eliza Ely died in Clinton, Georgia Sept. 28, 1822 *Æt.* 21.

Abraham Fitch Born Jan'y 22, 1737 O. S. Died April 1, 1821.

Betsey Fitch his wife Born May 1, 1737 O. S. Died Aug. 7, 1830.

Almira Fitch daughter of Abraham & Betsey Fitch Born Dec. 1, 1767 died Jan. 6, 1842.

In Memory of Capt. Andrew Fitch who died Aug. 22, 1811 Aged 63.

And Abigail Fitch his wife who died March 11, 1842 Aged 87.

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Ane Fitch ye Wife of Captain Nathaniel Fitch and Daughter of Mr. Joshua Abel of Norwich Who Died July 3, 1728 Aged 48 Years.

Benj'n Bissell Fitch Born Sept. 21, 1761, Died March 7, 1836.

In memory of Mrs. Betsy the second . . . wife of Mr. Ebenezer Fitch . . .

She fell asleep in Jesus March 7th 1813 Aged 26.

Mrs. Esther Fitch, wife of Benjamin B. Fitch and daughter of Elijah and Mary Hyde Born June 8, 1764 Died Oct. 13, 1804.

Here lyes interred the Body of Mrs. Hannah Fitch the Well Beloved Consort of Mr. Nathaniel Fitch who died February the [*illegible*] 1738 In the 34th year of her Age.

. . . In hoc sepulcro depositae sunt reliquae . . . Reverendi D. Iacobi Fitch. Natus fuit apud Bocking in comitatu Essexiae Anglia Ano Domini 1622 December [*sic*] 24 . . . Quis [*sic*] in Novangliam venit aetat 16 et deinde vitam degit Hartfordiae per septennium . . . apud Saybrook per annos 14 illinc cum ecclesiae majore parte Norvicum migravit . . . ab opere publico tandemque recessit liberis apud Lebanon ubi semianno fere exacto obdormivit in Iesu Anno 1702 Novembri & aetatis 80 . . .

Here lies the Body of Mr. Joseph the son to the Reverend Mr. Jeames Fitch who . . . Departed this life May 9th . . . 1741 in the 60 year of his Age.

Hear lies the Body of Capt. Joseph Fitch who . . . Departed this Life . . . June 14, 1773 in the 63d year of his Age.

Here Lyes ye Body of Mr. Mason Fitch Son of Mr. Joseph Fitch . . . Died March ye 10, 1734 In ye 25th Year of his Age.

Here Lies the Body of Mrs. Mindwell Fitch Relict of Capt. Nathaniel Fitch. She Departed this Life the 1st day of Septemr A. D. 1769 Aged 77 years & 4 mos.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Nancy Fitch the amiable wife of Mr. Ebenezer Fitch who died Oct. 17th 1816 in the 31st year of her age.

Here lies the Body of Mr. Nathan Fitch 2nd Son to Capt. Nathaniel Fitch.
Born March the 29th 1705 And Departed this Life June the 12th A. D.
1751 Aged 46 years.

Here Lies the Body of Captn Nathaniel Fitch who . . . Departed May
14, 1759 in the 80th Year of his Age.

Here lies the Bodies of Roger & Ornon Sons of Mr. Nathan & Mrs. Dinah
Fitch. Roger Born May 29, 1757 died Febry 27 1765. Ornon Born
Sepr 6, 1763 died March 1st 1765.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Silence Fitch wife of Mr. Joseph Fitch who died
Augst 9th 1766 in the 35th year of Her age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Zerviah Fitch wife of Capt. Joseph Fitch who . . .
died 9th of April 1773 in the 52 year of her age.

Here lieth ye Body of Mr. Ezekiel son of Mr. Jacob & Mrs. Mary Foster
who died Octob ye 20 1727 & in ye 23 year of his age.

Justus Gay Died Sept. 16, 1829 Æt. 33.

In memory of Mr. Isaac Gillet, Died at Lebanon February 21 1840 In the
91st year of his age.

Adjoining lie buried Isaac, Hosea & Rebekah; sons & daughter of
Isaac & Ruth Gillet.

In memory of Mrs. Ruth Gillet wife of Mr. Isaac Gillet who died July 20,
1824 Aged 72 years.

Miss Ruth Gillet Died May 10, 1849 Æ. 70.

In memory of Mr. Ebenezer Gillit who died April 8th 1786 in the 35th year
of his age.

Here lies the Body of Azel Son of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Sarah Goodwin who
died July ye 6 1764 in the 3d year of his age.

Esther wife of Samuel Goodwin died Feb. 29, 1864 aged 86 yrs.

Here lies the Body of Mr. Jonathan Goodwin who died Janry ye 12th 1786 in
the 65th Year of his Age.

Samuel Goodwin died Aug. 27, 1822 aged 44 years.

Here lies the Body of Mr. Timothy Goodwin, a Deacon of the Church in
Willington, who lived many years in this town . . . he died October 7,
1758 in the 72d year of his age.

Here lies the Body of Eliphalet son of Mr. Simeon & Mrs. Mary Gray who
died January 17, 1763 aged one month.

Here Lies the Body of . . . Mrs. Mary Gray Wife of Ebenezer Gray &
Daughter of Mr. John Gardiner . . . Died July 22d 1726 In ye 25
Year of her Age.

Here lies the Body of Mary Daughter of Mr. Simeon & Mrs. Mary Gray
who died March 25th 1762 aged 14 months & 10 days.

In Memory of Mr. Simeon Gray the . . . Consort of Mrs. Ane Gray who
Departed this Life November the 10th 1742 in the 33d year of his age.

Here lies the Body of Simeon son of Mr. Simeon & Mrs. Mary Gray who
died July the 25th 1758 Aged 7 months.

Here lies the Body of Simeon son of Mr. Simeon & Mrs. Mary Gray who
died Janry 29th 1763 in the 4th Year of his age.

In Memory of Mr. Simeon Gray of Lebanon who died of ye Small pox Feb.
22, 1777 in ye 44th Year of his Age.

Also Anne his daughter died 2 days after, In ye 12th Year of her Age.

In memory of Capt. Simon Gross who died Feby 23d 1796 in ye 87th Year
of his Age.*

In memory of Mrs. Betsey wife of Mr. Jonathan Hatch who died May 22d
A. D. 1820 in the 38th year of her age.

Mr. Jonathan Hatch died October 5, 1833 Aged 56 years.

In memory of Mrs. Naomi Hatch relict of Mr. Samuel Hatch who died March
5, 1835 Aged 92 years & 9 months.

*A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775-1783."

In memory of Naomi Elisa daughter of Mr. Jonathan & Betsey Hatch who was killed by lightning June 12, 1825. Æ. 13.

In memory of Mr. Samuel Hatch who died April 31st [sic] 1815 aged 76.

Miss Tryphena Hatch died October 13, 1831 Aged 59 years.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. Caleb Hayward who Died Nov. 22d, 1796 in ye 81st year of his Age.

In Memory of Elisha, son to Mr. John Hayward & Eunice his wife Died Feb. 9, 1795 aged 10 weeks.

In memory of Mrs. Eunice Hayward the amiable Consort of Dea. John Hayward who Died April 16, 1815 aged 43 years.

In memory of Eunice Hayward who died Sept. 9, 1836 aged 24 years.

Also of Hutchinson, twin to Eunice, who died Nov. 17, 1812 aged 15 weeks. . .

In memory of Dea. John Hayward who died Sept. 11, 1826 in the 60 year of his age.

Beneath this Monument is Buried the wife of Mr. Caleb Hayward who Died Nov. 15, 1770 in ye 36th year of her Age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Abigail Hide Relict of Capt. Daniel Hide . . . who died July ye 8, 1772 in ye 70th year of her age.

Here lies buried ye Body of Caleb ye son of Mr. Caleb & Mrs. Mary Hide who died April 12 1730 in ye 6th year of his Age.

. . . Capt. Daniel Hide . . . Departed this life . . . Decr 25th 1770 in ye 77th year of his age.

In memory of Mason son of Mr. Samuel Hide Junr. & Mary his wife who died June 24, 1769 in ye 3 year of his age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Naomi wife of Mr. Eliphalet Hide who . . . left this world . . . March 2, 1768 in ye 23 year of her age.

In Memory of Mr. Samuel Hide the . . . Consort of Mrs. Elisabeth Hyde who died Novr ye 6th 1742 in the 78th year of His Age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Sarah Hide wife of Mr. Walter Hide. She . . . Departed this life . . . Octor 1st 1758 in ye 54 year of her age.

In Memory of Susanna daughter of Mr. Timothy & Mrs. Hannah Holbrook who died Novr 4th 1767 aged one month.

In Memory of Timothy, Son of Mr. Timothy & Mrs. Hannah Holbrook . . . who died Jany 8th 1771 in ye 14th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Timothy Holbrook who died November 5, 1826 Aged 96 years.

Also of his two wives Hannah & Lucy.

In memory of Mr. Gideon Hunt who Departed this Life June 20, 1786 in the 83d year of his Age.

Here Lyes ye Body of Mr. Thomas Hunt, Junr Husband to Mrs. Ruth Hunt & Son to Mr. Thomas Hunt Senr . . . Dyed April ye 24, 1735 In ye 39 Year of his Age.

Sacred to the memory of Capt. Andrew Huntington who died July 16, 1811 in the 65th year of his age.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Anna Huntington relict of Mr. Oliver Huntington who died March 23d 1811 aged 80.

In memory of Cordelia Louisa Huntington Daughter of Mr. Eliphalet & Mrs. Nancy Huntington who died Oct. 20th 1812 aged 3 years.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. Ebenezer Huntington who died . . . 20th August 1777 Aged 34.

In memory of Mr. Eleazar Huntington who died Nov. 16th 1799 in the 24th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Eliza wife of Simeon Huntington who died July 24, 1823. Aged 28 years.

- In Memory of Mrs. Hannah, Relict of Deacn Samuel Huntington . . . who departed this life Octr 14th 1791 in the 90th Year of her age.
- In Memory of Lucy & Hannah, daughters of Mr. Oliver & Mrs. Anna Huntington. Lucy died Decr 4th 1775 in the 2d year of her Age. Hannah died July 28th 1783 Aged 8.
- In memory of Nancy wife of Eliphalet Huntington who died June 4, 1827 in the 45 year of her age.
- Sacred to the memory of Mr. Oliver Huntington who departed this life July 27th 1803 in the 75th year of his age.
- To the memory of Mrs. Ruth Huntington consort of Capt. Andrew Huntington who died Sept. 20, 1827 aged 81 years.
- To the memory of Miss Sabeth Huntington daughter of Mr. Oliver & Mrs. Anna Huntington who died June 2d 1811 in the 42d year of her age.
- In Memory of Deacn Samuel Huntington; he Departed this life July 3, 1765 in ye 94th Year of his age.
- In memory of Mr. Samuel Huntington son to Mr. Oliver & Mrs. Anna Huntington who died March 3d 1813 aged 40.
- In memory of Mr. Simon Huntington who died Oct. 3d 1819 aged 50 years.
- In Memory of Doct. Daniel Hutchinson who died Oct. 11, 1827 aged 60 years.
- In memory of Mr. Elisha Hutchinson who died May 11, 1824 in the 78 year of his age.
- In memory of Mrs. Eunice Hutchinson wife of Elisha Hutchinson who Died May 1, 1833 in the 86th year of her age.
- . . . Sacred to the memory of Mr. Joseph Hutchinson who died Nov. 21, 1804 in ye 85th year of his age.
- In memory of Mrs. Mary, relict of Mr. Joseph Hutchinson who died July 12, 1821 aged 88 years.
- In memory of Mrs. Olive, wife to Mr. Ebenezer Hutchinson. She died Oct. 7, 1784 in ye 36 year of her Age.
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Ruth Hutchinson the Amiable Consort to Mr. Joseph Hutchinson who departed this life April 24th 1782 in ye 69th year of her age.
- Susannah Hutchinson Born March 12, 1768 Died Oct. 30, 1857 In the 90 year of her age.
- Miss Abigail Hyde died December 20, 1830 In the 86th year of her age.
- Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Chloe Wife of Mr. Abel Hyde Jur. who Died Febr 18th 1799 in ye 26th year of her Age.
- Sacred to the memory of Capt. Daniel Hyde who Died June 27th 1798 in ye 68th year of his Age.
- Here Lies the Body of Mr. Elijah Hyde who Departed this Life August ye 9th 1783 in the 77th Year of his Age.
- Sacred to the memory of Maj. Elijah Hyde . . . who . . . closed this mortal scene Dec. 31st 1800 aged 66 years.*
- Sacred to the memory of Miss Lucy Hyde who died June 22d A. D. 1811 aged 39 years; daughter of Mr. Elijah & Mrs. Mary Hyde.
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Mary 2d wife of Mr. Elijah Hyde who Departed this Life August ye 3d 1783 in the 76th Year of her Age.
- Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Mary Hyde relict of Maj. Elijah Hyde who died April 30th 1813 aged 76.
- Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Mary Hyde wife of Col. Zabdiel Hyde who died Aug. 30th 1815 aged 53.
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Melinda Daughter of Maj. Elijah & Mrs. Mary Hyde. She Departed this life Oct. ye 3d 1785 in the 20th year of her Age.
- In memory of Melinda Daughter of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Mary Hyde who Died Octr 17th 1787 Aged 1 Year & 3 Months.

*A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775-1783."

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Ruth Hyde wife of Mr. Elijah Hyde who Departed this Life Octr 15th 1773 in the 62d Year of her Age.

Sacred to ye Memory of Mrs. Sarah Consort of Mr. Zina Hyde who Departed this Life Augst 4th 1783 in ye 35th year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah Hyde relict of Capt. Daniel Hyde. She died June 26th 1800 in the 69th year of her age.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Sarah Hyde the amiable Consort of Mr. Elijah Hyde who died May 22d 1801 in the 41st year of her age.

. . . In memory of Capt. Walter Hyde . . . raised & took Command of an Independent Company & with them proceeded to the neighborhood of New York A. D. 1776 . . . was taken sick & died at Greenwich on the 18 day of Sept. 1776 Aged 41 years.

Sacred to the memory of Miss Wealthy Hyde daughter of Mr. Zina & Mrs. Lois Hyde who . . . fell asleep in Jesus July 12th 1809 aged 23 years & 7 months.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. Zina Hyde who Departed this Life Janr 13th 1796 in ye 55th year of his age.

In Memory of Mrs. Abigail B. Johnson Dautr to Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Johnson who Died Oct. 21, 1818 Aged 35 years.

Here Lyes the Body of Mrs. Ann Johnson ye Wife of Mr. Seth Johnson Daughter of Mr. Thomas and Mrs. Lydia Eaton . . . Departed this Life April ye 13th 1735 In ye 23d Year of her Age.

This monument is erected in memory of Mr. John Johnson who died Sepr 26th 1807 in the 83d year of his age.

This monument is erected in memory of Mary wife of John Johnson who died Jan'ry 2d 1815 aged 90.

Sally wife of John Johnson, died Oct. 21, 1828. Aged 70.

Here lies ye Body of Sarah Johnson wife to Mr. John Johnson . . . Departed this life . . . Nov. 27, 1757 in the 63d year of her age.

[Stone broken and top missing] wife of I. Jones died Sept. 28, 1825. Æ. 73.

Sarah the daughter died April 10, 1807. Æ. 17.

In memory of Mr. Eldad Kingsley who departed this life Janry 19th 1787 Aged 80 Years.

Mrs. Sarah H. Lamb relict of Rufus Lamb, Esq. & daughter of Abraham & Betsey Fitch Born March 14, 1759 died Dec. 31, 1845.

In memory of Mr. David Lathrop who departed this Life July 18th, 1785 in ye 51st year of his age.

In Memory of Mrs. Rachel Lathrop wife of Mr. James Lathrop & Daughter of Capt. Dan & Rachel Throop who Departed this Life Novr 30, 1786 in ye 24th year of her age.

In Memory of Simon Son of Mr. James & Rachel Lathrop & ye Adopted son of Mr. Cherub & Mrs. Lydia Abell; he Died Novr 10th 1790 Aged 3 years.

In memory of Mr. Abraham Leech who died Feb'y 23d A. D. 1809 in the 60th year of his age.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Amos Leech son of Capt. Joseph Leech & Mrs. Bethiah his wife who died Feb'y 13th 1809 in the 32d year of his age.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Bethiah Leech the consort of Capt. Joseph Leech, who departed this life Jan. 7th, 1808 in the 67th year of her age. Edward, son of Isaac & Clarissa Leech died Nov. 13, 1810 in the 32 year of his age.

In Memory of Isaac son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Bethiah Leech who died april 4th 1773 aged 11 months.

In memory of Mr. Jonathan Lyman Leech, who died on the 12th Day of January 1790 in the 22d Year of his Age. . . .

In memory of Capt. Joseph Leech . . . who died Feb'y 25th A. D. 1809 in the 69th year of his age.*

In memory of Joseph Leech who calmly fell asleep in Jesus the 25th of July 1825 in the 56th year of his age.

Mrs. Mary Leech died Jan. 30th 1807 in the 89th year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Rebecca S. Leech Who . . . was kindly conducted to her Father's house on the 15th of September 1834 after a painful absence of more than 75 years.

Sacred to the memory of Eliphalet Little, who departed this Life on the 26 day of June 1817 aged 15 years.

In memory of Dr. Nathaniel Little . . . Died August 5th 1773 in the 39th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth W. wife of Ariel Loomis who died Sept. 18, 1821 aged 42 years.

Also of Elizabeth W. their Daughter who died Aug. 2, 1822 aged 14 Mos.

In memory of Mrs. Lucy Loomis, wife of Capt. Amos Loomis who died July 16th 1807 aged 33 years.

In memory of Simon son of Simon & Lydia Loomis died Oct. 25, aged 10 years.

Here rests the remains of Miss Sally Lord a native of Norwich but long resident in this town . . . rested with her Savior Sept. 10th 1799 aged 43 years.

Capt. Alvan Lyman died Aug. 7, 1853 aged 82 Yrs.

Joanna S. his wife died Feb. 26, 1826 aged 39 years.

Amanda M. their infant daughter Æ. 15 Mos.

In Memory of Asa Son of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Bethiah Lyman who died June the 14th 1771 in the 14th year of his age.

Mrs. Bethiah . . . wife of Mr. Jon'n Lyman who . . . fell asleep in Jesus Jan. 29th 1803 In the 91st year of her age.

Here Lies the Body of Leut. Jonathan Lyman who slept . . . august the 11th 1753 in the 70th year of his age.

In Memory of Mr. Jonathan Lyman. He went to rest July 28 A. D. 1792 in the LXXXI Year of his Age.

Here Lies the Body of Lydia Daughter of Mr. Jonathan & Jerusha Lyman Died February 28th 1730 in ye 7th year of her age.

Here Lies Buried ye Last Remains of Mrs. Lydia Lyman, Relict of ye Late worthy Lieut. Jonathan Lyman of Lebanon Deceased who Departed this Life ye 10th day of July A. D. 1775 in ye 89th year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Mary ye worthy Consort of Mr. Wm. Lyman Departed this Life June 8th A. D. 1792 in ye 50th year of her age.

In Memory of Sarah Lyman Daughter of Mr. Wm. & Mrs. Mary Lyman . . . She calmly departed . . . Jan'r ye 1st 1791 In ye 25th year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Theodah Lyman wife of Mr. William Lyman who died Oct. 2, 1821 in the 77th year of her age.

Beneath this Stone are deposited the remains of Mr. William Lyman who departed this life April 2, 1827 in his 89th year.*

In Memory of Dea. John Manning who died December 20, 1828 In the 76th year of his age.

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Mary ye amiable Consort of Mr. John Manning who Died May 28th 1794 in ye 41st year of her Age.

In Memory of Mr. Anderson Martin who died Dec. 8, 1821. Æt. 68.

In memory of Mr. Anderson Martin who died December 24, 1826 Aged 50 years.

*A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775-1783."

. . . Damaris Stanton wife of Anderson Martin, Jr. Born Aug. 29, 1784 died Mar. 11, 1848.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Martin Consort of Mr. Anderson Martin who Died June 7th 1817 Aged 65 years. Who was the Mother of 15 Children 9 . . . buried by her side.

In memory of Mr. Daniel Mason who died March 26, 1828 aged 57 years.

Eunice Huntington, wife of Daniel Mason died March 22, 1859 aged 88 years.

In memory of John G. H. only son of Daniel & Eunice Mason.

Here lies the Body of Capt. Peleg Sanford Mason . . . Called from this world 16 Feb. 1761 in ye 41st year of his age.

In Memory of Mr. Peleg Sanford Mason Junr. who Departed this life March 23d, 1787 in ye 41st Year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Esther Maxwell Consort to Mr. Samuel Maxwell who died June ye 10th 1782 in the 69th year of her Age.

John Maxwell Died March 13, 1827 Æt. 71.

In Memory of Mr. Samuel Maxwell Consort to Mrs. Esther Maxwell who died Sept. ye 9th 1728 [? 1782] in the 67th year of his Age.

Solomon Maxwell Died July 22, 1828 Æt. 29.

Mrs. Anna Metcalf relict of Mr. David Metcalf died Oct. 13, 1834 aged 79.

Daniel Metcalf Died February 28, 1831 Aged 83 years.

Elizabeth wife of Daniel Metcalf Died March 29, 1824 Aged 73 years.

Mary the first wife of Daniel Metcalf born in East Haddam & Died January 15, 1809 Aged 61 years.

George Metcalf son of Daniel & Mary Metcalf born October 29, 1786 & Died November 17, 1817 in the city of New York.

In memory of Mr. David Metcalf who died Sept. 7, 1823 aged 65 years.

George Cook, son of David & Anna Metcalf Died Aug. 19, 1830 Æ. 28.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Hannah Metcalf wife of Mr. Ebenezer Metcalf dismissed in hope of a happy immortality June 17th 1756 in ye 78th year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Jabez Metcalf who died Novr 15th 1794 in the 76th year of his age.*

In memory of John Thomas Metcalf who died June 14th 1791 in his 2d year . . .

Also in memory of Maria who died May 24th, 1791 aged 1 month.

Son & daughter to Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Clarissa Metcalf.

Here Lies the Body of Mr. Joseph Metcalf Son of Mr. Ebenezer Metcalf who died Decemr 8th 1758 in the 48th year of his age. . . .

In memory of Mrs. Sibbel, wife to Mr. Jabez Metcalf, who died Novr 5th 1790 in ye 60th Year of her age.

Here lies interred the Body of Mrs. Jerusha Mory . . . Consort of Mr. John Mory who dyed April the 24th 1736-7 In the 26th year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Mary Murdock who died Janry 16, 1774 in ye 34th Year of her age.

Here lies the Body of Deborah Daughter of Mr. Simon & Mrs. Jerusha Newcomb who died March 9, 1751 in ye 6th year of her age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Deborah Newcomb wife of Mr. Simon Newcomb . . . Died . . . June 17, 1756 in the 92 year of her age.

Here lies the Body of Mr. Hezekiah Newcomb who . . . fell asleep in Jesus aug. 15, 1772 in ye 79th Year of his age.

In memory of hope Newcomb the Daughter of Mr. Simon & Mrs. Jerusha Newcomb Died October 9th 1748 in ye 1st year of her age.

Here lies the Body of Mr. Silas Newcomb who . . . died . . . May 24, 1773 in ye 56th year of his age.

*A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775-1783."

- In memory of Mr. Simon Newcomb who . . . Departed this Life Oct. 24, 1744 in ye 78th year of his age.
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Submit relict of Mr. Silas Newcomb who departed this life Feb. 12th 1804 in the 87th year of her age.
- Joseph son of Mr. Joseph Osborn died March 6th 1809 in the 5th year of his age.
- Here lies the Body of Mr. Benjamin Pain who . . . was released by Death . . . January 14, 1755 In ye 55th year of his Age.
- In memory of Miss Rachel Pain who died Oct. 27, 1816 aged 72 years.
- In memory of Miss Bridget Paine daughter of Capt. Stephen & Mrs. Martha his wife who died July 24, 1807 aged 31 years.
- In Memory of Thomas Son of Mr. Seth & Mrs. Jerusha Payn who died Mar. 19, 1774 in ye 5 year of his age.
- In memory of Chester Payne son of Capt. Stephen & Martha Payne who died Feb. 25th 1813 in the 21st year of his age.
- Eunice Payne died April 25, 1825 *Æt.* 47.
- In memory of Lester, son to Mr. Stephen Payne & Martha his wife. He died June 1st 1798 in ye 4th year of his Age.
- This monument is erected to the memory of Mrs. Martha Payne wife of Capt. Stephen Payne who died Sept. 24th 1804 in the 56th year of her age.
- Here Lyes the Body of Mrs. Mary wife to Mr. Benjamin Payne She Departed this Life Febry 27th 1777 in ye 73d year of her Age.
- In memory of Capt. Stephen Payne who died Augst 28th 1815 in the 70th year of his age.
- Abby Jane Daughter of Simeon & Lucy T. Peckham Died March 3, 1831 Aged 4 years & 5 months.
- Joseph Wells, twin brother of Mary Wells & son of Simeon & Lucy T. Peckham Died May 5, 1836 Aged 2 years 3 months & 15 days.
- Sarah Elizabeth Daughter of Simeon & Lucy T. Peckham Died March 6, 1831 Aged 2 years & 7 months.
- Twin & Infant mate to Lucy Ann, — son of Simeon & Lucy T. Peckham Died Nov. 8, 1827 Aged 20 days.
- In Memory of Mr. Caleb Peirce who . . . yeilded up his Soul to God Decr 22, 1769 in ye 80th year of his age.
- Here Lies the Body of Mrs. Hannah Peirce wife of Mr. Caleb Peirce. She . . . died . . . May 31st 1768 in ye 72nd year of her age.
- In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Perry wife of Mr. William Perry who departed this life January 1, 1819 Aged 46 years.
- In memory of William Perry who departed this life December 5, 1834 Aged 75 years.
- The Grave of Mr. James Pettes son to Mr. James & Mrs. Temperance Pettes, who died June 12, 1815. Aged 28 years.
- In Memory of Mr. David Phelps son to Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Abigail Phelps his wife who died May the *[illegible]* 177—
- In memory of Mr. Elijah Phelps who died May 5th 1823 aged 77 years.
- In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth the Wife of Mr. Elijah Phelps. She Died Decemr ye 14th 1774 in the 23d year of her Age.
- Here Lies ye Body of Esther Daughter of Mr. Joseph Phelps & Mrs. Sarah Phelps Who Dyed March 22, 1734 In ye 9 Year of her Age.
- In Memory of Mrs. Hannah Wife of Mr. Silas Phelps Who Died Oct. 24, 1785 in the 65th year of her Age.
- Here Lyes ye Body of Mr. Joseph Phelps . . . Who Dyed May ye 13th Anno 1735 In ye 49 Year of his Age.
- In Memory of Mr. Joseph Phelps Son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Sarah Phelps and . . . Consort of Mrs. Naomi Phelps Who . . . Died July the 1 A. D. 1747 in the 58 Year of his Age.

In Memory of Josiah C. Phelps Son of Mr. Elijah & Lydia Phelps; he Died Mar. 9th 1790 in ye 3d year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Judith Phelps wife of Mr. Elijah Phelps who died April 18th 1790 in ye 52d Year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Keziah Phelps the Daughter of Mr. Joseph and Mrs. Sarah Phelps who died March the 25 1748 in the 21 year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia wife of Mr. Elijah Phelps who died Augst 22, 1816 aged 59.

Here Lies Interred ye Body of Submit Phelps ye Daughter of Mr. Joseph Phelps & Sarah his Wife Who Died July ye 17th 1739 in ye 6th Year of her Age.

[Illegible] Daughter of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Abigail Phelps. She died 24 [illegible] 1740 in the 26th year of her age.

In memory of Dr. John L. Pierce son of Mr. Timothy & Mrs. Hannah Pierce of Plainfield who died May 13th, 1803 age 32 years.

In Memory of Mrs. Naomi Relict of Mr. Daniel Pomroy (late of Coventry deceased) who died Sept'r ye 10th 1793 In ye 78th Year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Lucretia the amiable wife of Mr. Samuel Porter who departed this life . . . Aug. 25th 1805 in the 30th year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Saml Porter who . . . entered into the joy of his Lord Apr'l 1809 in the 33d year of his age.

In memory of Anne relict of Samuel Potter, Esq. who died Jan. 29, 1827 aged 61.

In memory of Mr. Samuel H. Potter who died Novr 29, 1821 Aged 70 years.

Mrs. Louisa Raymond widow of Mr. Nathaniel L. Raymond died April 8, 1849 Aged 89 years.

Mr. Nathaniel L. Raymond died July 15, 1829 aged 73. A Soldier of the Revolution.

Mulford Raymond died in Maryland Sept. 13, 1819 Aged 23.

Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Isaiah & Anna Tiffany, Relict of Rev. John Robinson. Born July 11, 1769 Died Sept. 1, 1871.

Here lies the Body of the Revd Mr. John Robinson late Pastor of the Church . . . in Duxbury . . . for the space of 39 years; he removed to Lebanon where he changed this life for a better Nov. 14th A. D. 1745 Æt. 74.

Rev. John Robinson Died Nov. 14th 1745 Aged 74.

Ichabod Son of Rev. John Robinson Died Jan. 5th 1809 Aged 88 Years.

Mary, Wife of Ichabod Robinson Died July 1st, 1750 Aged 19 Years.

Rev. John Robinson Son of Ichabod Born April 26th 1760 Died May 2d 1832.

Mary Wife of Rev. John Robinson Born June 2d 1774 Died Dec. 29th 1816.

Laurinda Daughter of Rev. John Robinson Born Oct. 30th 1799 Died June 3d 1823.

Lydia Wife of Ichabod Robinson Died Aug. 23d 1778, Aged 51 Years.

Joseph Son of Ichabod Robinson Born Nov. 4th 1752 Died Aug. 27th 1813.

Mary Daughter of Ichabod Robinson Born Dec. 22nd 1755 Died Oct. 11th 1780.

Lydia Daughter of Ichabod Robinson Born Oct. 20th 1757 Died April 23d 1825.

Ernest Son of Ichabod Robinson Born Oct. 11th 1763 Died Jan. 13th 1765.

In Memory of Mrs. Nabby Robinson wife of the Rev. John Robinson who died Dec. 29, 1846. Æt. 42.

. . . Sacred to the Memory of Mr. Josiah Rockwell who departed this life August 20th A. D. 1795 in ye 79th year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. Josiah Rockwell who departed this Life Nov. 26, 1812 in the 69th year of his age.

Also of Mr. Azel Rockwell son of Mr. Josiah Rockwell who died at Charleston South Carolina in August 1796 in the 25th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Lucy Rockwell wife of Mr. Josiah Rockwell who departed this life Nov. 7th 1800 in the 82d year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia Rockwell consort of Mr. Josiah Rockwell who departed this life Nov. 4, 1814 aged 64 years.

Philena Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Rockwell died May 26, 1817 \AA . 14.

Miss Abigail Seabury died June 12th 1802 in the 88th Year of her age.

Mrs. Ann Seabury Departed this Life Febr 13th 1792 in ye 76th year of her age.

Mr. Benjamin Seabury died April 9th 1787 in ye 98th year of his Age.

In Memory of Mr. Elisha Seabury he Departed this life Novr 3d 1776 in ye 56th Year of his Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth wife to Mr. Elisha Seabury who Died May 5th 1787 in ye 68th year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Margret wife to Mr. Benjamin Seabury. She Died May 3d 1774 in ye 84th year of her Age.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. Samuel Seabury Who Died March the 16th A. D. 1800 in the 83d year of his Age.

Here lies the Body of Sudhai daughter to Mr. Elisha and Mrs. Hephzibah Seabury who died Decemr ye 10th 1751 in ye 3 year of her age.

In memory of Anson Sherman who died March 21, 1824 \AA . 16.

In memory of Mrs. Eunice wife of Mr. Daniel Sherman who died Decr 3d 1815 in the 52d year of her age.

In Memory of Mrs. Sarah Ann Simons Wife to Mr. Thister Simons [*remainder of inscription illegible.*]

In memory of Mr. George Sims who died Sept. 17, 1800 in the 49th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Beriah Southworth who was born 1729 & departed this life Oct. 8th 1811 aged 82.

In Memory of Miss Deborah ye 4th Daughter of Mr. Beriah & Mrs. Rebeckah Southworth who Died March 20th A. D. 1788 in ye 25th year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Elisabeth Southworth Consort of Capt. Edward Southworth Late of Little Compton deceased, who departed this life October the 13th A. D. 1784 In the 93d Year of her Age.

Miss Elisabeth Southworth daughter of Mr. Beriah & Mrs. Rebecca Southworth . . . released . . . on the 8th of June 1828 in the 67th year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Rebecca Southworth wife of Mr. Beriah Southworth who died May 24th 1809 in the 77th year of her age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Abigail Sprague wife of Mr. Benjamin Sprague . . . departed this Life July 29 1760 in the 63rd year of Her age.

Here Lyes ye Body of Barnabas ye Son of Mr. Beniamin & Mrs. Mary Sprague Who Dyed April ye 10 17 8 [*sic*] Aged 1 Mt.

Here Lyes ye Body of Beniamin Son of Mr. Beniamin & Mrs. Mary Sprague Who Dyed June 27 1723 Aged 3 Months.

Here Lyes ye Body of Frelove ye Daughter of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Mary Sprague Who Dyed October 6, 1722 Aged 3 Months.

July ye 16 1767 Departed this Life Hannah ye wife of Mr. Silas Sprague in ye 36th year of her Age.

[To be continued]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from vol. 73, page 32]

CLARKE

Contributed by ALFRED RUDOLPH JUSTICE of Ardmore, Pa., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

THE following records, with those given or referred to in the accompanying pedigree, establish the English ancestry and family connections of Jeremiah Clarke, who was prominent among the early settlers of Newport, R. I., and was the progenitor of several men of distinction in Rhode Island annals.

The Will of JOHN CLERK, Senior, Gent., of the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the bar of the New Temple, dated 21 March 1479/80. If I die within the parish of St. Clement Danes, I desire to be buried in the church of the Friars Minor. To said order in London £4. To the parish church of Wrotham for tithes forgotten 13s. 4d. To be distributed among the poor of Wrotham, on the day of my death, 10s. For the same purpose, a month after said day, 13s. 4d. To godsons, Sister Beatrice, and others, small sums. To the High Altar of Adyngton, for tithes forgotten, 3s. 4d. To the fabric of said church 3s. 4d. To the church of Troptiscleve 6s. 8d. To the brothers of Ailesford 10s. To the fabric of Rochester Cathedral 20s. To a chaplain, to celebrate for my soul in Wrotham church for one year, a sum according to the discretion of my executors. To wife Alice the jewels and utensils of my house, with remainder to son John. The residue of my goods to said Alice and John, who are appointed executors.

Codicil, dated 10 December, 20 Edward IV [1480]. Tenement "of the Forde" to wife Alice whilst she remains unmarried. Feoffees to enfeof said Alice for life of all lands in Middleton and Wade bought by me from John Clifford, Esq., which lands are to pass to son John Clerk on Alice's death. Feoffees to make estate to said John of all my lands in Wrotham, Stansted, Trottisclef, Adyngton, Reyersshe, and Guldying, and to enfeof wife Alice in a mershe in Clyve called the Swhere, and in my manor called Fawnes, Alice to hold for life with remainder to said son John Clerk. To said John all annuities and lands for lack of payments and re-entries in Kent and elsewhere.

Proved at Knoll 10 March 1480/1. (P.C.C., Logge, 2. Translated from the Latin.)

Inquisition Post Mortem of GEORGE CLERK, Esq., held at East Greenwich, 16 October, 1 Elizabeth [1559]. The jury found that he was the son and heir of James Clerk, who died at Wrotham 20 September, 1 and 2 Philip and Mary [1554], that his will was made 16 August 1558, that he died 6 May last [1559], that William, son and heir of George, was aged 23 years, and that he had other children, viz., George, Reginald, Thomas, Robert, Richard, James, and Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Goodman. (*The Genealogist*, New Series, vol. 13, p. 66.)

The Will of EDWARD SAXILBY alias SAXBY, one of the Barons of the Quene's Maiesties Court in the Exchequire, dated 4 January 1560/1. To wife Elizabeth a house called Gobbions in Essex and all lands in Saxelbie, co. Leicester, with remainder to daughter Mary. My lands in Skerlington, co. York, to be sold, and from the proceeds £100 each to be paid to my

wife and daughter. Residue to cousin Harry Marwood. Executrix: wife Elizabeth. Supervisors: brother Peter Osborne, son-in-law John Purvey [sic], and brother Robert Multon. Proved 24 August 1562. (P. C. C., Streat, 20.)

The Will of ELIZABETH SAXILBY, wife of Edward Saxilby, Baron of the Exchequer, dated 19 September 1562. To be buried in the church of Wormeley, near my late husband. Lands to be sold, and money bestowed on daughter Mary and my cousin Harry Marwood and his children. Daughter Angelet Tooke. Cousin Elizabeth Bannister and her daughters Mary and Grace. Son-in-law John Purevey and his sons Robert and William. My brother Peter Osborne and my sister his wife. My brother Robert Multon and my sister his wife. Executors: Cousin Thomas Walshe, cousin Harry Marwood, brother Tuck and wife, and daughters Mary Saxilby and Angelet Tuck. Proved 2 March 1563/4. (P. C. C., Stevenson, 9.)

The Will of RICHARD WESTON, one of the Queen's Maiesties Justices of the Common Pleas at Westminster, dated 4 July 1572. To be buried in the parish church of Writtle in Essex, where my late well-beloved wife Margaret was interred. A monument to us both to be set up there, with our arms joined together. My executors to receive the rents of my lands in Netteswell, Great and Little Parndon, Harlow, and Latton in Essex, until my son Nicholas be twenty-one and until my daughters Wynefride and Margaret be eighteen or married. My said daughters to be brought up and educated by my wife. My manor of Netteswell to my said son Nicholas at twenty-one, with remainder to my son and heir Jerome Weston. After the death of Elizabeth my wife, my executor is to receive the rents of my lands in East and West Tilbury for seven years, to pay my debts and legacies. The residue of all my manors and lands to my said son and heir Jerome Weston. To my wife, all such goods, plate, lands, and jewels, as belonged to her late husbands, Anthony Cave and John Newdigate, deceased. To each of my own daughters, Wynifrede and Margaret, £500 at her marriage, or at age of eighteen. To Mary Slade, Joan Mylborne's sister, £40. Executor: son Jerome. Overseers: John Pyncheon of Writtle, Esq., and John Glascock of Roxwell, Gent. Proved 29 July 1572 (P. C. C., Draper, 26.)

The Will of SIR JEROME WESTON of Roxwell, co. Essex, Knight, dated 28 December 1603. To William Weston, my sonne, one annuities or yerelie rent of £50 of my manor of Barwick Hall, co. Essex, duringe his life. To my daughter Winifrede Weston £800 at her daie of marriage or her age of eightene yeres, which shall first happen. To my daughter Margaret Weston £800 at her day of marriage or at her age of eightene yeres, which shall first happen. I forgive unto my sonne in lawe John Williams all such debtes as he oweth unto me. To every one of my servauntes which now are in my service for yerelie wages, except John Crush, my servaunt, who hath bin a smale time in my service, one whole yeres wages. To Emme Clarke, my maide servaunt, 4 markes, over and above my former legacie. For that there are divers unp'fect reckonings betwene my sonne Sr. Edward Pincheon and myself, the p'fecting whereof might unhappily be a cause of breach of love and concorde, which I most of all other thinges desire to p'serve betwene my sonne Sr Richard and him, I have therefore by this my will declared what course shall be taken herein for the better preservacon of peace betwene them and of the rest of my children. My will therefore is that Henry Glascock, gentleman, William Loveday, gentleman, and William Courtman, gentleman, or two of them, shall, if soe it please Sir Edward Pincheon, here the saide accompt betwene me and the saide

Sir Edward, and whatsoever they shall judge upon the saide accompt to be due from me to the saide Sir Edward, my will is shall be duelie paide to him, for I have received his promise, the performance whereof I doubt nott; that in like manner if any thinge upon the saide accompt shall remaine due to me shall be duelye paied towards the p'formance of this my will. Executors: Sir Richard Weston, my sonne, and Sir Edward Pincheon, my sonne in lawe. [Signed] Jerome Weston. Witnesses: William Pearle, Richard Martin, Henry Glascock, William Courtman, Thomas Crush, William Fitch.

Memorandum. That Sir Jerome Weston after the making of his will did further devise unto Anne Williames, his daughter, the wife of John Williames, Esquier, one annuitie of £10 yerely, to be paied out of one annuitie of twelve score poundes which he received yerely of Sir William Lee of Newman Regis, co. Warwick, during the life of the said Sir William Lee, and further willed that Sir Richard Weston, his executor, should keepe his house with all manner of provision for that companie which were in his house at the time of his sienes, concerning diet by the space of two monethes next following after his decease. Richard Weston, Edward Pyncheon.

Proved by the two executors 21 November 1604. (P. C. C., Harte, 84).*

The Will of JAMES CLARKE of East Farleigh, Kent, Gent., dated 13 July 1614. Daughter Grace Clarke. To Abraham Preble, my servant, £5 and to Anne Joye [? Joyce], my maid, 40s., to be paid to every of them within two years after my decease. I give to every of my servants which serve me without wages 5s. apiece. And to every one that serveth me for wages 2s. 6d. apiece, in token of remembrance. Payment made to Margery Baker, and she is to have a dwelling in my house as before. For the reparations of the church and the poor of the parish. To Mr. Basden, minister. Son Edward. Wife Mary. My two sisters [not named]. To Griffin Roches and Jane his wife my house and orchard lying at Court wood gate in the parish of Lynton, to have and to hold during the life of the said Jane. And after her death I give them to Weston Clarke and to his heirs for ever. To Dolor Davis, my servant, my house and land lying in the parish of Marden, the which is in the occupation of one Terrye. And after the death of my wife Mary Clarke I give unto Weston Clarke all my lands, tenements, and hereditaments lying in the parish of Lynton, he paying to his brethren to every one of them £100 according to my last will, for otherwise I know not how they shall be paid. Proved 1 November 1614. (P. C. C., Lawe, 118.)†

The nuncupative Will of THOMAS CLERKE, made the last of May or beginning of June 1618. "Having ben at his parishe church of Wrotham, aforesayed at Morning Prayers and fynding hymselfe something sicke, or otherwyse greived in bodye, sayd and declared his mynde to his man which then attended hym. 'I intend not to goe to Comp, to my Cosin Howells any more but will ride to Forde to my neiphue Clerke's house,' signifying and declaring his Nephue Mr. John Clerk of Ford; 'for there I had my begynning,' saied he, 'and there and with hym I will end my life or my Dayes.' And as he was riding from Churche to the sayed Mr. Clerke's houseward, declared his mynde concerning his disposing his goodes and

*A briefer abstract of this will was contributed by the late Henry FitzGilbert Waters to the REGISTER, vol. 48, page 250.

†An abstract of this will was contributed by the late Henry FitzGilbert Waters to the REGISTER, vol. 50, p. 118. Mr. Waters called attention to the New England names in this will, viz., Abraham Preble, Weston Clarke, and Dolor Davis, and referred also to the Clerk pedigree in the Visitation of London, which will be described below. The parish named "Lynton" is printed in Mr. Waters's abstract as "Hynton," but there is no parish called Hynton in Kent.

debtes saying his sayd 'Neiphue Clerke' should have all his goodes whatsoever after his deathe, And so came to Ford and dyned there with his sayd Neiphue and signified and declared to his sayd Neiphue that his comming to hym was and is of purpose to end his dayes and life with hym And that all his goodes and debtes whatsoever he had or left at his deathe was and should be his, the sayd John Clerke's, whensoever he dyed, and to that end he sayed he was come to hym. And soe contynewed with his sayd Neiphue at his house called Ford in the sayd parishe of Wrotham, from that tyme by the space of a fortnighte after or therabouts and untill his deathe during which tyme he shewed his love to be suche and so perfect towards his sayd Neiphue and Elizabeth his wife that tenne pounds beyng broughte to him from Mr George Byng Esquire for debt due by the sayd Mr George Byng to hym the sayd Thomas Clerke, he the said Thomas then gave the same tenne pounds to the sayd Elizabeth saying: 'Here Cosin take this as your husbandes owne and when as more of my debtes come in he shall have y^e all,' or used wordes to the like effect that tyme and at other tymes also, some tymes to them selves and some tymes before other witnesses." Administration granted to John Clerke 20 August 1618. (P. C. C., Meade, 82.)

The Will of JAMES CLARKE, Citizen and Grocer of London, dated 6 December 1647. To wife Helen a one-third part of all my goods, another one-third part to my children, James, Mary, and Anne Clarke, and the remaining one-third part to my brother Richard Clarke, and, if he die, to his children. To my son James the lease of my house where I now live. To wife Helen the lease of the house where Joe Nutt, the drugster, dwells, and after her death, to my daughters, Mary and Anne. Executrix: wife Helen. Proved 10 September 1649. (P. C. C., Fairfax, 137.)

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF WROTHAM, CO. KENT*

Baptisms

- 1561 Elizabeth daughter of William Clerke, Esq., 8 January [1561/2].
- 1564 Anne daughter of William Clerke, Esq., 9 July.
- 1566 Frances daughter of William Clerke, Esq., 23 May.
- 1567 Elizabeth daughter of James Clerke, Gent., 29 July.
- 1567 Catherine daughter of William Clerke, Esq., 29 October.
- 1568 James son of Mr. William Clerke 23 November.
- 1571 Jane daughter of William Clerke, Esq., 2 September.
- 1573 Elizabeth daughter of George Clerke, Gent., 13 December.
- 1574 William son of George Clerke, Gent., 19 December.
- 1576 Mary daughter of William Clerke, Esq., 13 May.
- 1580 Katherine daughter of William Clerke, Gent., 10 April.
- 1582 Dorothy daughter of William Clerk, Gent., 2 September.
- 1585 William son of William Clerke, Esq., 21 June.
- 1624 William son of John Clerke, Gent., 3 March [1624/5].

Marriages

- 1572 George Clerke, Esq., and Mrs. Winefride Peekham 11 August.
- 1584 Peter Parris and Elizabeth Clerke 26 May.
- 1606 Edward Thedam and Frances Clerke 4 November.
- 1620 Rev. Robert Cheek, D.D., and Mary Clerke, gentlewoman, at Addington Church, 8 February [1620/1].

Burials

- 1558 George Clerke, Esq., 8 March [1558/9].

*These Clerke records from the parish registers of Wrotham have been printed also in *Archæologia Cantiana*, vol. 4, p. 246.

- 1568 Elizabeth daughter of Mr. James Clerke 10 April.
- 1576 Catherine daughter of William Clerke, Esq., 5 October.
- 1598 Jane wife of William Clerke, Esq., 28 April.
- 1612 William Clerke, Esq., 25 March.
- 1618 Thomas Clerke, Gent., 21 June.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF EAST FARLEIGH, CO. KENT

Baptisms

- 1599 Weston son of William Clerk, Gent., 24 February [1599/1600].
- 1601 William son of William Clerk, Gent., 5 July.
- 1602 James son of William Clerk, Gent., 31 October.
- 1603 Essex son of William Clerk, Gent., 4 December.
- 1604 George son of William Clerk, Gent., 2 December.
- 1605 Jeram [sic] son of William Clerk, Gent., 1 December.
- 1607 Richard son of William Clerk, Gent., 12 April.
- 1608 John son of William Clerk, Gent., 10 April.
- 1610 Mary daughter of William Clerk, Gent., deceased, 16 September.

FROM MARRIAGE LICENCES GRANTED BY THE BISHOP OF LONDON

- 1598 William Clerke of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., and Mary Weston of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^r, daughter of Jerome Weston of the same, Esq., at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 10 February [1598/9].*

Hitherto nothing conclusive has been published about the English antecedents of Jeremiah Clarke of Rhode Island. The fact that one of his sons was named Weston, and that this name was borne by some of Jeremiah Clarke's grandsons and more remote descendants, pointed to a connection with a Weston family. There was a tradition, also, that his wife Frances, who was known to have had three husbands, William Dungan, Jeremiah Clarke, and Rev. William Vaughan, had been married first to a Lord Weston. Barbara Dungan, a daughter of Jeremiah Clarke's wife by her former husband, married James Barker of Rhode Island, and their descendant, James Barker, wrote: "Frances, the wife of William Vaugn, died September, 1677, in the 67th year of her age. She was the daughter of Lewis Latham. She was some time the wife of Lord Weston, then wife to William Dungan, by whom she had one son and three daughters. . . . After William Dungan died, she married Mr. Jeremiah Clarke and came over to New England with her four children above mentioned. She had by her husband Clarke five sons. After he died she married to a Mr. Vaugn."† No record, however, of a marriage between a Lord Weston and Frances Latham could be found, and Morrison, in his "Clarke Families of Rhode Island," suggested that Jeremiah Clarke might have been connected with the Clarkes of Willoughby, co. Warwick, who at one time owned the manor of Weston, and that one of Frances Latham's husbands, perhaps Jeremiah Clarke himself, might have been a lord of the manor of Weston.

It was in the will of James Clarke of East Farleigh, co. Kent, Gent., dated 13 July 1614 (*vide supra*, page 70), an abstract of which

*Printed in Marriage Licences granted by the Bishop of London, vol. 1, p. 259 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 25).

†Quoted in Morrison's *The Clarke Families of Rhode Island*, pp. 210-211.

was published in the REGISTER in Jan. 1896, and in the Clerk pedigree in the Visitation of London, 1633, 1634, and 1635, vol. 1, page 172 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 15), that the clues leading to the discovery of the parentage and ancestry of Jeremiah Clarke were found. James Clarke in his will mentions a Weston Clarke and the latter's "brethren," a word which indicates that Weston Clarke had more than one brother. The pedigree of Clerk of Allgate Ward, printed in the Visitation of London, begins with James Clerke in co. Kent, who married Merie Saxby, daughter of Baron Saxby, gives James Clerke's son, William Clerke in co. Kent, who married Mary Weston, daughter of Sir Hierom Weston, and names also two sons of this William Clerke, viz., Weston Clerke of London, eldest son and heir, now (1633) dead, who married Dorcas, daughter of . . . Norfolk,* and James Clerke of London, grocer, 1633, who married Sarah Harvey and had a daughter, Mary Clerke, who was one year old in 1633. This pedigree is signed by James Clerk (the grocer of London), and at the top are the words: "This descent not to be entred. refuseth to pay fee nephew to the Lo. Treasurer." An editorial note states that this pedigree has been erased in the original Visitation. It is probable that the refusal of James Clerk to pay the required fee was the reason for not entering the pedigree and for erasing it in the original manuscript of the Visitation. It was easily ascertained that the Lord Treasurer of England in 1633 was Richard Weston, Earl of Portland, son of Sir Jerome Weston, and in the marriage licences granted by the Bishop of London was found the licence for the marriage of William Clerke, Gent., and Mary Weston, daughter of Sir Jerome Weston. It then remained to search the parish registers of East Farleigh, co. Kent, and there were found recorded the baptisms of nine children of William Clerk, Gent., beginning with Weston, the eldest child, and ending with a posthumous daughter, Mary. Among them was a son Jeram (*sic*), who was the Jeremiah Clarke who emigrated to Rhode Island.

By means of a pedigree printed in the Visitation of Kent, 1619, pages 2-3 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 42), it is possible to trace the ancestry of James Clerke of East Farleigh, who married Merie (Mary) Saxby and was the grandfather of Jeremiah Clarke of Rhode Island, back for five generations, to John Clerk of Forde in the parish of Wrotham, co. Kent, Esq.

From the preceding records, from the pedigrees in the Visitations of Kent and of London, and from other records and authorities cited below, the following genealogy showing the English ancestry of Jeremiah Clarke of Rhode Island has been compiled.

1. JOHN CLERK, of Forde in the parish of Wrotham, co. Kent, Esq., lived probably in the first half of the fifteenth century.

According to Hasted (*History of Kent*), who wrote about 1782, Forde Hall, formerly the seat of this family, lay about a mile and a half eastward from Wrotham church, near Addington Common,

*The marriage licence shows that she was Dorcas Smith, daughter of Matthew of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, merchant. *Vide infra*, 7, i.

and derived its name from the ford which crossed the brook that ran close by the Hall to Leybourne and thence to the Medway. In Hasted's time the house was occupied by a farmer. It is still standing, and contains a curious and beautiful carved staircase.*

Child:

2. i. JOHN.

2. JOHN CLERKE, of Forde, the testator of 1480, died between 10 Dec. 1480 and 10 Mar. 1480/1. He married about 1445 ALICE TATESHAM, living 10 Dec. 1480, daughter and coheir of ——— Tatesham of Tatesham, Esq. John Clerke was a baron of the Exchequer from 10 Oct. 1468 until 1479, and is mentioned as such in the Visitation of Kent, 1619.

Children:

- i. ISODIA, m. THOMAS SELBY of East Malling, co. Kent, Gent.
 3. ii. JOHN.
 - iii. ALICE, m. about 1465 ROBERT WATTON of Addington, co. Kent, Esq., who d. 19 Nov. 1470 and was bur. in Addington church, s. of William and Benedicta (Towne) of Towne Place in Throwley, co. Kent. They had issue. (Cf. Visitation of Kent, 1619, p. 9, Watton pedigree.)
3. JOHN CLERK, of Forde, Esq., son and heir of John (2), married, about 1470, LUCIA MOYLE, daughter of Sir Walter Moyle, Knight, and his wife Margaret.
- Margaret Moyle, relict of Walter Moyle, Knight, in her will dated 20 Jan. 1491 [? 1491/2] and proved at Canterbury 1 June 1493, directs that her body shall be buried in the quire of the blessed Mary of Estewell, close to the sepulture of the said Walter Moyle, bequeaths 40s. to the fabrick of the steeple of Charyng, and mentions Richard and John Moyle, her sons, and Lucia Clerke, her daughter. (Nicolas's Testamenta Vetusta, vol. 2, p. 402.)

Child:

4. i. JAMES.

4. JAMES CLERK, of Forde, Esq., son and heir of John (3), died at Wrotham 20 Sept. 1554. He married, about 1508, ELIZABETH FERRERS, daughter of Sir Henry, Knight, and Margaret (Heckstall) and sister of Sir Edward Ferrers of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick, and Peckham, co. Kent, Knight (Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, page 5).† The Visitation of Kent, 1619, erroneously states that Elizabeth, wife of James Clerk, was a daughter of Sir Edward Ferrers; but Sir Edward Ferrers in his will, dated 10 July 1535 (P. C. C., Hogen, 29), mentions his daughter Elizabeth as the wife of John Hampden and also leaves a legacy to his nephew George Clerke.

*Arms of Clerke, according to the Visitation of Kent, 1619: Quarterly. 1. Or, on a bend engrailed azure a cinquefoil of the field. 2. Argent, on a chevron gules between three columbines azure as many crescents or. 3. Azure, a cross between five billets in saltire argent in each quarter. 4. Or, on a cross sable five crescents argent. Crest: A greyhound's head couped or, charged on the neck with a cinquefoil azure.

†Sir Henry Ferrers was eighth in descent from King Edward I of England.

Children:

5. i. GEORGE, b. about 1510.
 - ii. HENRY.
 - iii. WALTER.
 - iv. JOHN.
5. GEORGE CLERK, of Forde, Esq., son and heir of James (4), born about 1510, was buried at Wrotham 8 Mar. 1558/9.* He married, about 1533, ELIZABETH WILSFORDE, daughter of Thomas, Esq., and Elizabeth (Culpepper) of Hartridge, parish of Cranbrook, co. Kent (cf. Visitation of Kent, 1619, pages 53, 62).

George Clarke is mentioned by Procter among those who, at the time of Wyatt's Rebellion, marched from Malling, co. Kent, with Lord Abergavenny and Sir Robert Southwell, Sheriff, to intercept Sir Henry Isley and the two Knevetts, who were marching from Sevenoaks, and prevent them from joining Wyatt at Rochester. They effected their object by defeating the rebels at Blackesol Field, Wrotham, 10 Feb. 1553/4. (*Archæologia Cantiana*, vol. 3, p. 180, footnote.)

Children:†

- i. WILLIAM, of Forde, Esq., s. and heir of George (5), b. about 1536; d. 23 Mar. 1611/12, aged 76; bur. in Wrotham church 25 Mar. 1612;‡ m. (1) ANNA CARTWRIGHT, dau. of Edmund, Esq., and Agnes (Cranmer) of Ossington, co. Nottingham, Agnes Cranmer being a sister of Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury, who was burned at the stake at Oxford 21 Mar. 1555/6 (cf. Visitation of Nottinghamshire, pp. 71, 109); m. (2) JANE SAMGER, who was bur. at Wrotham 28 Apr. 1598; m. (3) ELIZABETH (AUBREY) NORTON of Northwood, dau. of William Aubrey, Esq., D.C.L., and widow of Thomas Norton of Northwood, Esq. (cf. Berry's Pedigrees of the Families in the County of Kent, p. 158). Administration on his estate was granted to his son, Sir John Clerk of Forde, Knight. Children by first wife: 1. Elizabeth, bapt. at Wrotham 8 Jan. 1561/2; m. there, 26 May 1584, Peter Parris of East Malling, co. Kent. 2. Anne, bapt. at Wrotham 9 July 1564; m. Richard Lee of Lee Magna, Esq. 3. Frances, bapt. at Wrotham 23 May 1566; m. there, 4 Nov. 1606, Edward Thedam of co. Essex. 4. Catherine, bapt. at Wrotham 29 Oct. 1567; bur. there 5 Oct. 1576. 5. James, bapt. at Wrotham 23 Nov. 1568; d. s. p. in France. 6. Jane, bapt. at Wrotham 2 Sept. 1571; m. Sir John Howell of Compe in Wrotham, Knight. 7. Mary, bapt. at Wrotham 13 May 1576; perhaps the Mary Clerke, gentlewoman, who m. at Addington church, 8 Feb. 1620/1, Rev. Robert Cheek, D.D. 8. Katherine, bapt. at Wrotham 10 Apr. 1580; m. George Chauncy of Hartford. 9. Dorothy, bapt. at Wrotham 2 Sept. 1582. 10. William, bapt. at Wrotham 21 June 1585; probably d. young. 11. Sir John, of Forde, Knight, s. and heir, d. 22 Aug. 1644; m. (marriage settlement dated 1 June 1608) Elizabeth Steed, dau. of Sir William of Harrietsham, co. Kent, Knight; three children given in the Visitation of Kent, 1619.§

*According to the inquisition post mortem of George Clerk, he died on "6 May last," that is, 6 May 1559; but 6 May is probably an error—either in the original inquisition or in the printed abstract of it—for 6 Mar.

†Cf. the inquisition post mortem of George Clerk, given above, and the Visitation of Kent, 1619, pp. 2, 3.

‡Cf. *Archæologia Cantiana*, vol. 4, pp. 246, 247.

§Cf. *The Genealogist*, New Series, vol. 13, p. 66, and *Archæologia Cantiana*, vol. 4, p. 247. The place of Sir John among his brothers and sisters is uncertain, since the record of his baptism has

- 6. ii. JAMES, of East Farleigh, co. Kent, Gent., b. about 1540.
- iii. GEORGE, Gent., m. at Wrotham, 11 Aug. 1572, MRS. WINIFRED PECKHAM, dau. of Roger Peckham. Administration on the estate of Roger Peckham of Wrotham was granted 4 Feb. 1620 to his relict Margaret. Either he was very aged, or the record refers to his son Roger. Perhaps he was related to the Peckhams who came to New England, one of whom, John Peckham, was an original member of the First Baptist Church of Newport, R. I., and some of whom intermarried with the Clarke family in New England. Children, bapt. at Wrotham: 1. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 13 Dec. 1573. 2. *William*, bapt. 19 Dec. 1574.
- iv. ELIZABETH, m. THOMAS GOULDEN or GODDEN of Leybourne, co. Kent, Gent., who was bur. there 10 Sept. 1584. In the inquisition post mortem on George Clerk, Esq., father of Elizabeth, her husband is called Thomas Goodman (*vide supra*), but Godden is probably the correct form of the surname.*
- v. THOMAS, of Wrotham and Canterbury, Gent., d. unm., and was bur. at Wrotham 21 June 1618. His nuncupative will (*vide supra*) was made the last of May or beginning of June 1618, and administration was granted 20 Aug. 1618 to John Clerke (5, i, 11).
- vi. REGINALD.
- vii. ROBERT.
- viii. RICHARD.

[The rest of the Clarke pedigree, with a brief account of the Weston family, will be published in the REGISTER of April 1920.—EDITOR.]

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 5 November 1919. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the October meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the October meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Mary R. Cummings of Lisbon, N. H.
 Lewis Emery, Jr., of Bradford, Pa.
 Walter Hamer Langshaw of New Bedford, Mass.
 Frederick K. Rupprecht of Greenwich, Conn.
 Frederick Sturdivant Vaill of Portland, Me.
 Charles Healy Ditson of New York City

not been found. The Visitation of Kent, however, gives James as the eldest son, and Sir John as the son and heir of his father. His brother William is not given in the Visitation. If William was older than Sir John, he must have died before his father. The three children of Sir John who are given in the Visitation are William, eldest son, aged 9 years and more in 1619, Cecilia, and John, aged 5 years and more in 1619. William, then Sir William Clerke of Forde, was a Royalist in the Civil War, raised a regiment for the King at his own expense, and was killed in the skirmish at Cropredy Bridge, 29 June 1644, aged 36 years, crying out as he fell: "Look to Sir William Boteler, for I see he is wounded." (*Archæologia Cantiana*, vol. 16, pp. 69, 70.)

*See *Archæologia Cantiana*, vol. 4, p. 247.

Samuel H. Wheeler } of Fairfield, Conn.
 Frederick Sturges }
 H. Wales Lines of Meriden, Conn.
 Daniel F. Emery, Jr., of Portland, Me.
 George E. Matthies of Seymour, Conn.
 Andrew Squire of Cleveland, Ohio
 Herbert Greer French of Cincinnati, Ohio
 Guy Patterson Gannett of Augusta, Me.
 William Storey Higgins of Bangor, Me.
 Howard Elliott of New York City
 Franklin Q. Brown of Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
 William L. Barrell of Lawrence, Mass.
 Mrs. Freeman B. Shedd of Lowell, Mass.
 Louis Hollingsworth of Pittsfield, Mass.
 Henry Devereux Whiton of New York City
 Esther Hinckley Baker of Providence, R. I.
 Lucius Erskine Whiton of New London, Conn.
 Louis R. Cheney of Hartford, Conn.
 Mrs. Robert Ives Gammell of Providence, R. I.
 George Waldo Emerson of Danvers, Mass.

Life Member

Arthur White Tedcastle of Milton, Mass.

Resident Members

Mrs. Nettie Hall Norman of Fort Riley, Kans.
 Lillian Maude Saunders of Hyde Park, Mass.
 Lieut. Col. Marshall William Wood, U. S. A., of Boise, Idaho
 Laurence Harper Norton of Cleveland, Ohio

The Council also reported that since the October meeting Helen Frances Kimball, a Life Member of the Society, had become a Pilgrim Tercentenary Member.

The Council also reported that invitations to become Honorary Members of the Society had been extended in its name and had been accepted by His Majesty Albert, King of the Belgians, and His Excellency Calvin Coolidge, Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

The Council also reported the names of thirty-five candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership, one candidate for Life Membership, and four candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

On motion it was

Voted, That the Society proceed to the election of a Councillor, *vice* Charles Sherburne Penhallow, resigned, and to the election of the Nominating Committee, agreeable to the provisions of the By-Laws.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall distribute, receive, sort, and count the ballots, and make a report at this meeting.

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

The Recording Secretary announced that Matt Bushnell Jones of Newton, Mass., who had been nominated in accordance with the By-Laws as a candidate for Councillor, *vice* Charles Sherburne Penhallow, resigned, and whose name was printed on the ballot, had found that it would be impossible for him to accept this position, if elected, and had withdrawn his name.

The Chair called for nominations for Councillor, and Vice-President Chase nominated Myles Standish, M.D., of Boston, Mass. This nomination was seconded, the Chair appointed as tellers Messrs. W. O. Comstock, Arthur W. Peirce, and Hosea Starr Ballou, and the election by ballot of a Councillor and of the Nominating Committee took place.

President Baxter then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, James Raymond Simmons, A.B., B.S., of Syracuse, N. Y., Secretary-Forester of the New York State Forestry Association, who in an instructive lecture, entitled *Three Centuries of Historic Trees in Massachusetts*, impressed upon his audience the value of trees as memorials, said that they are the oldest living witnesses

of the history of mankind, and declared that the strength of any nation may be measured largely by the extent and quality of its forests. Mr. Simmons illustrated his lecture by a series of beautiful lantern slides, showing some of the most famous trees connected with historic events in Massachusetts.

Vice-President Chase, to whom President Baxter had resigned the chair, then called for the report of the tellers, and, when this had been presented, declared that Myles Standish, M. D., of Boston, Mass., had been elected Councilor for the term ending in February 1922, *vice* Charles Sherburne Penhallow, resigned, and that George Walter Chamberlain of Malden, Mrs. Ida Louise Farr Miller of Wakefield, William Streeter Richardson of Canton, Myles Standish, M. D., of Boston, and Mrs. Louie Dean White of Brookline had been elected members of the Nominating Committee.

At 4.40 P. M. the Chair declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed a social hour in the tea room.

3 December. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the November meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the November meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Honorary Members

His Majesty Albert, King of the Belgians

His Excellency Calvin Coolidge, Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Eugene G. Grace of Bethlehem, Pa.

Carl Stoeckel of Norfolk, Conn.

George Stevens Page of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Mrs. William Lodge of Cincinnati, Ohio

Francis Laird Snowden of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Marvin A. Dean of Chicago, Ill.

Albro Blodgett of Toledo, Ohio

James N. Jarvie of Montclair, N. J.

Samuel D. Stevens of Boston, Mass.

Warren Delano of New York City

Willard M. Clapp of Cleveland, Ohio

J. Lewis Wyckoff of Holyoke, Mass.

George Armsby of New York City

Alfred L. Shapleigh of St. Louis, Mo.

Lincoln E. Moses of Kansas City, Mo.

George H. Simonds of North Andover, Mass.

Fred F. Proctor of New York City

Mrs. Joseph A. Baker of Fall River, Mass.

Philip Allen

Albert Babcock } of Providence, R. I.

Frederick Carleton Austin of Chicago, Ill.

John Vacher Bacot of Utica, N. Y.

Harry Taft Hayward of Franklin, Mass.

Mrs. Elmer B. Adams of St. Louis, Mo.

Mrs. Isaac Stephenson of Milwaukee, Wis.

Wheeler H. Peckham of New Rochelle, N. Y.

Mrs. George W. Avery of Pasadena, Cal.

Life Member

Mrs. Elisha Turner of New London, Conn.

Resident Members

Rebecca Dodd of Dorchester, Mass.

Alice S. Dexter of Providence, R. I.

John W. Arnold of New York City

Mrs. William F. Warden of Boston, Mass.

The Council also reported that since the November meeting the fol-

lowing Life Members of the Society had become Pilgrim Tercentenary Members:

Elizabeth Mussey Eustis

Henry Dutton Eustis

Mary St. Barbe Eustis

The Council also reported the names of thirty-five candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership (in addition to the names of eight candidates reported at the November meeting) and four candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

The Recording Secretary stated that he had been informed that the number of those who had accepted Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership in the Society since this form of membership was established in February, 1919, was now three hundred, including nineteen Resident and Life Members, who had been transferred to this new form of membership.

The report of the Nominating Committee was read and accepted, and on motion it was

Voted, That the Nominating Committee, having performed its duties, be discharged.

The President appointed Messrs. William Streeter Richardson and William Eben Stone as auditors to audit the accounts of the Treasurer for the current year.

President Baxter then introduced, as the speaker of the afternoon, Walter Elmore Fernald, M.D., of Waverley, Mass., Superintendent of the Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded, who, in a scholarly and instructive paper, entitled *The Eugenics of Genealogy*, discussed the transmission by inheritance of good and bad traits and tendencies, physical, mental, and moral, with especial reference to cases of hereditary feeble-mindedness. After the address Dr. Fernald answered several questions that were asked by some of his hearers, and the Society voted to extend to him its thanks.

At 4.20 P. M. the Chair declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed the hospitality of the tea room.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

CARMAN.—The following records are written on the flyleaves of a book entitled "Cognitiones Christianismi: or, Religious Instructions, Expressive in some Strictures of Christianity, conducing to Holiness & Happiness, from Holy Church Her Writings. . . . MDCCLXII."

Samuel Carman His Book

Samuel Carman was Born in January y^e 15 In the year of our lord 1751

Lott Carman was born in April 14* In the year of our Lord 1753

Benjamin Carman was born in February 28 In the year of our lord 1755

John Carman was Born in February 26 In the year of our lord 1757

January th 18 in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and eighty fore Departed this Life Samuel Carman Seⁿ Aged 65 years

*"14" written in pencil.

Samuel Carman and Sarah Wright was married the 7 Day of July in the year of our lord 1773

Prudence Carman was born march the 1 in the year of our lord 1775

Polsy Carman was Born August the 14 in the year of our Lord 1776

Caleb Carman was born in February the 8 in the year of our Lord 1780

Zipporah Carman was Born April the 12 in the year of our lord 1787

Sarah Wright was born Octr the 16th 1755

Elisabeth Carman was born Octr the 9th 1790

Samuel Carman Departed this Life the first of June 1799 Aged 48 years 4 Months and 16 Days

Prudence Carman Departed this Life the 28th May 1793 Aged 18 years 2 Months and 28 Days

Eliabeth Carman Departed this Life the 6th of June 1793 Aged 2 years 8 Months and 6 Days [sic]

Worcester, Mass.

CLARENCE SAUNDERS BRIGHAM.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.



Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY.—George Seymour Godard, M. A., State Librarian of Connecticut, has sent to the REGISTER the following brief account of the new duties placed upon the State Library by the Connecticut General Assembly in 1919.

1. A Department of War Records was established, to continue the work done by the Committee upon Historical Records established under the Connecticut State Council of Defense. The work of this Committee and Department, of which the State Librarian was chairman and is director, is "To collect, classify, index and install in the library all available material relating to Connecticut participation, public or private, in the world war, and thus to establish a permanent and accessible record of its extent and character, such record to be as complete and comprehensive as possible and to cover not only the activities of the state, its subdivisions and agencies, but also of Connecticut agencies of the federal government, organizations of private persons, and of those individuals who were direct participants in the great struggle, whether as soldiers, sailors, aviators or otherwise."

2. Identifying and Marking of Graves of Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines. The act reads: "The state librarian may cause to be located and permanently identified the graves of all soldiers, sailors and marines, veterans of any war in which the colony of Connecticut or the United States of America has been or may be engaged, who are buried within the limits of this state. The sum of ten thousand dollars is appropriated toward carrying out the purposes of this act."

3. The work of arranging, repairing, indexing, and making accessible the Connecticut archives, original probate files, and public records not in current use, deposited from various parts of the State, and special collections presented to the Library, is being continued as heretofore.

4. The special work in connection with the Connecticut State Military Census, State Agricultural Survey, and State Industrial Survey has been merged with the work of the Department of War Records, with an increased force of assistants.

THE SWETT COLLECTION OF BUNKER HILL AFFIDAVITS.—Mr. Artemas Ward of 50 Union Square, New York City, wishes to locate the collection of affidavits, etc. (nearly 200 items, including muster rolls, letters, certificates, etc.), gathered in 1818 by Col. Samuel Swett when he was preparing his "Historical and Topographical Sketch of Bunker Hill Battle." The history of this collection, down to 1883, is, briefly, as follows:

In 1818, on the publication of his "Sketch of Bunker Hill Battle," Colonel Swett deposited his "documents and proofs" with the Boston Athenæum, in order that, in the words of the author's preface, "the public may judge for themselves." These "documents and proofs" constitute the Swett Collection sought by Mr. Ward. It is entirely separate from the collection of Bunker Hill affidavits or depositions taken by William Sullivan and others in 1825 and discussed in the *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, First Series, vol. 2, pp. 230-232. The two collections are clearly differentiated in Swett's "Notes to the Sketch of Bunker Hill Battle," printed in the second edition of that book, 1825 (cf. pp. 3, note, and 10), and also in Frothingham's "Siege of Boston," first edition (p. 380, paragraphs 3 and 8) and later editions.

In 1825, in his "Notes to the Sketch of Bunker Hill Battle," Colonel Swett said that he copied statements from the Boston *Centinel* because the originals (part of the Swett Collection now sought) "had been lost from the Boston Athenæum." They were, however, subsequently found, as is noted in manuscript on many copies of the "Notes."

In 1849 Frothingham made use of the Collection in the preparation of his "Siege of Boston." (See first edition, 1849, p. 121, note, and also later editions.)

In 1883 the Collection was offered for sale for \$200 in the catalogue published in May of that year by the late C. L. Woodward, then of 78 Nassau Street, New York City; but Mr. Ward has not been able to find out when the Collection was sold from the Woodward stock or who bought it. An annotated set of the Woodward catalogues is in the possession of the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass., and the manuscript notes in the catalogue for May 1883 name the buyers of a majority of the titles but, unfortunately, not the buyer of the Swett Collection.

Mr. Ward has found no trace of the Collection after 1883. Any information about it or any clue to its whereabouts will be gratefully appreciated by him.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Allbright.—John, born in England (probably in Buckinghamshire or Bedfordshire) about 1745, by Rev. Manley F. Allbright, 31 Quint Ave., Allston, Mass.

Blackleach.—Richard, born in 1653, died at Stratford, Conn., 4 Nov. 1731, by Rev. Manley F. Allbright, 31 Quint Avenue, Allston, Mass.

Hurd.—Daniel, born probably at Woodstock, Conn., died probably at Sandisfield, Mass., married, probably at Sandisfield, 5 Feb. 1771, Rebecca Smith, by Rev. Manley F. Allbright, 31 Quint Avenue, Allston, Mass.

Ingersoll (Ingerson).—Jonathan, born at Poundridge, N. Y., or Long Ridge, Conn., 24 Feb. 1733, died at Greenfield or Milton, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1819, by Rev. Manley F. Allbright, 31 Quint Avenue, Allston, Mass.

Manley.—Capt. William, born at Charlestown, Mass., 30 Jan. 1703, died at Windsor, Conn., 11 Nov. 1788, by Rev. Manley F. Allbright, 31 Quint Avenue, Allston, Mass.

Smith.—Justus, born in 1778, died at Sandisfield, Mass., 15 Mar. 1812, by Rev. Manley F. Allbright, 31 Quint Avenue, Allston, Mass.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Cary genealogy. The Virginia Carys, an essay in genealogy. New York, The De Vinne Press, 1919. 29 + 194 p. fcs. geneal. tab. map pl. por. 8°

Curzon genealogy. The Curzon family of New York and Baltimore and their English descent. By J[acob] Hall Pleasants, M. D. [Privately printed.] Baltimore, 1919. 9 + 75 p. fcs. geneal. tab. il. pl. por. 8°

Fales genealogy. The Fales family of Bristol, R. I., ancestry of Haliburton Fales of New York. By De Coursey Fales. Privately printed. [T. R. Marvin & Son, printers.] 1919. 332 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Putnam genealogy. Genealogical sketch of the Andrew Putnam family. By Judge Job Barnard. For the Chautauqua County Historical Society, 1916 (partly revised, 1918). Conneaut, Ohio, published by The Conneaut Printing Co., 1919. 29 + [2] p. 8°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Harvard College, Class of 1894. Harvard College, Class of 1894, twenty-fifth anniversary report, 1894-1919. Norwood, Mass., privately printed for the Class by the Plimpton Press. 24 + 647 p. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Massachusetts Bay, Province of, acts and resolves. The acts and resolves, public and private, of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay: to which are prefixed the charters of the Province. With historical and explanatory notes, and an appendix. Vol. 20, being vol. 15 of the appendix. Containing resolves, etc., 1777-1778. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1918. 830 p. 4°

(b) LOCAL

Belfast, Me., vital records. [Vital records of Belfast, Maine, to the year 1892. Vol. 1. Births. Editor, Alfred Johnson, A. M., Litt. D. Committee on Publication, Henry Sewall Webster, A. M., Alfred Johnson, A. M., Litt. D. Published under authority of the Maine Historical Society, 1917. 213 p. 8°

Bellingham, Mass., history. History of the town of Bellingham, Mass., 1719-1919. By George F[airbanks] Partridge. Published by the Town, 1919. 221 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8°

Westfield, Mass., history. A history of the town of Westfield. Compiled for the public schools from Greenough's history of Westfield in the Annals of Hampden County and other sources. By Chester D. Stiles. Westfield, Mass., J. D. Cadle & Co., 1919. 50 p. 8°



H. H.

A. W. Eisen & Co. Belmont, Mass.

William P. Shuffield

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

APRIL, 1920

HON. WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, A.M.

By Rev. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A., of Wellesley, Mass.

WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, of Newport, R. I., elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1912, made a life member 27 January 1919, and from 5 February 1913 until his death Vice-President of the Society for Rhode Island, died suddenly at his summer residence, the old Wells farmhouse near Miskiania Camp in Exeter, R. I., 19 October 1919. He was born at Newport 1 June 1857, the son of William Paine and Lillas White (Sanford) Sheffield.

From the early days of the English settlement in Rhode Island the Sheffield family has held a worthy and prominent place in its annals. Edmund¹ Sheffield, of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, England, was the father of Ichabod² Sheffield, who was baptized in the parish of St. Peter, Sudbury, 23 Dec. 1630, was of Portsmouth and Newport, R. I., in 1648, and married, in 1660, Mary, daughter of George and Frances Parker. Ichabod Sheffield served as a deputy in the Colonial Assembly in 1690, and died 4 February 1712.

His son, Joseph³ Sheffield, of Portsmouth, the eldest of five children (four sons and a daughter), was born 22 August 1661, married, 12 February 1685 [1684/5], Mary Shrieve, daughter of Thomas Shrieve of Plymouth and Portsmouth, and died in 1706, his wife dying in the same year. He was deputy in 1696, and assistant from 1696 to 1705, except in 1697. He was appointed agent of the Colony in England in 1700 and 1703, and was attorney general in 1704, 1705, and 1706. He had four sons and three daughters.

His son, Edmund⁴ Sheffield, of North Kingstown, Exeter, and Block Island, was born 5 April 1694, and married, 5 April 1719, Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Gardiner of Kingstown. He was a large landholder on Block Island, and a deputy in the Colonial Assembly.

Capt. Josiah⁵ Sheffield, son of Edmund,⁴ was admitted a freeman at New Shoreham (Block Island) in 1760, and married, 8 January 1761, Sarah, daughter of George Gardiner of South Kingstown. He also was a deputy in the Assembly. The births of two sons and two daughters are entered in the records of New Shoreham.

Edmund⁶ Sheffield, third child and second son of Josiah,⁵ was born 7 December 1765, and married, 28 January 1790, Mercy, daugh-

ter of Caleb Littlefield, Esq., a member of the New Shoreham Committee of Correspondence and a descendant of Edmond Littlefield, one of the early settlers at Wells, Me.* The births of three sons and three daughters of Edmund and Mercy Sheffield are recorded at New Shoreham.

George Gardiner⁷ Sheffield, second son and second child of Edmund,⁶ was born 24 February 1792, and married, 4 January 1816, Eliza, daughter of William L. (a farmer of New Shoreham) and Mary (Clark) Paine. In early life Mr. Sheffield was a Jeffersonian Democrat, but in 1856 he associated himself with the newly-formed Republican Party. He was active in town affairs and in politics, and held various offices of trust and honor, serving for several terms as representative of his town in the General Assembly of Rhode Island. He died in 1871 at South Lyme, Conn., which had been his home for the few years immediately preceding his death.

William Paine⁸ Sheffield, of Newport, son of George Gardiner⁷ and father of the subject of this memoir, was born in the town of New Shoreham (Block Island) 29 August 1819, and died at his home in Newport 2 June 1907. He was educated at the Kingstown (R. I.) Academy and by private tutors, and then entered upon the study of law. While still a very young man he began his political career, serving in 1841 as a delegate to the "Landholders' Convention," which met for the purpose of preparing a new constitution for the State, and being in 1842 a member of the General Assembly, where he took a firm stand for law and order as opposed to "Dorrism." In 1843 and 1844, while he was pursuing his studies in law, he was again a member of the General Assembly from New Shoreham. He was a student at the Harvard Law School for a part of the year 1844, and in the same year was admitted to the Rhode Island bar. He began the practice of his profession at Tiverton, R. I., and represented that town in the lower branch of the Rhode Island Legislature in 1849, 1851, and 1852. Removing soon afterwards to Newport, he was elected to the General Assembly from that city, serving from 1857 to 1861, when he took his seat as a member of the House of Representatives in the Thirty-seventh Congress (4 July 1861–3 March 1863), to which he had been elected, as a Unionist, in 1860. After the expiration of his congressional term he was again elected, in 1863, to represent Newport in the General Assembly of Rhode Island, and, with the exception of the years 1873 and 1874, was re-elected annually to the Assembly, until 1884. Governor Bourn then appointed him to the seat in the United States Senate made vacant by the death of Henry Bowen Anthony, and he took his seat 2 December 1884 and served until 20 January 1885, when a senator was elected by the Legislature. In the Rhode Island General Assembly Mr. Sheffield was an able member of the standing committee of the House on the Judiciary, and in 1869 he served on a select committee to revise the laws of the State. He was a ready speaker and wrote many important monographs on legal and historical subjects. He was prominent in the affairs of his home city, and was a leader in finance, the oldest member of the corporation of the

* Cf. REGISTER, vol. 67, pp. 346-348.

Redwood Library, president and director of the People's Free Library, vice-president of the Newport Historical Society, a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and chairman of the committee appointed to receive in Rhode Island the French delegates who came to the United States to take part in the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. From Brown University he received the honorary degrees of Master of Arts and of Doctor of Laws. In 1847 he married Lilius White Sanford, daughter of Samuel and Susan (Bodge) Sanford of Boston and a descendant of John Sanford, who was one of the earliest settlers of Rhode Island and president of Portsmouth and Newport from May 1653 to May 1654.

William Paine⁹ Sheffield, the subject of this memoir, only son of William Paine⁸ and Lilius White (Sanford), received his early education in private schools in his native city, entered Phillips Andover Academy, where he was graduated with honor in 1873, and then was admitted to Brown University, where he won the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1877, graduating with the highest honors. In 1880 his *alma mater* conferred on him the degree of Master of Arts. He studied civil and Roman law at the University of Paris, and, on his return from abroad, continued his law studies at the Harvard Law School, where he was enrolled as a student in 1878-9, and in the office of his father. He was admitted to the Rhode Island bar 1 March 1880, and continued in the active practice of his profession until a short time before his death. Since the death of his father, in 1907, he had been the head of the law firm of Sheffield and Harvey, of Newport.

In 1880 Mr. Sheffield began a long career of faithful public service by accepting an appointment to the office of State commissioner on the affairs of the Narragansett Indians. He held this position until 1884, and in the performance of its duties gained a thorough knowledge of this Indian tribe. In 1885-1887, 1889-90, and 1894-1896 he was a member of the lower house of the General Assembly of Rhode Island, where his work on the Judiciary Committee was especially valuable. In 1885-1887 he was also aide-de-camp, with the rank of colonel, on the staff of Gov. George Peabody Wetmore. In 1889 he was elected city solicitor of Newport, and held this office for several years. In 1897 he served on the commission to revise the constitution of the State. In 1906, when the new city charter of Newport went into effect, Colonel Sheffield was elected a member of the Representative Council from Ward Three of Newport, for the one-year term, and was reelected to the Council in 1907 for the term of three years. At the beginning of his first term in the Council he was chosen unanimously to be its presiding officer, and continued to preside over the Council during the two years in which he retained his membership in that body. In 1908 he was elected, as a Republican, to represent the First Congressional District of Rhode Island in the United States House of Representatives, in the Sixty-first Congress, taking his seat in December 1909 and serving until the end of this Congress in March 1911. But in the congressional elections of 1910 he was defeated as a candidate for reelection, and he was

again defeated in 1912, when the defection of the Progressives insured in so many districts the election of the Democratic candidates. The confidence which his party reposed in him was shown, however, by his selection in 1911 to be a member of the Republican National Committee, and he continued to hold this position until his death. He was also a member of the committee to revise the constitution of the State.

In educational matters Mr. Sheffield early showed a lively interest. From 1885 to 1894 he was a member of the Newport School Committee, being its chairman for part of this time. He realized the importance of manual training in the public schools, and, with others, established and maintained at Newport a system of private instruction for boys in wood-working. From 1886 on he was a director of the Redwood Library and its secretary for several years, and he was also president of the People's Library. He was an authority on the early history of Newport, and an interesting speaker on topics relating to it.

He was connected with many charitable and financial institutions, was one of the alumni trustees of Brown University, a member of the American Bar Association, a member and secretary of the Rhode Island Society of the Cincinnati, in which he succeeded his father, and a vestryman of Emmanuel Church.

Mr. Sheffield married, 16 October 1889, Mary Stevens Burdick, who survives him, daughter of Jonathan Truman and Emily (Sherman) Burdick. All of their eight children survived their father, but the eldest, Margaret Burdick, died in Boston, after a brief illness, 26 January 1920. The other children are William Paine, a graduate of Brown University and a lawyer associated with his father's law firm, Mary Morse, Samuel Sanford, a graduate of Brown University in the Class of 1919, now in business in New York, Lilius Sanford, Katherine Ray, Frances, and Elizabeth. His two sons were lieutenants in the United States Army in the World War, the elder son serving for several months in France. Mr. Sheffield's sister, Mrs. Mary (Sheffield) Moriarty, widow of the late George Andrews Moriarty, Esq., also survives him.

The community in which Mr. Sheffield lived appreciated at its true value his well-spent life and realized the loss that it had sustained in his death. His personal characteristics are thus described in a biographical sketch published in the local newspaper:

"Mr. Sheffield was of an unusually genial and happy disposition, and his hospitality knew no bounds. His home life was ideal, and to his children he was always a friend and companion who shared with them their pleasures and activities. In his home and at the camps in which he entertained his many friends he was a charming host, always considerate, ever solicitous of their enjoyment of the many things he shared with them. In every gathering in which he participated for business purposes, he was ever an agreeable entertainer as well as an associate to whom his fellow directors or trustees looked for advice on a wide range of topics. . . . To the various public offices which he had held he brought wide experience in affairs to the successful performance of the manifold and arduous duties which he was called upon to discharge. In the legal profession, not only of Newport but of the state, he was recognized as a leader and his success at the bar for many years was

due not only to his extensive legal knowledge but also to the thoroughness of detail and the technical skill which were manifest in every case in which he was engaged. . . . In everything in which he engaged he was to a marked degree a dependable, earnest, efficient and valuable worker He was above all a man who did all he could for his fellow-man, in whatever condition he found him.”*

And the same paper, in an editorial article, says of Mr. Sheffield:

“Few men have a wider range of reading and study, few a more varied knowledge of men and experience of life in all its aspects. Few possess so large a fund of reminiscence and anecdote, ready at a moment’s call, and few enjoy more genuinely the telling of a good story or the cracking of an innocent joke. This made him an unusually charming companion and conversationalist, and in any company where he might be found he was fairly certain to be at or near the centre of interest. Withal he was serious-minded, scholarly, thoughtful, and deeply religious—a well-rounded, well-balanced man.

“Possibly both the manner and the place of his death would have been of his own choice. A man of affairs, full of the zest of life, whenever his work should be done he would not have cared to linger idle on the stage. A lover of nature and of nature’s sweet solitude and tender intimacies, he had found great delight and comfort in recent years in his summer camp in Exeter. What more fitting, perhaps in his own thought, than that his last walk should be through the familiar woods, that his last moments should be spent beside the lake which he had come so to love?”

THE ERSKINE FAMILY OF BRISTOL, ME.

By FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD of Wellesley Hills, Mass.

[Concluded from page 34]

25. JAMES³ ERSKINE (*David*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., was drowned in Biscay Pond, Bristol, in an endeavor to save his son Edmund, who also lost his life. He married, 11 Mar. 1813, MARGARET JONES.

Children:

- i. DEXTER,⁴ m. three times. No children now living.
- ii. JAMES W., b. 22 Jan. 1825; d. at Bath, Me., 29 Nov. 1909; m. his second cousin, MARY ANN (ERSKINE) HODGES (22, ii), *q. v.*, b. 17 Nov. 1829, d. at Bath in Jan. 1897, dau. of Jonas W. and Margaret (Jones) Erskine and widow of Isaac Hodges. Children: 1. *Ernest*,⁶ b. 19 Jan. 1858; living unm. at Bath. 2. *Origen M.*, b. 27 Oct. 1863; living unm. at Bath. 3. *Charles E.*, b. 12 Oct. 1869; d. unm. 4 June 1901.
- iii. EDMUND, drowned in Biscay Pond, Bristol.
- iv. MARGARET, m. 3 Jan. 1859 DANBY HALL of Bath, Me., and settled there.

26. COL. JOHN³ ERSKINE (*David*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., in Jan. 1795, died 13 June 1888, aged 93 years, 5 months. He married, 18 July 1825, NANCY HUSTON, who died 13 Sept.

* *Newport Journal and Weekly News*, 24 October 1919.

1857, aged 56, daughter of Robert and Margaret (Fletcher).

Children:

- i. CYPRIAN,⁴ b. 31 July 1826; d. 15 Jan. 1915; m. 8 Feb. 1856 SARAH MORTON BRYANT, who d. 18 June 1911. Children: 1. *Nancy*,⁵ b. 13 Mar. 1857; m. Marshall Weeks. 2. *Sanford Brown*, b. 12 Sept. 1859; d. unm. 27 Dec. 1908. 3. *John E.*, b. 5 Nov. 1861; m. 25 Feb. 1901 Octavia E. Little. No children.
- ii. EUNICE B., b. 10 Sept. 1828; d. 18 Aug. 1851.
- iii. ESTHER B., b. 6 Sept. 1830; d. 13 Apr. 1853.
- iv. MARGARET C., b. 22 Jan. 1833; m. 13 May 1855 JOHN M. BRYANT. Children: 1. *Mary E.*, b. 27 June 1856. 2. *Charles W.*, b. 15 Apr. 1858. 3. *Annie M.*, b. 27 Feb. 1860. 4. *Jennie E.*, b. 25 Nov. 1861. 5. *Cyprian H. E.*, b. 9 Apr. 1865.
- v. ELIZABETH P. (twin), b. 2 Mar. 1836; living at Damariscotta, Me., in 1919; m. 8 July 1857 her second cousin, ZENAS F.⁴ ERSKINE (35), *q. v.*, b. at Bristol 10 Jan. 1832, d. at Damariscotta 3 June 1906, s. of Alexander and Pamela (Perkins).
- vi. MARY D. (twin), b. 2 Mar. 1836; d. ———; m. (1) 6 Oct. 1864, as his third wife, her second cousin, JOSEPH POLAND⁴ ERSKINE (23, ii), *q. v.*, b. 4 Oct. 1823, d. 23 Sept. 1874, s. of George and Sarah (Perkins); m. (2) 20 Aug. 1880 STEARNS L. GRAVES.

27. DAVID³ ERSKINE (*David*,² *Alexander*¹), mariner, born at Bristol, Me., in 1798, died 26 Apr. 1880, aged 81 years, 10 months. He married, 30 Dec. 1823, MARIA TRASK, who died 21 June 1861, aged 62, daughter of Solomon of Jefferson, Me.

Children:

- i. MARY JANE,⁴ b. 2 Apr. 1826; m. (intention recorded 12 Nov. 1845) LEWIS LAMBERT of North Yarmouth, Me., and settled at Bangor, Me. Children: 1. *Marion J.* 2. *Deborah*. 3. *William*.
- ii. JAMES HARVEY, b. 20 June 1828; d. of smallpox 8 Feb. 1864; m. (intention recorded 22 July 1848) ELIZABETH DAVIS of Bristol. He settled at Bangor, Me., but probably returned to Bristol. He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. C, 2d Maine Infantry, and died in the service. Children: 1. *Charles A.*,⁵ b. 26 Mar. 1854; d. at Malden, Mass., 14 Dec. 1893. 2. *William H.*, b. in Oct. 1855; d. 22 Feb. 1861. 3. *Mary Jane*. 4. *Samuel*.
- iii. SOLOMON TRASK, of Bristol, b. 8 May 1830; d. 3 Mar. 1900; m. 28 Nov. 1857 his second cousin, EMILY C.⁴ ERSKINE (13, ii), who d. 6 Mar. 1913, dau. of John and Margaret (Erskine). Children: 1. *Esther*,⁵ b. 11 Nov. 1858; m. 7 June 1877 Samuel O. Packard of Quincy, Mass.; residence, Bristol; one daughter. 2. *Helen*, b. 20 Mar. 1861; d. 22 July 1862. 3. *William J.*, of Farmington, Me., b. 25 May 1863; m. (1) 3 Dec. 1884 Nellie A. Palmer of Bristol, who d. 19 Apr. 1907; m. (2) 26 Dec. 1908 Esther Hardy; three children by first wife.*
- iv. WILLIAM, b. 23 Mar. 1832; living at Rockland, Me., in 1919; m. 24 Dec. 1861 ANN LARABEE of Rockland, b. 10 Dec. 1832, d. 10 July 1906. Children: 1. *William*,⁵ b. 14 Jan. 1866. 2. *Arnold*, b. 10 Aug. 1868. 3. *Ruth*, b. 7 July 1870; d. 8 May 1886. 4. *Jennie B.*, b. 26 Nov. 1872; d. 27 Nov. 1918. 5. *Josiah*, b. 28 Feb. 1877; d. 8 Sept. 1883. 6. *Rosie B.*, b. 14 Aug. 1878. Two others, who d. at birth.
- v. ARNOLD BLANEY, b. 20 July 1835; d. at St. Augustine, Fla.; m. at Charlestown, Mass., 23 Nov. 1870, EMMA T. WRIGHTINGTON, who d. in Boston, Mass., 27 Mar. 1878, dau. of Albert and Mary of New York City. He served in the Civil War as a corporal in the 2d Maine Infantry. He was later an officer at the State prison at Charlestown. Children: 1. *Helen Maria*,⁵ b. 3 Sept.

*Children by first wife: 1. Merle Chester, b. 15 Oct. 1885. 2. Flora Isabel, b. 29 Dec. 1887; d. 20 Feb. 1919. 3. Verna Marion, b. 1 Mar. 1899.

1871; d. in infancy. 2. *Bertha Louisa*, b. 24 Oct. 1873; m. ———; residence, Portland, Me. 3. *Chester Arthur*, b. 31 Jan. 1877; d. 18 Dec. 1877.

28. ROBERT³ ERSKINE (*Robert*,² *Alexander*¹) was born at Bristol, Me., 10 July 1801. He married (intention recorded 3 Oct. 1826) AGATHA HATCH. He removed to Bath, Me., where at least one of his children was born, and later, it is said, to New York City.

Children:

- i. ROBERT,⁴ b. at Bath, Me., in 1833; m. at Taunton, Mass., 15 June 1859, SARAH A. BURTT.
- ii. HENRY, said to have lived in New York City, m. ———, who survived him and m. (2) Robert John Kelley (7, iii, 4) of New York City, b. 25 Feb. 1840, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1908, s. of Thomas and Margaret (Erskine) and first cousin of her first husband. Her second husband was divorced from her, and she lived afterwards at New Haven, Conn. Children: 1. *Clara*,⁵ who became an actress. 2. *Jessie*. 3. *Cora*. 4. *Robert*. 5. *Shirley*. 6. *A child*.

29. SIMON⁴ ERSKINE (*William*,³ *Alexander*,² *Alexander*¹), of Bristol, Me., born either at Whitefield or Pittston, Me., in Aug. 1827, died 17 Sept. 1892. He married at Bristol (intention recorded 3 July 1848) his first cousin, ELIZABETH J.⁴ ERSKINE (13, i), who died 26 June 1893, daughter of John and Margaret (Erskine).

Children:

- i. WILLIAM ALPHEUS,⁵ of Manchester, N. H., b. 5 Dec. 1849; m. (1) at Bristol, 3 Aug. 1869, SARAH J. CLARK, who d. at Newcastle, Me., 4 July 1898, dau. of John and Sarah of Bremen, Me.; m. (2) at Manchester, 27 June 1900, ADA REBECCA FROST, dau. of Thomas P. and Hannah (Hammet). Children by first wife: 1. *Frank William*,⁶ b. 3 Aug. 1872. 2. *Cora F.*, b. 28 Sept. 1874. 3. *Belle A.*, b. 30 Mar. 1877. 4. *Helen W.*, b. 9 Dec. 1880. 5. *Stephen A.*, b. 3 Sept. 1882; d. young. 6. *Maud*, b. in 1884; d. in infancy. 7. *Alton*, b. 20 Sept. 1888. 8. *Fred H.*, b. 20 Mar. 1893.
- ii. STEPHEN GIRARD, b. 15 Mar. 1852; d. 11 Aug. 1874.
- iii. MARGARET ELLEN, b. 14 June 1854; m. 27 May 1873 FRANK H. LAILER, s. of Thomas S. and Mary Ann. Residence, South Portland, Me. Children: 1. *Thomas S.*, b. 3 June 1874. 2. *Mary Ann*, b. 1 July 1876. 3. *George Charles*, b. 6 Apr. 1880. 4. *Arthur Clark* (twin), b. 17 Nov. 1885. 5. *Alton Vesper* (twin), b. 17 Nov. 1885.
- iv. EMELINE E., b. 10 Apr. 1857; m. WILLIAM H. CLARK of Bremen, Me.
- v. TAMSIN, b. 10 Nov. 1859; m. in Boston, Mass., 5 Apr. 1885, THOMAS GOODE of Boston, s. of Ignatius and Maria (Madden) of Galway, Ire. Children: 1. *Ignatius Francis*, b. 7 Mar. 1886. 2. *William Patrick*, b. 29 June 1888. 3. *John Thomas*, b. 3 Jan. 1891. 4. *James Edward*, b. 11 Oct. 1896. 5. *Mary Lillian*, b. 20 Mar. 1898.
- vi. MARY W., b. 10 Oct. 1861; d. in Jan. 1863.
- vii. ELIZABETH D., b. 28 June 1864; d. 10 May 1911; m. 23 July 1884 ELFOREST ROBINSON, s. of George W. and Susan (Hutchins). Residence, Bristol. Children: 1. *Maud*, b. 22 May 1887; m. 13 June 1909 Parker W. Rice. 2. *Jennie*, b. 12 Dec. 1889; m. 4 July 1909 Ozro M. Benner.
- viii. JOHN HARVEY, of Manchester, N. H., b. 6 Nov. 1868; m. 24 Dec. 1891 JENNIE FRANCES GLASS, dau. of Samuel G. and Sarah J. of Bath, Me. Children: 1. *Leroy G.*,⁶ b. 29 Dec. 1892. 2. *Mildred*

- B., b. 15 July 1894. 3. *Guy H.*, b. 8 May 1896. 4. *Edith T.*, b. 22 June 1897. 5. *Thelma F.*, b. 10 Mar. 1905.
ix. SIMON, b. 8 Mar. 1870; d. 6 Mar. 1895.

30. ELBRIDGE GERRY⁴ ERSKINE (*John*,³ *Alexander*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 4 Aug. 1844, died at Bath, Me., 6 Oct. 1914. He married, 24 Dec. 1876, his second cousin once removed, IDA ELLEN HODGES (22, ii, 1), born 25 Jan. 1851, died 2 Mar. 1916, daughter of Isaac and Mary Ann (Erskine) of Bremen, Me. He was a ship carpenter and resided for many years at Bath.

Child:

- i. HARVEY KNOWLTON,⁵ b. 15 July 1878; d. at Brest, France, 23 Oct. 1918; m. at Bath, Me., 18 Sept. 1905, FLORENCE IRENE FRENCH, b. 18 Sept. 1883. He was a letter carrier, and, when the United States entered the war against Germany, he enlisted at once and was commissioned as captain, being assigned to the 48th U. S. Infantry. He sailed for France in Oct. 1918, was attacked by influenza on the voyage, and died two days after landing on French soil. Child: 1. *James Elbridge*,⁶ b. 29 June 1906.

31. SAMUEL F.⁴ ERSKINE (*John*,³ *Alexander*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 30 May 1846, was living at Bremen, Me., in 1919. He married first, 30 Nov. 1871, MARTHA WASHINGTON RICHARDS, who died in Boston, Mass., in childbirth, 7 Jan. 1875, aged 22 years, 3 months, daughter of Elbridge Gerry and Hannah (Jones) (Jones) of Bristol;* and secondly, at Bremen, 29 May 1880, LYDIA J. BRYANT, daughter of Levi and Margaret of Round Pond, Me. He resided in Boston for several years, then at Portland, Me., and later at Bremen.

Children by second wife:

- i. FLORA B.,⁶ b. 2 Mar. 1881; d. 5 Oct. 1881.
ii. HERBERT BRYANT, b. 30 Sept. 1882; d. 10 Sept. 1884.
iii. GRACIE MARGARET, b. 4 Apr. 1884.
iv. MARTHA VERNON, m. 12 June 1915 JULIAN R. TIBBETTS.
v. GUY S., m. RUY WILCOX WILSON of Portland, Me.
vi. WARREN O.
vii. ROXANA J., m. FRED J. WALTZ.
viii. BRYANT.

32. WILLIAM⁴ ERSKINE (*Alexander*,³ *William*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 17 Jan. 1804, died 2 Oct. 1830. He married, 29 Nov. 1827, BETSEY BAKER, born at Wiscasset, Me., 4 June 1806, died 12 Oct. 1834, daughter of Andrew and Jerusha (Boynton) of Bristol.† William was studying to be a Methodist minister when he caught a severe cold, that developed into pneumonia, from which he died. His widow married secondly, in June 1833, William Blunt of Wiscasset, by whom she had a daughter, who died a few days before the mother. William Blunt married secondly, in Oct. 1842, Hannah Dickinson, by whom he had three daughters.

Child:

- i. JERUSHA BAKER,⁵ b. 21 Nov. 1828; d. in Washington, D. C., at the home of her dau., Mrs. John H. Olcott, 8 June 1914; m. 20 Jan.

**Vide supra*.-5, i, 1, with footnote.

†*Vide infra*, p. 94, footnote.

1848, SAMUEL WOODWARD, who d. at Chelsea, Mass., 18 May 1875, s. of James and Lavinia (Wadsworth) of Bristol. After the death of her mother, Jerusha Baker Erskine was brought up by her grandmother Baker, for whom she was named. After her marriage she lived in Damariscotta, Me., until 1866, when the family moved to Chelsea. Children: 1. *Samuel Walter*, b. 13 Dec. 1848. 2. *Frederic Eugene*, b. 22 July 1850. 3. *Julia Hussey*, b. 16 Sept. 1851; d. 4 Feb. 1852. 4. *Frank Ernest*, b. 2 Jan. 1853. 5. *Maria Isabel*, b. 30 Nov. 1854; m. John H. Olcott. 6. *Nellie Clifton*, b. 30 Dec. 1857; d. 30 Apr. 1864.

33. WILSON⁴ ERSKINE (*Alexander*,³ *William*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 27 Sept. 1808, died 19 May 1895. He married, 25 Dec. 1832, ELIZABETH RICHARDS, born 25 July 1807, died 6 Dec. 1892, daughter of Lemuel and Sarah (Bailey) of Bristol. Children:

- i. WILSON,⁵ b. in Nov. 1833; d. 9 May 1838.
- ii. CAPT. MELVILLE COX, b. 4 Oct. 1835; d. at San Francisco, Cal., in July 1909; m. (1) 28 Apr. 1856 his first cousin, SARAH J. BATCHELDER, b. 26 Apr. 1833, d. 8 Oct. 1857, dau. of Rev. John and Mrs. Barbara (Richards) (Erskine);* m. (2) about 1 Jan. 1862 MARY A. MCCARTY of Bremen, Me., who d. in Feb. 1904, dau. of Jerry and Helen. They moved to San Francisco, where he had been located since 1858. Children by second wife: 1. *William Wilson*,⁶ of San Francisco, b. 6 Oct. 1862; m. Caro Morse. 2. *Melville Cox*, of Los Angeles, Cal., b. 16 Aug. 1880; m. Myra ——. 3. *Richard Gird*, of El Paso, Tex., b. in May 1883; m. Gladys Shaw.
- iii. HARRIET JANE, b. 17 Sept. 1837; d. 13 May 1910; m. at Bristol, 19 Sept. 1855, CAPT. SOLOMON DOCKENDORF MUNRO, who was living at Round Pond, Me., in 1919. Children: 1. *Wilson S.*, b. 6 Oct. 1856; d. 20 Oct. 1856. 2. *Melville E.*, b. 8 Oct. 1857; living in Boston, Mass. 3. *Lizzie E.*, b. 20 Feb. 1862; d. 31 May 1881. 4. *Frederick K.*, b. 6 Feb. 1867. 5. *Edmund D.*, b. 20 Dec. 1874; d. 30 Dec. 1874. 6. *Edmund D.*, b. 7 May 1879.
- iv. EDITH S., b. 21 Aug. 1839; m. 11 May 1861 SAMUEL T. HINDS of Round Pond, Me.; both were lost at sea in Nov. 1870. Three children, all of whom d. young.
- v. WILSON T., b. 27 Feb. 1841; living at Roslindale, Mass., in 1918; m. 13 Aug. 1865 HELEN M. FOUNTAIN of Bristol. He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. I, 2d Maine Infantry. He has children.
- vi. EMELINE C., b. 14 June 1842; m. 30 Nov. 1876 SAMUEL N. SMITH, s. of Charles and Hannah (Nash) of Gray, Me. Residence, Round Pond, Me. No children.
- vii. LEMUEL RICHARDS, b. 27 Oct. 1844; served in the Civil War; d. at Pensacola, Fla., 23 Nov. 1862.
- viii. WILBUR F., b. 25 Oct. 1845; d. at Chino, Cal., 9 Nov. 1894; m. 25 Dec. 1877 MARIA JULIA CUTLER, dau. of Capt. Abner and Maria P. (Farr). He moved to San Francisco, Cal., in 1878. Children: 1. *Wilbur Julian*,⁶ b. at San Francisco 24 Aug. 1880; m. Nellie Morse Erskine. 2. *Alvin Crawford*, b. at Oakland, Cal., 6 Jan. 1883; m. 27 Aug. 1913 Emily Hildred Davies. 3. *Erlon Elmer*, b. at Chino 29 Nov. 1891; m. in Sept. 1916 Hazel Schmidt.
- ix. MARY A., b. 25 Aug. 1846; m. 26 Nov. 1866 AUGUSTUS MARIAS SPROUL, who d. 27 Oct. 1903, s. of Marias H. and Nancy D. (Seiders) of Bristol. Children: 1. *Wilbur Lionel*, b. 8 Oct. 1867; d. 1 Dec. 1917. 2. *Grace Emma* (twin), b. 1 Jan. 1871. 3. *Charles Duval* (twin), b. 1 Jan. 1871; d. in Sept. 1871. 4. *Augustus Charles*, b. 24 Sept. 1874. 5. *Norman Richards*, b. 20 Jan. 1881.
- x. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. 28 June 1848; d. 30 Mar. 1849.

*Vide supra, p. 26, footnote.

- xi. CLARISSA M., b. 17 Feb. 1851; m. (1) 12 Jan. 1876 MOSES M. RHOADES of Bristol, who d. 26 Nov. 1882, s. of Cornelius and Welthea (Wellman); m. (2) 14 May 1889 REV. GUSTAVUS B. CHADWICK of China, Me., who d. 4 Mar. 1900, s. of Jason. Residence, Damariscotta, Me. Children by first husband: 1. *Harriet M.*, b. 18 Oct. 1876. 2. *Lincoln*, b. 19 July 1878. 3. *Henry W.*, b. 26 June 1880. Child by second husband: 4. *Wallace W.*, b. 10 July 1892.

34. LORENZO D.⁴ ERSKINE (*George*,³ *George*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 10 Mar. 1838, was living on his farm at Bristol in 1919. He married first, at Damariscotta, Me., 3 Nov. 1862, NANCY WEEKS, who died 17 July 1863, aged 28 years, 3 months, formerly wife of Robert Hull of Bristol, from whom she had been divorced; secondly, in Boston, Mass., 22 July 1865, ROXANA PACKARD of Quincy, Mass., who died 24 June 1883, aged 39, daughter of George W. and Lucy A.; thirdly, 17 Apr. 1884, OLIVE COLLAMORE of Bremen, Me.; and fourthly, 21 Feb. 1893, MRS. FRANCIS M. FOSTER, who died 20 Aug. 1904.

Child by first wife:

- i. ALVA E.,⁵ b. in May 1863; d. 14 Feb. 1864.

Children by second wife:

- ii. NANCY JANE, m. A. B. CREAMER.
- iii. GEORGE, m. ERNESTINE HATCH.
- iv. SARAH, m. R. H. HANLY.
- v. FRANK, m. ——— SIBLEY.
- vi. MARY, m. JOSEPH POLAND.

35. ZENAS F.⁴ ERSKINE (*Alexander*,³ *George*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 10 Jan. 1832, died at Damariscotta, Me., 3 June 1906. He married, 8 July 1857, his second cousin, ELIZABETH P.⁴ ERSKINE (26, v), born 2 Mar. 1836, living at Damariscotta in 1919, daughter of Col. John and Nancy (Huston).

Children:

- i. WALTER EDWIN,⁵ b. 9 Apr. 1858; m. NELLIE OLIVER of Bath, Me. One child.
- ii. CARRIE MAY, b. 20 Mar. 1860; d. 24 Feb. 1895; m. 7 May 1883 HIRAM R. OSIER of Damariscotta, s. of Hiram and Hester (Lang). Child: 1. *Margaret E.*, b. 7 July 1886.
- iii. EUNICE CATHERINE, b. 25 Sept. 1862; m. 16 Nov. 1886 THEODORE HERBERT THOMAS of Rockland, Me., s. of Benjamin and Sarah Jane (Allen) of Northport, Me. Children: 1. *Herbert Erskine*, b. 5 May 1888. 2. *Alden Bradford*, b. 25 Jan. 1890. 3. *Clara Allen*, b. 27 Apr. 1891.
- iv. MIRTIE EVA, b. 26 July 1865; unm.
- v. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 30 Oct. 1868; m. 1 Nov. 1893 FRED W. HUSTON of Damariscotta, s. of Elbridge and Edna (Huston). Residence, Woodford's, Me. Child: 1. *Edna Nellie*, b. 16 Mar. 1895.
- vi. MARIETTA, b. 11 July 1871; living with her mother at Damariscotta in 1919.*
- vii. SUSAN JANE, b. 19 Apr. 1874; unm.
- viii. WILBUR ARMSTRONG, b. 22 July 1876.
- ix. A CHILD, b. 31 May 1879; d. 2 June 1879.
- x. HAROLD LESTER, b. 31 Jan. 1883; m. 17 Jan. 1912 FLORA ABBIE

* From Marietta Erskine of Damariscotta the compiler of this genealogy has obtained much valuable information relating to the descendants of George Erskine (5) and David Erskine (6).

PREBLE of Wiscasset, Me., dau. of Archie and Susetta (Hilton). Child: 1. *Elizabeth Frances*,^{*} b. 1 Apr. 1913; living at Mystic, Conn., in 1919.

ADDENDUM

NINON ERSKINE AND HIS DESCENDANTS

1. NINON¹ ERSKINE of Bristol, Me., elder brother of Alexander Erskine of Bristol (*vide supra*, 1), was born, probably at Londonderry, Ireland, in 1705, came to Bristol a few years after his brother, and died 15 June 1795, aged 90. He married, in 1750, before coming to Bristol, ANN HAMILTON.* His mother's name was Barbara Wier, and she was married to his father in 1703. He settled in Bristol on a farm located on the Damariscotta River, next below the Thomas Hutchins place.

Children:†

2. i. JOHN,² b. at Bristol 24 Mar. 1752.
3. ii. WILLIAM, b. at Bristol about 1754.
4. iii. ALEXANDER, b. at Bristol in July 1757.
- iv. JAMES, mariner, b. in 1759; supposed to have been lost at sea. He served in the Revolution in Capt. Benjamin Plummer's company in the Penobscot expedition, 6 July to 24 Sept. 1779. He witnessed a deed in Bristol 22 June 1784. On 12 Sept. 1786 he bought of Joseph McNear a small tract of land at Wiscasset Point in Pownalborough (now Wiscasset), Me.
- v. JANE, m. (1) 8 Feb. 1776 JAMES MCNEAR of Newcastle, Me., lost at sea in 1779, s. of Capt. John and Mary (Shirley);‡ m. (2)

* An old family record in possession of his great-granddaughter, Mrs. Farley Hopkins of Newcastle, Me., is authority for Ninon Erskine's birth and marriage.

† In the Bristol records is entered the marriage of James Skinner of Pownalborough and Janet Askins, 20 Jan. 1776. Janet Askins was not a daughter of Alexander¹ Erskine. If she was a daughter of Ninon Erskine, she seems to have been unknown to his later descendants.

‡ Capt. John McNear was born in 1701 and died in 1798. According to Cushman's History of Sheepscot he married Mary Shirley of Chester, N. H., born in 1719, died in 1819. He settled at Sheepscot (Newcastle), Me., about 1747. His sister married ——— Anderson, who was killed by the Indians. Children of Capt. John and Mary (Shirley) McNear: 1. John, lost at sea in 1779, with his brother James; m. his first cousin, Agnes Shirley of Chester, who d. at Chester in Feb. 1823, aged 80, daughter of James. 2. James, lost at sea in 1779, with his brother John; m. 8 Feb. 1776 Jane Erskine, daughter of Ninon and Ann (Hamilton) of Bristol; two sons. 3. Joseph, m. 2 Mar. 1786 Hannah Laiten. 4. Thomas, lost at sea; unm. 5. Anne, m. Ezekiel Laiten of Sheepscot. 6. Sarah, m. Saul Seavey of Wiscasset, Me. 7. Eleanor, m. George Erskine of Alna, Me. 8. Elizabeth, b. in 1757; d. 1 June 1836, aged 79; m. Capt. Alexander Erskine (*vide infra*, 4). 9. Jane, bur. in the Sheepscot cemetery; m. Jonathan Stevens of Wiscasset. 10. Margaret, d. 17 May 1844, aged 82 years; bur. in the Sheepscot cemetery; m. 20 Oct. 1785 Patrick Lennox, b. at Port Patrick, Scotland, in Apr. 1750, d. 19 Apr. 1831.

The children of Jonathan and Jane (McNear) Stevens were: 1. A son, m. Rhoda Gownie, who bore to him two children (Margaret, m. ——— McCoy, a Methodist Episcopal minister, and Louise, d. unm.) and who m. (2) Patrick Lennox, s. of Patrick and Margaret (McNear). Perhaps others.

The children of Patrick and Margaret (McNear) Lennox were: 1. Robert, b. 13 Mar. 1786; d. 14 Mar. 1857; m. Sophia Cunningham; six children. 2. Thomas, b. 1 Nov. 1788; d. 10 Mar. 1864; m. 20 Apr. 1820 his first cousin, Mary Erskine (*vide infra*, 4, v). 3. Patrick, of Wiscasset, Me., b. 15 May 1794; d. 28 July 1861; m. (1) 15 Jan. 1826 Rhoda (Gownie) Stevens; m. (2) 23 Dec. 1827 Nancy Hathorn; m. (3) 2 Apr. 1839 Eliza Waldron; one child by first wife and four children by second wife.

The six children of Robert and Sophia (Cunningham) Lennox were: 1. Helen, now deceased; m. ——— Boyd; residence, California. 2. Nancy Jane, now deceased; m. Jefferson Fogg, now deceased; residence, Malden, Mass.; three children. 3. Henry, now deceased; m. Ann Cutts; residence, California. 4. Harriet, m. Alfred Campbell; residence, California. 5. Robert, now deceased; m. ———; residence, California. 6. Charles, of California; d. unm.

The children of Patrick Lennox, son of Patrick and Margaret (McNear), were: Child by first wife: 1. William Patrick, a merchant of Wiscasset, Me., d. s. p. 2 May 1900; m. about 1870 Lucretia (Page) Stinson, now deceased, dau. of Rufus Page and widow of Samuel Stinson. Children by second wife: 2. John Erskine. 3. Alfred, a merchant of Wiscasset, Me., now deceased; m. Sarah

(intention recorded 30 Dec. 1785) JOHN BAKER of Pownalborough (now Wiscasset), Me., widower, who d. 23 Nov. 1810.*. Children by first husband: 1. *Capt. John*, b. 6 Mar. 1777; lost at sea in a storm, with his brother James, 1 Oct. 1829; m. 15 Nov. 1801 Betsey³ Erskine (*vide supra*, 3, iv), dau. of William² (Alexander¹) and Ruth (Cox); twelve children (*vide supra*, 3, iv). 2. *James*, b. in 1779; lost at sea in a storm, with his brother John, 1 Oct. 1829; m. 24 Jan. 1799 Lydia³ Erskine (*vide supra*, 3, ii), dau. of William² (Alexander¹) and Ruth (Cox); ten children (*vide supra*, 3, ii).

vi. HENRY, b. in 1762; d. unm. 18 Dec. 1787, aged 25 years.

vii. ANN, m. DAVID GRIER of Bristol. He served in the Revolution in Capt. Henry Hunter's company of Bristol, in Sept. 1777. In the Direct Tax of 1798 he was taxed for a dwelling house and 90 acres of land, and this land Ninon Erskine had sold to him 15 May 1793. Children: 1. *Mary*. 2. *Susan*. 3. *Levi*. 4. *William*. 5. *Jane*.

2. CAPT. JOHN² ERSKINE (*Ninon*¹), mariner, born at Bristol 24 Mar. 1752, was lost at sea in 1787. He married (intention recorded at Boothbay, Me., 8 Aug. 1778) SARAH REED of Boothbay, who died 5 Jan. 1823, aet. 63, probably daughter of John² (Andrew¹) of Boothbay. According to the probate records "Mary Askins" of Bristol, widow, was appointed administratrix of the estate of her late husband, 23 Oct. 1787; but "Mary" must be a mistake for "Sarah," for on 15 July 1794 Sarah "Askins" of Boothbay, widow, administratrix of the estate of John "Erskine," late of Bristol, deceased, conveyed to Thomas McClure, for £70, 50 acres of land on the "Damascoty river in Bristol" (Lincoln County Deeds), and her gravestone in the Ancient Cemetery at Wiscasset, Me., reads: "Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Sarah, consort of Capt. John Erskine, who died Jan. 5, 1823, Æt. 63." The family moved to Pownalborough (now Wiscasset) about 1800.†

Children:

- i. SARAH,³ b. in 1779; m. ——— SEAVEY.
- ii. ANNA, b. in 1781; m. (intention recorded 2 July 1796) SAMUEL YOUNG of Pownalborough.

Young, dau. of Joshua of Wiscasset; two children. 4. Annie, d. unm. 5. Frances, now deceased, m. Capt. Joseph Tucker, master mariner, of Wiscasset, Me., now deceased, s. of Capt. Richard Hawley and Mary (Mellus); several children.

* John Baker married (1) 3 Feb. 1765 Elizabeth Pottle, by whom he had the following children: 1. Capt. Daniel, of Wiscasset, b. 6 Feb. 1767; d. 7 July 1827; m. 26 Nov. 1795 Hannah Hues, b. 16 July 1771, d. at Wiscasset 23 Oct. 1823, daughter of Maj. John and Elizabeth (Kingsbury) of Pownalborough (now Wiscasset). 2. John, of Wiscasset. 3. Azariah, of Edgcomb, Me. 4. Andrew, m. Jerusha Boynton; settled in Bristol; their daughter Betsey m. (1) William Erskine (*vide supra*, 32) and (2) William Blunt. 5. Abner, m. Jane Erskine (*vide infra*, 2, iii); moved to New York. 6. A daughter, m. ——— Young.

The children of Capt. Daniel and Hannah (Hues) Baker were. 1. Betsey, b. 30 Aug. 1796; d. 14 Dec. 1796. 2. Hannah, b. 4 July 1798; d. 25 Oct. 1831; m. Thomas Slomin. 3. John, b. 25 July 1800; m. (1) 25 Oct. 1827 Lydia Lowell, who d. 23 Apr. 1845, in her 44th year; m. (2) 6 Nov. 1849 Susan E. Plummer. 4. Rebecca, b. 5 Dec. 1802; d. 29 Oct. 1836; m. James McNear, s. of Capt. John and Betsey (Erskine) (*vide supra*, 3, iv, 2). 5. Daniel, b. 18 Feb. 1805; d. 7 Jan. 1879. m. (1) Eliza A. ———, who d. 6 Jan. 1860, aged 52 years; m. (2) Sarah J. ———, b. 4 June 1820, d. 11 Apr. 1907. 6. Abner, b. 20 May 1807. 7. Betsey, b. 31 Aug. 1809; lived to be a centenarian; m. 17 Oct. 1833 Joseph Decker, b. 2 Apr. 1805, d. 1 Apr. 1878. 8. Andrew, b. 14 Feb. 1812; d. 2 Aug. 1812. (Family Bible of Capt. Daniel Baker, in the possession (1907) of his grandson, Anson M. Baker of Wiscasset, s. of Abner; Bible in the possession (1907) of Mrs. Betsey (Baker) Decker, then of Dresden, Me., dau. of Capt. Daniel; gravestone inscriptions in family burial lot of Daniel Baker of Wiscasset, s. of Capt. Daniel.)

† On 17 June 1796 Capt. Joseph Reed's intention of marriage to Sarah Askins was published in Boothbay—his second marriage. This Sarah Askins was probably the widow of Capt. John Erskine (2), but on her gravestone the name of her second husband does not appear.

- iii. JANE, b. in 1783; d. 3 July 1865, aet. 82;* m. (1) (intention recorded 17 Nov. 1805) CAPT. ABNER BAKER of Wiscasset, who moved to New York, and d. there 29 Aug. 1816, aged 35,* s. of John and Elizabeth (Pottle);† m. (2) 16 Feb. 1834 CAPT. JAMES CARNEY, widower. Children by first husband: 1. *John E.*, d. 28 Nov. 1816, aged 8 years.* 2. *Michael S.*, d. at New Orleans, La., in 1858, aet. 44.*
 - 5. iv. JOHN, b. at Bristol 4 Mar. 1785.
 - v. CATHERINE, b. about 1787; d. 6 Feb. 1873, aet. 86;* m. (intention recorded 11 Jan. 1807) JOHN CHURCH FELKER, who d. 6 May 1821, aet. 41.* Children (order uncertain): 1. *John Church*, b. about 1809; d. at sea 17 Sept. 1835, aet. 26.* 2. *Catherine*, d. 28 May 1877; m., as his second wife, Abial Wood, Jr., of Wiscasset. 3. *Sarah E.*, d. 19 June 1897; m. Capt. Thomas Saunders of Wiscasset, who d. at Matanzas, Cuba, 22 June 1858, aet. 56;* had issue. 4. *William C.*, d. at Matanzas, Cuba, 19 May 1852, aet. 35.* 5. *Mary Ann*. 6. *Maria*.
3. WILLIAM² ERSKINE (*Ninon*¹), of Bristol, Me., was born at Bristol about 1754. He married (intention recorded 15 June 1788) SARAH BEARD of Bristol.

William Erskine lived on the paternal estate until 1808. On 19 Apr. 1791 his father sold to him 70 acres of land on both sides of the Damariscotta River, which he, in turn, sold 14 Dec. 1804 to Thomas McClure. On 28 Aug. 1808 William Erskine disposed of 60 acres and 48 acres more to Thomas McClure & Co., land which he probably inherited, as he occupied the homestead after his father's death.

Children:†

- i. LEVI.³
- ii. NANCY, m. in 1807 SAMUEL BLAISDELL.
- iii. WILLIAM.
- iv. MARY.

4. CAPT. ALEXANDER² ERSKINE (*Ninon*¹), mariner, born at Bristol, Me., in July 1757, was lost at sea about 1803. He married at Newcastle, Me. (intention recorded at Newcastle 1 Dec. 1781), ELIZABETH MCNEAR, born in 1757, died 1 June 1836, aged 79, buried in the cemetery at Sheepscot Bridge (Newcastle) Me., daughter of Capt. John and Mary (Shirley) of Newcastle.§

He settled at Pownalborough (now Wiscasset), Me., as early as 1785. In 1798 he is called an innholder. He also built ships at Wiscasset, in company with Abial Wood, Jr., and was lost at sea while in command of one of the ships which he had built.

Children:

- i. JAMES,³ b. 25 Sept. 1782; d. s. p. at Augusta, Me.; m. 25 Aug. 1816 his first cousin, MARY SEAVEY, dau. of Saul and Sarah (McNear)§ of Wiscasset.
- ii. ALEXANDER, b. 4 Sept. 1784; d. unm. in the West Indies.
- iii. THOMAS, b. 18 July 1786; d. unm. in the West Indies.
- iv. BETSEY, b. 11 June 1789; d. 5 Sept. 1793; bur. at Wiscasset.
- v. MARY, b. 14 Feb. 1793; d. 26 Mar. 1878; m. 20 Apr. 1820 her first cousin, CAPT. THOMAS LENNOX, b. 1 Nov. 1788, d. 10 Mar. 1864,

* Gravestone in the Ancient Cemetery, Wiscasset, Me.

† *Vide supra*, p. 94, footnote.

‡ From a record kept by Elijah Philip Crooker of Bristol.

§ *Vide supra*, p. 93, footnote.

s. of Patrick and Margaret (McNear).^{*} Children; 1. *Capt. Thomas Parkman*, b. 10 Dec. 1821; m. 27 Oct. 1848 Harriet Gorham of Nobleborough, Me.; two children. 2. *Alexander Erskine*, b. 11 July 1824; d. unm. in California 31 May 1857. 3. *Frances Georgianna Trott*, b. 29 Apr. 1826; m. 12 Oct. 1843 Capt. Farley Hopkins of Newcastle; four children: Frances Georgianna, Henry Clay, Thomas Lennox, Mary. 4. *George Erastus*, b. 14 May 1828; d. unm. in Australia 14 Mar. 1856. 5. *Dr. Edwin Sewall*, of Worcester, Mass., b. 19 Feb. 1830; d. 8 Jan. 1895; m. 7 Mar. 1855 Sarah E. Stanfield of Brunswick, Me.; one daughter.† 6. *Mary Eliza*, b. 28 Nov. 1832; d. at Malden, Mass., 10 Mar. 1920; m. 5 Apr. 1860 Rev. Horace L. Bray, now deceased; one son, who d. in infancy. 7. *Lucinda Holmes*, b. 23 June 1835; d. unm. 18 May 1859.

- vi. ELIZABETH, b. 12 Aug. 1797; d. 17 Nov. 1883; m. 8 July 1823 HORACE OSGOOD of Leominster, Mass., who d. 28 Mar. 1864. Children: 1. *Capt. Horace N.*, b. 13 Mar. 1825; d. 8 May 1893, aged 64 (*sic*); m. Pauline Austin; three children. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 18 Oct. 1827; d. 30 Apr. 1900; m. (1) ——— Herbert; m. (2) Ephraim Taylor. 3. *James Erskine*, b. 2 May 1833; m. Lucy Chase; no children. 4. *Arlotta Holmes*, b. 8 Jan. 1835; m. (1) ——— Rodman; m. (2) ——— Osgood. 5. *Thomas L.*, b. 3 July 1836; d. 16 Oct. 1849. 6. *Anna F.*, b. 13 Mar. 1841; m. ——— Hatch; residence, California; had issue.

5. COL. JOHN³ ERSKINE (*Capt. John*,² *Ninon*¹), of Wiscasset, Me., born at Bristol, Me., 4 Mar. 1785, died 4 Mar. 1855. He married first (intention recorded 14 May 1820) ANN MARIA MCKOWN of Bristol, who died at Wiscasset 17 June 1827,‡ aged 30; and secondly, 9 May 1830, REBECCA DAVIS PARKER, who died at Wiscasset 26 Jan. 1890, aged 85, daughter of Rev. Freeman and Rebecca (Rice) of Wiscasset.

John Erskine removed to Pownalborough (later Wiscasset), with other members of his family, about 1800. He interested himself in military affairs, and was commissioned as captain of a company in the War of 1812. His title of colonel was acquired at the close of the War.

Children by first wife:

- i. SARAH JANE,⁴ b. at Wiscasset 5 Apr. 1821; d. at Waukegan, Ill., 23 Nov. 1857; m. at Wiscasset, 11 Aug. 1846, REV. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PARSONS of Edgecomb, Me., a Congregational minister, b. 21 June 1820, d. at Derry, N. H., 3 Feb. 1896. She removed at once to Waukegan, where her husband was settled. Children, b. at Waukegan: 1. *Sarah Frances*, b. 28 May 1848; unm. 2. *Maria McKown*, b. 11 Oct. 1851; d. unm. in Feb. 1900.
- ii. JOHN, b. in 1823; d. young.
- iii. MARIA, b. at Wiscasset in 1824 or 1825; d. at Aurora, Ill., 6 Aug. 1885; m. at Waukegan, Ill., JUDGE BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PARKS of Aurora, s. of Calvin Chapin Parks. Residence, Aurora. Children, b. at Aurora: 1. *John Calvin*, m. ———; no children. 2. *Fridley*, d. young.
- iv. HELEN S., b. at Wiscasset 5 Apr. 1826; d. at Aurora, Ill., 4 Apr. 1878; m. (1) at Wiscasset, 22 June 1851, CHARLES W. COFFIN; m. (2) SAMUEL RUSTE of Aurora, Ill. Children by first husband, b. at Wiscasset: 1. *Charles W.*, d. unm. at Aurora. 2. *Nellie*, d. unm. at Aurora.

^{*} Vide *supra*, p. 93, footnote.

† This daughter, May H. Lennox, married Hopper Striker Mott of New York City, and had two children.

‡ Gravestone reads 18 June 1827. Cf. REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 243.

Children by second wife:

- v. ISABEL BEECHER, b. 29 Apr. 1836; m. at Aurora, Ill., 2 Sept. 1857, ROBERT HALL PARKS, s. of Calvin Chapin Parks and younger brother of Judge Benjamin Franklin Parks, husband of her half sister Maria (5, iii). Residence, New York City. Child: 1. *Isabel Erskine*, b. 1 Apr. 1860; m. 19 Apr. 1893 Samuel Dwight Brewster of New York City, b. at Bowling Green, Ohio, 6 Aug. 1851, s. of Sidney Lyman and Catherine (Evers) Brewster and a descendant of Elder William Brewster of the Plymouth Colony; two sons, Sidney Erskine, b. 8 May 1897, and Warren Dwight, b. 12 Apr. 1901.
 - 6. vi. FREEMAN PARKER, b. 16 Aug. 1837.
 - vii. MARY FRANCES, b. in July 1838; d. 5 Apr. 1845.
 - viii. WILLARD McKOWN, b. in Apr. 1839; d. 12 Nov. 1846.
6. FREEMAN PARKER⁴ ERSKINE (*Col. John*,³ *Capt. John*,² *Ninon*¹), born 16 Aug. 1837, died at Wiscasset, Me., 28 May 1887. He married at Davenport, Iowa, 2 Jan. 1863, FRANCES LOUISE SYLVESTER, who died at Wiscasset 28 Aug. 1913, daughter of Samuel and Charlotte of Bangor, Me.

Children:

- i. EDITH MAY,⁵ b. at Davenport, Iowa, 25 Feb. 1865; m. at Camden, Me., 29 Aug. 1885, MARTIN ANDREWS of Chicago, Ill. Residences, Wiscasset and Chicago. Children: 1. *Erskine*, drowned when a lad. 2. *Martin*, m. ——. 3. *Barbara*. 4. *Wolcott*.
- ii. ALBERT SYLVESTER, b. at Evanston, Ill., 6 July 1872; m. in Chicago, Ill., 30 June 1903, GEORGETTE ERNESTINE LYON, dau. of George P. and Marie Louise (Campion)* of Chicago. They have lived in Chicago, at Seattle, Wash., and (since 1918) at Wiscasset. Children: 1. *Parker Sylvester*,⁶ b. 29 May 1904. 2. *John Lyon*, b. 6 Aug. 1906. 3. *Frances Louise*, b. 14 Oct. 1910. 4. *Frederick Benjamin*, b. 18 Dec. 1912. 5. *Albert Sylvester*, b. 7 Feb. 1914.

THE DUNNINGS OF MAINE

By Rev. EVERETT SCHERMERHORN STACKPOLE, A.M., D.D., of Bath, Me.

THE following genealogy makes various additions to accounts previously published of Andrew Dunning of Brunswick, Me., and his descendants, and corrects many erroneous statements about this family that have appeared in print.

Dunning is an old, Anglo-Saxon clan name. Dunnington, a hamlet of Warwickshire, England, was probably the home of the clan in that county, and is mentioned in records of the twelfth century. In Yorkshire, about the same time, a place called Dunningsley is found. In Scotland, not far from Inverness, is the town of Dunning. The surname Dunning was common in Dorset in the sixteenth century, and a little later it is found in Devonshire. The Scottish records mention persons named Dunning very frequently in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. Robert Dunning was a member of the Scottish Parliament in 1472, 1475, and 1482. James, son of the

* Marie Louise Campion was born in France.

late John Dunning, was apprenticed to David Dunning, saddler, of Edinburgh in 1597.

Many Scotch families passed over to the northern part of Ireland about the year 1600. Andrew Dunning was buried at Lough Derry 22 May 1662. His daughter Mary was buried 6 June 1655, as the register of Derry Cathedral, parish of Templemore, Londonderry, Ireland, declares.

Some have tried to connect the Dunnings of Maine with the family of Lord Ashburton, but all evidence is against the claim. John Dunning of Ashburton, lawyer, was born in 1700 and died in 1780. His son John was born 18 Oct. 1731, was admitted to the English bar in 1756, was elected member of Parliament in 1768, married Elizabeth Baring in 1780, was elevated to the peerage in 1782, and died at Exmouth, England, 18 Aug. 1783. He was celebrated for his eloquence and legal abilities. His lands and titles were inherited by his only surviving son, Richard Barr Dunning, who was born 20 Sept. 1782, married 17 Sept. 1805 Anna, daughter of William Cunningham, and died without issue 15 Feb. 1823. He bequeathed the portions of his estate which had long been in the Dunning family to the nearest collateral male heir, if such heir could be found within three months of the testator's death. John Dunning of London, retailer of beer, proved his claim to the estate, and his descendants were living upon it in 1852, as is learned from a letter of George F. Dunning of Farmington, Conn., who visited England in that year and searched in vain for his ancestors. The Dunning family of Maine sent over a representative to investigate their right to the above-named estate, which imagination claimed to be worth fifty millions of dollars. No Dunning in America had any claim whatever to the estate and no connection whatever with the Dunning family of Ashburton, except through the ancient clan.

There were Dunnings in New England at an early date. George Dunning was a settler at New Haven, Conn., as early as 1644, owning a part of the present campus of Yale University. His descendants are numerous. Benjamin Dunning, dealer in leather, had a son Benjamin, who was born in Boston, Mass., 3 Mar. 1679. He probably went to Stratford, Conn., and to Long Island. His brother, John Dunning, settled at Newtown, Conn. A younger brother, Michael Dunning, is said to have married Margaret Foster at Jamaica, Long Island, in 1710, and to have settled at Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., in 1714, where he had sons, Jacob, Samuel, James, and Michael. Hick Dunning married at Hingham, Mass., 7 Dec. 1669, Sarah Joy, daughter of Thomas and Joan (Gallop), and had a son, Edmund, who was born at Hingham 31 Mar. 1672.* Jonathan Dunning was a soldier in King Philip's War in 1676.

It is quite clear that the Dunning family of Brunswick† came over with the so-called Scotch-Irish immigrants of 1717-18 from Londonderry, Ireland. The military enrolment of Andrew Dunning and his sons in 1723 declares that they came from Ireland. But, although

* History of Hingham vol. 2, p. 206.

† All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Maine, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

sometimes called Irish, they were all Scotch, who had lived for one or two generations in Ireland.

1. ANDREW¹ DUNNING, born about 1664, died at Brunswick 18 Jan. 1736 [?1736/7], aged 72 years. He married, according to tradition, SUSAN BOND, who perished in the burning of her house a year after her husband's death. A negro slave narrowly escaped death at the same time.

Andrew Dunning came to New England in 1717, and in that year bought lots in the town of Brunswick, as the records of the Pejepscot Company declare. The following year, as it seems, his family came over with the immigrants from the north of Ireland. His son, David Dunning, aged 86 in 1793, testified that he had lived in Brunswick "ever since I was a boy of twelve years of age." On 8 Oct. 1767 the same David Dunning deposed "that on or about the year 1718 I came first to Boston and in the same vessel with Mr. Andrew McFadden and his wife (who is now a widow) and that soon after we came to Boston we came down together in the same vessel to the eastern country; that the said McFadden and his wife went to live at a place in merry meeting bay called Somersett.—The deponent adds that he has lived in the town of Brunswick constantly ever since the year one thousand seven hundred and eighteen and within ten or fifteen miles of Somersett aforesaid."*

The ship *Maccullum*, James Law, master, arrived at Boston from Londonderry, Ireland, 1 Sept. 1718. The same ship sailed from Boston to Merry Meeting Bay on 8 Sept. 1718. Rev. James Woodside in 1723 said in a petition that "he with 40 families, consisting of above 160 persons did in the year 1718 embarque on a ship at Derry Lough in Ireland in order to erect a colony at Casco Bay, in your Majestys Province of Main in New England. That being arrived they made a settlement at a place called by the Indians Pegipscot, but by them Brunswick, within 4 miles from Fort George, where he had a garrison house."

That garrison house was built by the Pejepscot Company at Maquoit, on Middle Bay, in the southerly part of Brunswick. Near by Andrew Dunning bought his lots and built his house, on the farm occupied in 1878 by Patrick McManus. Here he lived as a blacksmith and farmer, "much respected for his integrity and uprightness of Character." He was buried in the old cemetery near the first meeting house, on Main Street, a mile or so south of Bowdoin College, and his gravestone is said to be the oldest one in Brunswick and to have been made by his son James. The inscription reads as follows:

Here lyeth the Body of Mr Andrew Duning who departed this life
Ianawary the 18th Anno Dom 1736 aged 72 Yrs.

Children:

2. i. JAMES,² b. in 1691.
3. ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1700.
- iii. ROBERT, killed by Indians in 1724.
- iv. ANDREW, killed by Indians in 1724, aged 20. William Dunning of York was appointed administrator of his estate, 4 Oct. 1726.
4. v. DAVID, b. in 1706.

* Cf. *Bangor Historical Magazine*, vol. 6, pp. 38-39.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

2. LIEUT. JAMES² DUNNING (*Andrew*¹), of Brunswick, born in 1691, died 8 June 1752. He married MARTHA LITHGOW, daughter of Capt. Robert, as tradition, supported by the McKeen Manuscripts, says. He lived on the homestead at Maquoit. He was selectman in 1739, 1743, and 1746. He was commissioner to the General Court in 1747, a soldier in Captain Giles's company in 1723-24, and afterwards a lieutenant in the militia. It was, perhaps, his widow whose intention of marriage to Wait Herrick of Nobletown was published 5 Apr. 1759.

Children, recorded at Brunswick:

5. i. ROBERT,³ b. 10 Jan. 1731.
 - ii. MARY, b. 18 Apr. 1733; m. (intention recorded in Sept. 1754) WILLIAM READ, Jr.
 - iii. SUSANNA, b. 17 Mar. 1736; m. (intention recorded 20 Oct. 1754) MATHEW PATTEN of Biddeford. Residence, Surry.
 6. iv. JAMES, b. 31 July 1738.
 - v. MARGARET, b. 15 Nov. 1740; d. in Sept. 1814; m. (intention recorded 21 Aug. 1759) THOMAS CAMPBELL of North Yarmouth. Residence, Brewer.
 7. vi. WILLIAM, b. 4 Mar. 1743.
 8. vii. ANDREW, b. 18 Apr. 1745.
 9. viii. DAVID, b. 16 Dec. 1749.
 10. ix. JOHN, b. 8 Mar. 1753.
3. WILLIAM² DUNNING (*Andrew*¹), of York, farmer and cordwainer, born about 1700, died at York 13 June 1783. He married at York, 26 Nov. 1724, DEBORAH DONNELL, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Harmon)* of York and granddaughter of Thomas Donnell. Deborah (Donnell) Dunning died in 1771, in the 67th year of her age, "deserving," as her gravestone says, "the best character as a wife, a mother, a neighbor and a Christian, and will be remembered with great affection and esteem by all who knew her." William Dunning came to Brunswick in 1718, but the attacks of the Indians in 1724 induced him to settle at York.

Children, recorded at York:

- i. BENJAMIN,³ b. 14 Aug. 1725; d. 27 Oct. 1730.
11. ii. ANDREW, b. 11 July 1727.
- iii. MARY, b. 11 Jan. 1729; d. young.
- iv. DEBORAH, b. 9 May 1732; d. 2 Sept. 1820; m. 27 Dec. 1750 JONATHAN FARNUM.
- v. MERCY, b. 7 Nov. 1734; m. 27 Dec. 1757 JOHN MITCHELL of Kittery.
12. vi. BENJAMIN, b. 17 Jan. 1736/7.
- vii. MARY, b. 4 Apr. 1739; m. 18 Dec. 1760 DUMMER SEWALL.
- viii. JAMES, b. 17 Mar. 1741; d. before 9 July 1775; m. 24 Dec. 1771 MARY BRAGDON, dau. of Joseph. She m. (2) 24 Feb. 1778 John Emery. Children: 1. *Joseph*,⁴ b. 18 Apr. 1773; m. (intention recorded 18 Jan. 1799) Olive Knight. 2. *James*, b. 6 July 1775. (York records.)
- ix. JENNY, b. 8 June 1743; m. 9 June 1781 THOMAS BAKER.
- x. WILLIAM, b. 4 Jan. 1745/6; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 23 Mar. 1773, JANE SEYMORE, who survived him and m. (2) 1 Feb. 1784 Arthur Briggs. Child: 1. *Deborah*,⁴ b. in 1776.

4. CAPT. DAVID² DUNNING (*Andrew*¹), of Brunswick, born in 1706, died at Brunswick 16 Aug. 1793, aged 87, and was buried

* Mary Harmon was daughter of John Harmon.

with his father, first wife, brother James, and several children in the old cemetery, a mile or so south of Bowdoin College. The inscriptions on their slate gravestones are still legible. He married first, in Boston, Mass., 5 Dec. 1735 (Rev. John Moorhead, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, where the marriage is recorded, officiating), MARY TODD, who died 16 Aug. 1784, aged 74, probably daughter of John and Rachel (Nelson) and sister of Andrew Todd of Londonderry, N. H., and of Capt. Alexander Todd of Boston; and secondly, 29 Jan. 1788, MRS. MARY (LITHGOW) HUNTER, daughter of Capt. Robert Lithgow and widow of Capt. Adam Hunter of Topsham. She was a sister of the wife of David Dunning's brother James (2). David Dunning and his second wife were both over eighty years of age at the time of their marriage.

David Dunning came to Brunswick in 1718. He was a soldier in Captain Giles's company in 1723-4, when seventeen years of age. He owned a large part of the land where the village of Brunswick now stands, having bought, 25 Sept. 1730, of Rowling Norton of Salisbury, Mass., 97 acres "bordering on Amos cogen river," as the deed says. This Norton had served with him in Captain Giles's company. On 10 Oct. 1735 David Dunning sold land in Londonderry, N. H., and this indicates, perhaps, a short residence in that place. (Cf. deed at Concord, N. H.)

He built a garrison house in Brunswick, near the spot where the town hall now (1920) stands, and the site has been marked with an appropriate historical tablet. "It was two stories high, forty feet long, and twenty-two feet wide. The second story projected about three or four feet over the first, and the walls had loop-holes for the purpose of enabling the inmates to fire upon the Indians when necessity required. There was a tower on the top, from which the teams could be watched on their way to and from the Merriconeag Marshes." (History of Brunswick, p. 634.)

In this garrison all his children were born. In 1772 he built a house near his garrison, on Main Street, and here he died. Here also his son John kept a tavern, calling it "Washing-ton Hall." It was burned in 1856. When Fort George was dismantled in 1761, David Dunning and Jeremiah Moulton bought the site for £133. 6s. 8d. They owned the water power on both sides of the river and built the first dam and sawmill. Fort George stood where the big cotton mill now stands, at the lower end of Main Street.

An old record says that David Dunning "was one of the most active, enterprising and respected men of his time." He was a deacon in the Congregational Church, the first representative of Brunswick in the General Court of Massachusetts, in 1742-3, a member of the first Board of Selectmen in 1739, a selectman again in 1741 and 1749, and town clerk in 1762. He appears as lieutenant in the militia in 1746 and was commissioned captain by Governor Shirley about 1748. Later in life he

was captain of an "Alarm Company." In Jan. 1755 he served twenty-one days in helping to transport stores for the soldiers at Forts Western and Halifax, in Augusta and Winslow, hauling these stores by handsleds on the ice from Arrowsic. In lumbering and military expeditions he learned the value of the surrounding country, and, when the town of Royalsborough, now Durham, was planned in 1762, he bought one-sixteenth of the township. In the division of lots he drew, among others, Lot 91, in the northern part of the town, and in 1783 he gave a deed of it, 75 acres, to his daughter, Elizabeth Stackpole.

A pewter platter, inscribed with the initials D. D., is in the possession of the Stackpole family, and Mrs. Elizabeth (Dunning) Alexander of Harpswell had, in 1900, a silver spoon with the initials A. D., which Andrew Dunning brought with him in 1717.

Children by first wife, born at Brunswick:

13. i. ANDREW,³ b. 9 Nov. 1736.
14. ii. JOHN, b. 19 Sept. 1738.
- iii. MARY, b. 22 Oct. 1740; d. 22 June 1818; m. 15 Nov. 1764 WILLIAM OWEN, cabinet maker, b. at Falmouth (now Portland) 23 Apr. 1739, d. 3 July 1799, aged 61, s. of John and Margaret (Mustard). His house, which stood on the site of the post office in Portland, was burned by the British in 1775. Soon afterwards he moved to Brunswick and lived on the corner of Main and O'Brien Streets. He and his wife were members of the Congregational Church, Brunswick. He was deputy to the General Court in 1785. Both are buried in the oldest cemetery of Brunswick. Children, recorded by William Owen in his account book: 1. *Mary*, b. 23 Aug. 1765; d. unm. 22 Oct. 1789. 2. *David*, b. 19 May 1767; d. 15 Oct. 1857; m. Lettie Wilson; lived in or near Wayne; eleven children. 3. *John*, b. 27 Aug. 1769; d. at Brunswick 13 Nov. 1831; m. 17 Aug. 1806 Susanna Nichols of Cohasset, Mass.; their only child, Susan Bowne, b. 11 Sept. 1809, m. Rev. James Budd Britton. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 27 May 1771; d. 15 May 1830; m. before 1799 John Woodside. 5. *Samuel*, b. 22 June 1772; d. unm. 27 Dec. 1792. 6. *Peggy*, b. 3 Mar. 1774; d. unm. 12 Nov. 1818. 7. *Jenny*, b. 9 Apr. 1776; d. unm. 28 Jan. 1806. 8. *Lucy*, b. 3 June 1779; d. 20 Apr. 1871; m. ——— Moody, a sea captain. 9. *Rachel*, b. 9 May 1781; d. unm., at the old Owen homestead, 20 Aug. 1851. 10. *William*, b. 3 Jan. 1784; d. at Baltimore, Md., where he lived, 12 Sept. 1851; four sons and two daughters.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 29 Nov. 1742; d. 8 June 1747.
- v. MARGARET, b. 11 Feb. 1745; m. 19 Oct. 1765 ROBERT SUTHERLAND of Portland. The name Sutherland does not appear in the Revolutionary rolls nor in the U. S. Census of 1790 anywhere in Maine. Children, bapt. in the First Parish, Portland: 1. *James*, bapt. 21 Sept. 1766; d. young. 2. *Mary*, bapt. 19 June 1768; m. Thomas Noyes (?). 3. *Jane*, bapt. 17 Dec. 1769. 4. *William*, bapt. 23 May 1773. 5. *Peggy*, bapt. 12 Mar. 1775; d. 7 Sept. 1861; m. (1) (intention recorded at Newbury, Mass., 20 Aug. 1803) Joseph Coffin of Newbury; she was then of Brunswick but had been in St. John, N. B.; m. (2) 27 Nov. 1806 Thomas Emery of Newbury; three children by second husband. 6. *James*, bapt. 13 Oct. 1771.
- vi. DAVID, b. 29 Sept. 1747; d. 18 Oct. 1747.
- vii. JENNET, b. 29 Jan. 1748/9; d. 11 Mar. 1786; m. 1 Jan. 1774 JOHN DUNLAP, b. 19 June 1738, s. of Rev. Robert and Jane (Allison), who survived her and m. (2) Mary Tappan.* He was represen-

* John and Mary (Tappan) Dunlap had three children: 1. Richard T., b. 28 June 1789; d. 26 Oct. 1863; a general in the militia. 2. Robert Pinckney, A. B. (Bowdoin College, 1815), A. M. (ib.,

tative to the General Court, 1799-1805. In 1803 he was esteemed the richest man in Maine, worth \$200,000. (See History of Brunswick, p. 730.) He built the house on Main Street where Dr. Lincoln lived, which has now been moved back on O'Brien Street, and here he entertained Talleyrand for a day. Children: 1. *Robert*, b. 16 Nov. 1774; d. young. 2. *John*, b. 7 Mar. 1776; d. 14 July 1842; m. 22 Sept. 1821 Mrs. Lois (Cushing) Porter, who d. at Hollis in Oct. 1882, aged 91 years; six children, of whom Frances H. m. 6 Sept. 1857, as his second wife, James Russell Lowell, the poet, and d. in London, Eng., 19 Feb. 1885. 3. *David*, b. 21 June 1778; d. 5 Feb. 1843; m. in 1821 Nancy McKeen, dau. of Rev. Joseph, the first president of Bowdoin College; he was representative for ten years in the Legislature of Massachusetts and Maine, an overseer of Bowdoin College, and a member of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. 4. *Samuel*, b. 6 May 1780; d. young. 5. *Mary*, b. 29 Mar. 1783; d. young.

- viii. *ELIZABETH*, b. 9 Sept. 1751; d. 29 Feb. 1836; m. at Harpswell, 4 July 1775, JOHN STACKPOLE of Harpswell, later of Durham, b. at Somersworth, N. H., 4 Aug. 1749, d. 26 June 1829, s. of James and Elizabeth (Pierce). Nine children. (Cf. History and Genealogy of the Stackpole Family, pp. 132 *et seq.*)

5. ROBERT³ DUNNING (*James*,² *Andrew*¹), of Brunswick, born at Brunswick 10 Jan. 1731, died 7 Oct. 1804. He married (intention recorded 14 Feb. 1757) SARAH SPEAR, born 26 Feb. 1737, probably daughter of William and Elizabeth.

He was a lieutenant in the Revolution and later a captain in the militia. He built, it is said, the first vessel on Middle Bay, Brunswick. He was on the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety in 1778. He and his wife Sarah were members of the Congregational Church in 1772.

Children, recorded at Brunswick:

- i. JAMES,⁴ b. 4 Feb. 1757; probably lost on the privateer *Sea Flower* in 1778. (See History of Brunswick, p. 686.)
- ii. ROBERT, b. 13 Aug. 1758; d. 6 Sept. 1758.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. 1 Sept. 1759; m. HANNAH STANWOOD.
- iv. ROBERT, b. 3 Sept. 1762; m. in 1794 ELIZABETH BUCKLIN of Thomaston (?).
- v. ANDREW, b. 14 Apr. 1765; d. 15 Sept. 1800.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. 2 Aug. 1767; m., probably, 12 Jan. 1792, ARTHUR GIVEEN.
- vii. DAVID, b. 10 Aug. 1769; m. BETSEY FARRIN, dau. of John (?). Children: 1. *James*.⁵ 2. *John Jefferson*.
- viii. MARTHA, b. 7 Jan. 1772; m. (1) 9 Aug. 1792 EBENEZER STANWOOD; m. (2) in 1796 JOSEPH DUSTIN.
- ix. JOHN, b. 2 Oct. 1774; m. in Boston, Mass., 22 July 1793, ELIZABETH HAMMON (?).
- x. MARY, b. 3 Mar. 1777; m. in 1806 NATHAN BUCKLIN of Thomaston (?).
- xi. SUSANNAH, b. 15 Mar. 1781.

6. JAMES³ DUNNING (*James*,² *Andrew*¹), of Brunswick and Bangor, born at Brunswick 31 July 1738, was buried at Bangor 30 Mar. 1792. He married (intention recorded 29 Nov. 1764) JANE WOODSIDE, born 14 May 1742, daughter of William and Ann (Vincent). He moved to Bangor in 1772. (See *Bangor Historical Magazine*, vol. 6.)

1818), b. at Brunswick 17 Aug. 1794; d. there 20 Oct. 1859; m. Lydia Chapman; Governor of Maine, 1834-1837. 3. Marcia Scott, b. 12 July 1799; m. in 1820 Dr. Isaac Lincoln of Brunswick.

Children:

- i. JAMES,⁴ m. 8 Oct. 1786 ANNA THOMS, who d. at Charleston 30 Oct. 1825, aged 58. Children: 1. *Solomon*,⁵ b. at Levant in 1800; d. at Charleston in 1871. 2. *Christopher T.* 3. *Col. John* of Charleston. 4. *William*. Also others.
 - ii. WILLIAM, m. 25 Mar. 1792 ABIEL SWETT.
 - iii. ELIZA, m. 30 June 1789 ARCHIBALD MCPHETRES, JR.
 - iv. ANNA, m. 13 Oct. 1791 ELIJAH SMITH of Bangor.
 - v. ROBERT, d. at Bangor 13 May 1840, aged 68.
 - vi. JOHN, d. at Bangor, aged 77; m. THEODOSIA SANBORN, dau. of Richard and Rebecca (Blaisdell) of Hampden. Children: 1. *John*,⁵ 2. *Jane*. 3. *James* (twin), b. 3 Apr. 1813. 4. *Alexander* (twin), b. 3 Apr. 1813. 5. *Susan*. 6. *Caroline*. 7. *Robert*. 8. *Charles H.* 9. *Nancy*. James, Alexander and Robert were merchants in Bangor.
 - vii. ANDREW, b. at Bangor in 1787.
7. WILLIAM³ DUNNING (*James*,² *Andrew*¹), of Brunswick, was born at Brunswick 4 Mar. 1743. He married, 8 Jan. 1774, JEANNETTE STANWOOD, born 26 July 1757, daughter of Daniel. He was a sergeant in the Revolution.
- Children, recorded at Brunswick:
- i. THOMAS,⁴ b. 6 May 1779; m. 19 July 1804 REBECCA STARBIRD.
 - ii. DAVID, b. 28 Aug. 1780; m. 5 Dec. 1804 MARTHA STANWOOD.
 - iii. JANE, b. 20 Nov. 1788.
 - iv. MARY, b. 2 June 1790; m. 1 Feb. 1809 WILLIAM JAMES (?).
 - v. JOHN, b. 5 Sept. 1796; m. 20 Mar. 1820 MARY WOODSIDE.
8. ANDREW³ DUNNING (*James*,² *Andrew*¹), born 18 Apr. 1745, died 23 May 1804. He married (intention recorded 9 July 1768) MRS. MARGARET (MILLER) RANSOM, who died 24 May 1837, aged 96 years, 2 months, daughter of John (the tailor) and Jane (Craige) Miller, granddaughter of John and Jane Miller of Falmouth (Cape Elizabeth), and widow of Thomas Ransom, whom she married in Boston, 23 Dec. 1761.
- Children (from private records of a descendant):
- i. JAMES,⁴ b. in 1769; d. 18 Feb. 1837; m. (1) 3 Oct. 1803 ALICE SKOLFIELD, b. 15 Nov. 1782, d. 30 May 1819, dau. of Clement and Alice (Means); m. (2) 23 Sept. 1822 ELIZABETH T. ELKINS. Children (the last child certainly by second wife): 1. *Samuel*,⁵ d. unm. 2. *James*, m. ——— Dunlap. 3. *Clarissa*, b. 24 Nov. 1829; m. Charles Lewis Thompson.
 - ii. MARTHA LITHGOW, b. 22 Nov. 1771; d. 5 July 1858; m. 31 Jan. 1799 WILLIAM ROGERS, s. of John, b. 2 June 1773, d. 10 July 1857.
 - iii. JANE, m. 18 Apr. 1795 WILLIAM RIDEOUT of Bowdoinham.
 - iv. MARGARET, b. about 1776; d. in 1800; m. 28 Dec. 1797 JOSIAH (or JOHN) MELCHER.
 - v. DAVID, b. 4 Apr. 1778; m. 15 Feb. 1813 MARY LINSLOT.
 - vi. ANDREW, b. 13 Nov. 1779; d. 17 Sept. 1861; m. (1) 20 Nov. 1804 SUSANNA DUNLAP; m. (2) ELIZABETH RANSOM, who d. 16 Oct. 1835, aged 50; m. (3) in 1841 (?) SOPHIA RANSOM.
 - vii. MARY, b. in 1781; d. 19 Mar. 1813, aged 32; m. 21 June 1804 her second cousin, SAMUEL⁴ DUNNING (12, *¶* *q. v.*, of Harpswell, b. 21 June 1774, d. 21 Jan. 1811, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ewing).
 - viii. ROBERT, b. 21 Oct. 1782; m. 4 Mar. 1810 SALLY STANWOOD.
 - ix. JOHN, d. unm. when a young man.
 - x. SUSAN, d. unm. 3 Jan. 1861, aged 83 (?).
9. DAVID³ DUNNING (*James*,² *Andrew*¹), born 16 Dec. 1749, died 10 Apr. 1823. He married, 17 Dec. 1783, ELIZABETH HUNT,

who died 23 June 1846, aged 87. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children, recorded at Brunswick:

- i. JOHN,⁴ b. 19 Oct. 1784; d. 11 July 1839; m. REBECCA STANWOOD, who d. 3 Jan. 1809, aged 46 years, 9 months.
- ii. JAMES, b. 3 May 1786; d. 8 Apr. 1862; m. JANE CHASE.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 12 May 1788; d. 15 Oct. 1855; m. 20 Jan. 1812 TIMOTHY MERRYMAN.
- iv. HANNAH, b. 1 June 1790; m. JAMES ROSS.
- v. JOANNA, b. 10 Mar. 1795; d. 1 Apr. 1850; m. JAMES STANWOOD.
- vi. SUSANNAH, b. 30 Sept. 1797; m. in 1821 (?) GEORGE WOODSIDE.

10. JOHN³ DUNNING (*James,² Andrew¹*), born 8 Mar. 1753, died 11 July 1839. He married, 18 Jan. 1783, REBECCA SPEAR, who died 3 Jan. 1809.

Children, recorded at Freeport:

- i. JAMES,⁴ b. 14 Aug. 1785; m. (intention recorded in Mar. 1819) DEBORAH ROGERS, dau. of Jeremiah.
- ii. ROBERT, b. 29 Jan. 1789; m. about 15 Dec. 1815 MARY ROGERS, sister of Deborah.
- iii. BETSEY, b. 28 May 1791; m. about 1811 GEORGE R. ANDERSON (?).

11. ANDREW³ DUNNING (*William,² Andrew¹*), born at York 11 July 1727, died 27 Mar. 1808. He married, 9 May 1751, HANNAH SHEPHERD, daughter of Mark and Hannah (Hilton) (Cole), born at York 5 Apr. 1726, died 28 Dec. 1811. (See *Old Kittery and Her Families*, p. 715.) He moved to Harpswell in 1757 and settled at "High Head," east from the Academy. He was town clerk twenty-five years, a deacon in the Congregational Church, and one of the selectmen.

Children, recorded at Harpswell:

- i. HANNAH,⁴ b. 22 Feb. 1752; d. at Chesterville 8 Jan. 1846; m. (1) 29 Sept. 1788 HUGH ALEXANDER; m. (2) JOSEPH FOSTER. Child (illegitimate): *Aaron Dunning*, b. 4 Nov. 1779 (Harpswell records). Child by first husband: 1. *Benjamin*, b. 12 Apr. 1790.
- ii. DEBORAH, b. 16 Sept. 1753; m. 26 Aug. 1773 JOSIAH RAINS of Georgetown.
- iii. ANNA, b. 17 Sept. 1756; d. 20 Dec. 1792; m. 6 June 1785 JAMES DOYLE.
- iv. DORCAS, b. 29 Sept. 1758; d. at Chesterville, aged 83 years, 10 months; m. 30 Jan. 1776 SAMUEL LINSKOTT.
- v. MARY, b. 3 July 1760; m. 6 Apr. 1780 DAVID WILSON.
- vi. ANDREW, b. 19 Oct. 1761; d. young.
- vii. JENNY, b. 19 Mar. 1763; m. 29 Oct. 1782 DUMMER SEWALL, JR., who d. at Chesterville 11 Feb. 1846, aged 87.
- viii. MERCY, b. 17 Aug. 1764; d. 17 Apr. 1836.
- ix. ANDREW, of Harpswell, b. 2 Nov. 1765; d. 3 May 1851; m. 29 Mar. 1798 his first cousin, ELIZABETH⁴ DUNNING (12, vii), b. 10 Oct. 1777, d. 5 Sept. 1846, aged 68 years, 10 months, 26 days, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ewing). Children: 1. *Samuel*,⁵ b. 20 Dec. 1799; d. 7 Sept. 1854. 2. *Hannah*, b. 22 Mar. 1802; d. 27 July 1873. 3. *David S.*, b. 6 Sept. 1808; d. 19 Sept. 1888. 4. *Andrew J.*, b. 7 Dec. 1810; d. 27 Dec. 1810. 5. *Mary*, b. 9 Apr. 1813. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. 27 Jan. 1816; m. 1 Nov. 1835 William Alexander; from her were received, in July 1893, these genealogical notes of the descendants of William Dunning of York.
- x. LYDIA, b. 31 May 1767; d. 22 Apr. 1774.
- xi. WILLIAM, b. 28 Sept. 1769; d. 20 Mar. 1840; m. ABIGAIL ———, who d. 21 June 1847, aged 70.

- xii. SARAH, b. 11 Mar. 1771; d. at Harpswell 14 Sept. 1836; m. 18 Aug. 1791 DAVID ALEXANDER, JR.

12. BENJAMIN³ DUNNING (*William*,² *Andrew*¹), of Harpswell, farmer, born at York 17 Jan. 1736/7, died at Harpswell 8 Jan. 1808. He married, 18 Jan. 1763, ELIZABETH EWING, who died 16 Nov. 1815, aged 76, daughter of Dea. Joseph of Harpswell.

He was town clerk of Harpswell, representative to the General Court of Massachusetts in 1785, 1791, 1793, 1797, and 1800-1806, a lieutenant in the Revolution, and an overseer of Bowdoin College, 1800-1808. He is said to have done more than any other to secure the location of the College at Brunswick.

Children, recorded at Harpswell:

- i. MERCY,⁴ b. 21 Mar. 1764; d. 13 Jan. 1766.
- ii. BENJAMIN (twin), b. 3 June 1766; d. 29 July 1855; m. (1) 14 Apr. 1791 ANN ALEXANDER, who d. 2 July 1805, dau. of David; m. (2) 2 June 1806 AGNES DUNNING, who d. 11 Dec. 1856, perhaps the widow of Joseph (12, v). Children by first wife: 1. *Jane*,⁵ b. 8 Feb. 1792; d. 10 June 1871. 2. *James* (twin), b. 16 Dec. 1793; d. 15 Aug. 1874; m. 26 Feb. 1824 Abigail Merryman. 3. *Francis* (twin), b. 16 Dec. 1793; d. young. 4. *David*, b. 8 Jan. 1796; d. 13 Sept. 1799. 5. *Abiezer*, b. 4 Mar. 1798; d. 11 Oct. 1871, having lived in the house built by John Stackpole at High Head. 6. *Rebecca*, b. 23 May 1800; d. 4 Oct. 1844. 7. *Isaac*, b. 3 Sept. 1802; d. 24 Nov. 1890. 8. *Charles*, b. 25 Oct. 1804; d. 24 Apr. 1884. Children by second wife: 9. *Ann*, b. 17 June 1807. 10. *Alice*, b. 28 Dec. 1809; d. 5 Mar. 1890. 11. *Margaret Pennell*, b. 20 Sept. 1813.
- iii. ELIZABETH (twin), b. 3 June 1766; d. young.
- iv. WILLIAM, of Harpswell, b. 26 Nov. 1768; d. 20 Jan. 1827; m. 25 Mar. 1794 ANNE SKOLFIELD, who d. 1 Feb. 1833, dau. of Clement and Mary (Adams). Children: 1. *Mercy*,⁵ b. 31 Oct. 1794. 2. *Clement S.*, b. 19 Jan. 1797; d. 13 Oct. 1832. 3. *Robert*, b. 29 Sept. 1799. 4. *Alice*, b. 18 Mar. 1802; d. 1 Jan. 1805. 5. *Rufus*, b. 12 Mar. 1806; d. 13 Aug. 1859. 6. *Elizabeth Ewing*, b. 28 Feb. 1809. 7. *Alice Mains*, b. 14 Sept. 1811; d. at Bangor in 1850. 8. *George*, b. 16 Feb. 1815. 9. *Mary Skolfield*, b. 11 July 1818.
- v. JOSEPH, b. 20 May 1771; m. 11 Dec. 1792 AGNES PENNELL, dau. of Thomas. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*,⁵ b. 2 Nov. 1793. 2. *Joseph*, b. 11 July 1796.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. 21 June 1774; d. 21 Jan. 1811; m. 21 June 1804 his second cousin, MARY⁴ DUNNING (8, vii), b. in 1781, d. 19 Mar. 1813, aged 32, dau. of Andrew and Margaret (Miller) (Ransom) of Brunswick. Children: 1. *Benjamin*,⁵ b. 6 Dec. 1805. 2. *Margaret*, b. 28 Mar. 1806; m. Alfred McLellan. 3. *Mary*, b. 9 May 1809; m. Rev. Joseph W. Sessions.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Oct. 1777; d. 5 Sept. 1846, aged 68 years, 10 months, 26 days; m. 29 Mar. 1798 her first cousin, ANDREW⁴ DUNNING (11, ix), *q. v.*, b. 2 Nov. 1765, d. 3 May 1851, s. of Andrew and Hannah (Shepherd).
- viii. DEBORAH, b. 13 Apr. 1780; d. 17 Jan. 1861; m. JACOB PENNELL.
- ix. JAMES, b. 9 Sept. 1783; d. at the age of 4 years.

13. ANDREW³ DUNNING (*David*,² *Andrew*¹), of Brunswick, born at Brunswick 9 Nov. 1736, died 3 July 1800. He married, 29 Dec. 1768, ELIZABETH DUNLAP, who died 4 Mar. 1801, aged 64 years, daughter of Rev. Robert and Jane (Allison). He was a deacon in the Congregational Church in 1772, was on the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety in

1776-77, and was Brunswick's first postmaster in 1793. He was one of the selectmen in 1779, 1780, 1781, 1786, 1787, 1789, and 1790.

Children, recorded at Brunswick:

- i. JEAN,⁴ b. 4 May 1771; m. 15 July 1804 ROBERT DUNLAP.
- ii. MARY, b. 19 June 1772; d. 25 Feb. 1798.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 24 Jan. 1774; m. 15 Jan. 1801 AARON MELCHER.
- iv. MARGARET, b. 17 Dec. 1775; m. DEA. CALEB MARSH of Bath.
- v. SUSANNA, b. 15 July 1776; d. unm. in Jan. 1861.
- vi. ROBERT DUNLAP, of Brunswick, civil engineer, b. at Brunswick 8 Aug. 1780; d. 20 Feb. 1839; m. MARY O'BRIEN, who d. 29 Oct. 1853, aged 71. He lived nearly opposite the Congregational Church, in the house, remodelled and set back from the street, which was lately occupied by Professor Robinson. He was a captain in the War of 1812, a selectman in 1811 and in 1814-1816, representative to the General Court in 1808-1812, 1814, and 1816, a member of the Maine Constitutional Convention in 1819, and an overseer of Bowdoin College, 1805-1839. Children: 1. *Elizabeth Dunlap*,⁶ b. 22 June 1804. 2. *Howard O'Brien*, b. 5 Sept. 1805. 3. *Mary*, b. 14 July 1807. 4. *Robert Dunlap*, b. 3 Sept. 1809. 5. *Marcia Scott*, b. 10 Nov. 1810; m. Rev. William W. Rand. 6. *John O'Brien*, b. 23 Aug. 1813. 7. *Rev. Andrew*, A.B. (Bowdoin College, 1837), b. at Brunswick 11 July 1815; d. at Thompson, Conn., 26 Mar. 1872. 8. *George Freeman*, of Farmington, Conn., A.M. (Bowdoin College, 1861), b. at Brunswick 25 May 1817; d. at Briar Cliff, N. Y., 26 June 1910; secretary of the Trustees and *ex-officio* overseer of Bowdoin College, 1849-50. 9. *Maurice O'Brien*, b. 25 Oct. 1819. 10. *William O'Brien*, b. at Brunswick 9 July 1823; d. 4 Feb. 1855; a merchant at Matanzas, Cuba. 11. *Richard*, b. 4 July 1825.
- vii. LOIS, b. 30 Sept. 1783; m. 26 May 1803 SAMUEL MELCHER, 3D. Fourteen children.
- viii. REBECCA, b. 19 Oct. 1785; d. young.

14. JOHN³ DUNNING (*David*,² *Andrew*¹), born at Brunswick 19 Sept. 1738, died 10 Feb. 1831. He married LOIS HINKLEY, who died 21 Oct. 1811, aged 58, daughter of Judge Aaron. He was a lieutenant in the Revolution, and served on the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety in 1778. He was a selectman in 1791 and 1792.

Children:

- i. RACHEL,⁴ b. 5 Apr. 1773; d. 18 Dec. 1786.
- ii. DAVID, b. 7 Nov. 1774; d. unm. Resided in New Hampshire.
- iii. MARY, b. 23 Oct. 1777; d. 13 Nov. 1808; m. 19 Nov. 1801 CALEB CUSHING.
- iv. REBECCA, b. 20 Feb. 1780; d. 3 Jan. 1850; m. 11 Mar. 1823 JOHN COBURN.
- v. AARON, b. 26 Dec. 1782; d. 31 Jan. 1854; m. 4 Mar. 1804 SALLY KILGORE, who d. 19 Mar. 1855, aged 69. Children: 1. *Horace*.⁵ 2. *Orlando*. 3. *Harriet*. 4. *Esther*. 5. *Lois*. 6. *Rufus*. 7. *Samuel*.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. 31 Jan. 1786; d. at sea in Oct. 1811.
- vii. RACHEL, b. 6 Apr. 1788; d. 30 Mar. 1816; m. in 1815 JOHN COBURN.
- viii. COL. JOHN ANDREW, of Brunswick, b. 9 May 1790; m. 30 Aug. 1823 HANNAH STANWOOD OWEN, b. 2 Sept. 1796, d. 2 Oct. 1841, dau. of Philip. He was chairman of the Board of Selectmen, 1827-1830, captain of the Brunswick Light Infantry, which took part in the reception of Lafayette at Portland in 1824, and afterwards colonel of the Second Regiment of Militia. Later he removed to Williamsburg. Children: 1. *Rachel Coburn*.⁵ 2. *Charles Lincoln*. 3. *Francis Edward*. 4. *Capt. John Frederic*, b. at Brunswick 1 Aug. 1832; killed in the Battle of Gaines's Mill, Va., 27 June 1862;

- m. 1 Jan. 1861 Maria Merrill, b. at Barnard, dau. of Adams H. and Persis H. of Williamsburg.* 5. *Philip Owen*.
 ix. JOSEPH NYE, of Burlington, Vt., b. 2 Jan. 1793; d. s. p.
 x. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Feb. 1796; d. 1 Mar. 1796.
 xi. NATHANIEL, b. 12 Mar. 1799; d. at Durham 22 July 1880; m. (1) ISABELLA M. GROSS; m. (2) in Dec. 1858 SARAH E. MERRILL. Children by first wife: 1. *Delia Ann*.⁶ 2. *Joseph*. 3. *Nathaniel*. 4. *Mary Eliza*. 5. *Orville*. From his private records, made in 1831, has been taken much of the information here given.

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL NELSON ENO, A. M., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

[Continued from page 67]

LEBANON

OLD CEMETERY (CONCLUDED)

Here Lyes ye Body of Mrs. Mary Sprague ye Wife of Mr. John Sprague junr & Daughter to Mr. Jonathan Badcock of Windham who dyed March ye 10th 1721.

Here lyes in gravened ye name of Mrs. Prudence Sprague wife of Mr. Benjamin Sprague, who died in Stonington. Formerly wife to Mr. Joseph Denison & Daughter to Mr. Joseph Minor Liveing in Stonington & Departed this Life May 18, 1726 Aged 38 years.

In Memory of Mr. David Starkweather Who Died Sept 5th 1794 in ye 23d year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Mary Daughter of Mr. Nathan Starkweather & Darkess his wife. She Died Janr 7th 1784 in ye 32d Year of her Age.

In memory of Dea. Daniel Strong who died July 5, 1826 aged 74 years.

Jerusha relict of Dea. Daniel Strong Died Jan. 16, 1833 Aged 64.

The Grave of Mr. Thomas B. Sweet son to Dr. Benoni & Mrs. Sarah Sweet who died April 27th 1813 in the 19th year of his age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Deborah Terry the wife of Mr. Ephraim Terry . . . died Augt 8th, 1759 in the 52d year of her age.

Here lies the Body of Deacon Ephraim Terry . . . died . . . Decemr ye 7th 1760 in the 90th year of his age.

In Memory of Ephraim Son to Mr. Dan Terry & Rachel his wife. He died Decr 4th 1774 in ye 2d year of his Age.

In Memory of Mr. Ephraim Terry who Departed this Life Augst 24, 1797 in ye 24th year of his Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Hannah Terry Daughter to Deac. Ephr. & Mrs. Hannah Terry. She Died Sept. ye 17, 1768 Aged 71 years.

* John Frederic Dunning lived for a while at Williamsburg, Piscataquis Co., Me., whither his father had moved, but on 3 May 1853 he left Williamsburg for Boston, Mass. There he followed the occupation of a master carpenter, first on Harrison Avenue and afterwards on Tremont Street. He left Boston for the front on 17 Apr. 1861, being a lieutenant in Co. K., Sixth Massachusetts Regiment. At the expiration of his term of service he returned to Boston, recruited the Everett Guards, who formed Co. D, Twenty-second Massachusetts Volunteers, and as captain of this company started again for the seat of war on 8 Oct. 1861. In the Battle of Gaines's Mill, 27 June 1862, he fell pierced with two balls, one through the head and the other through the breast. He was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society on 5 May 1858, and was the second member of the Society who lost his life and the first member who fell in battle in the struggle for the preservation of the Union. Cf. REGISTER, vol. 17, p. 182, and Memorial Biographies of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, vol. 5, pp. 58-59.

- In Memory of Mindwell Terry wife to Mr. Ephraim Terry who Died March 27th 1782 in ye 79th year of her age.
- In memory of Mr. Roswell Terry son of Mr. Dan & Mrs. Rachel Terry who died Octr 20th 1795 in ye 27th Year of his Age.
- In Memory of Apame Thomas wife of Doct. James Thomas; Daughter of Joseph Blackleach, Esq. of Stratford, who died Nov. 20th 1771 in ye 28 year of her age.
- Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Hannah Thomas relict of Doct. James Thomas who died June 28th, 1807, aged 57.
- Sacred to the memory of Doct. James Thomas who died June 22, 1794 aged 57.
- In memory of Betty Daughter of Mrs. Zerviah Throop who died Decr 8th 1771 aged 4 months.
- In memory of Betty daughter of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Zerviah Throop who died April 15th 1774 Aged 16 months.
- In memory of Ebenezer son to Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Rachel Throop Died April 23, 1776 Aged 3 months.
- Here Lyes ye Body of Elisabeth Daughter to Leut. Dan Throop & Rachel his Wife. She died Octr. 8th 1776 in ye 2d year of her Age.
- In memory of Hannah Daughter to Leut. Dan Throop & Mrs. Rachel his Wife. She Died Decr 15th 1775 in ye 3d year of her age.
- In Memory of Horatio Son to Mr. Joseph Throop & Zerviah his wife Died June 21, 1791 Aged 15 months.
- In memory of John Son of Mr. Dan Throop Junr & Mrs. Rachel his wife who died Feby 8, 1770 in ye 5th year of his age.
- In memory of Mr. Joseph Throop who died April 12, 1836 In the 88th year of his age.
- Beneath this Monument lies Sarah Throop amiable Consort of Capt. Da. Throop Died Nov. 3, 1791 Ætat. 73.
- Mrs. Zerviah Throop wife of Mr. Joseph Throop died August 3, 1829 Aged 82 years.
- Here lies ye Body of Benjamin son of Capt. Dan Throope & Mrs. Susanna his wife who died April ye 5th A. D. 1750 in the 5th year of his age.
- Here lies interred the Remains of Chloe & Issabella twin daughters of the Revd Mr. Benja Throope of New Concord in Norwich & Sibyl his wife. The first died December the 25th 1736 Aged 3 months. The other died october 25th 1737 after about 12 months continuance in life.
- Here Lies the Body of Mr. Dan Throope Who . . . Departed this Life . . . December 9 1737 In ye 67th Year of his Age.
- In memory of Mrs. Deborah Throope Consort of Mr. Dan Throope who died . . . June the 8th 1752 in the 70th Year of her age.
- Here lies the Body of Mr. Macy Throope who died [?] April 21, 1756 in the 30th year of his age.
- Here lies Interr'd the Remains of Martha ye wife of William Throope Esq. who Died Feby ye 13th 1736 in ye 63d Year of her age.
- Here lies the Body of Mr. Samuel Throope who . . . Died [?] October the 20th A. D. 1753 aged 29 years.
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Susannah Throope wife of Capt. Dan Throope who died Novr ye 20th 1754 in the 38th year of her age.
- These to the Memory of William Throope, Esq. who . . . Departed this Life on Feby ye 3d A. D. 1737 in Ye 59th year of his age.
- Here lies the Body of . . . John [?] Tickner the husband of Mary Tickner [illegible] 17 A. D. 1751 in ye 52 year of his age.
- Here lies the Body of David son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Ticknor who died July ye 27th 1751 in the 7 month of his age.
- . . . Mrs. Ruth Ticknor wife of Mr. Elisha Ticknor who died June 21st 1771 in the 36th year of her age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Elizabeth Tiffany . . . who departed this Life in January ye 14th 1751-2 aged 47 years.

In memory of Mr. Isaiah Tiffany who died March 3, 1806 *Æ*. 83.

Also of Mrs. Anna his wife who died April 24, 1823 *Æ*. 92.

Chloe Tilden died Aug. 26, 1856 aged 70.

In memory of Mr. Ebenezer Tilden who died March 24, 1823 aged 65 years.*

Miss Elizabeth Tilden 2d Died Sept. 1, 1845 Aged 52.

Elizabeth wife of Ebenezer Tilden died Aug. 9, 1860 *Æ*. 95 y'rs & 6 mo's.

In memory of Mr. Joseph Tilden who . . . Departed this life . . . March ye 13th 1773 in ye 52d year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Tilden wife of Mr. Joseph Tilden. She . . . died . . . March ye 10th 1773 in ye 53d Year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Salinda wife of Augustus Tilden who died Oct. 16, 1826 aged 24 years.

Here lies the Body of Mr. Stephen Tilden . . . who Died October 5th 1727 in the 63 year of his age.

Mr. Stephen Tilden died Novr 27, 1770 ann *Æ*tat. 81.

Here lieth interred the Body of Mrs. Abigail Tisdale ye late wife of Mr. James Tisdale of Lebanon & Daughter to Mr. John Colman of Nantucket who died ye 18 of November 1726 & 45 year of har age . . .

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Abigail Tisdale wife of Elkanah Tisdale, Esqr who died Feb. 20, A. D. 1825 aged 83 years.

Sacred to the memory of Capt. Elijah Tisdale . . . died the 19th day of November A. D. 1795 aged 73 years and 10 months. He was born at Taunton.

Mrs. Eunice Tisdale . . . wife to Capt. Elijah Tisdale died the 22d day of September A. D. 1795 aged 73 years.

In memory of Eliphalet Tisdale, who Died March ye 1st 1795 in ye 51st year of his Age.*

Sacred to the memory of Elkanah Tisdale, Esqr who died 28th of April 1809 aged 64 years.

Here Lies the Body of Mr. James Tisdale of Lebanon, the Husband of Mrs. Mindwell Tisdale, He died May 3, 1727. Aged 48 Years . . .

Reader, as thou passest, drop a tear to the memory of the once eminent Academic Instructor, Nathan Tisdale, a lover of Science. He marked the road to useful knowledge. A friend to his country, he inspired the flame of Patriotism. Having devoted his whole life from the 18th year of his age, to the duties of his profession, which he followed with distinguished usefulness to Society, he died Jan'y 5th 1787, in the 56 year of his age.

In Memory of William son of Mr. Elkanah Tisdale And Mrs. Abigail His Wife born the 8th of August A. D. 1774 Died the 4th of March 1776.

Here Lies ye Body of Elkanah Son of Mr. Elkanah & Mrs. Abigail Tisdeal of Taunton Who Dyed March ye 10 1731 Aged 10 Years . . .

In memory of Miss Clarissa Torrey Daughter of Mr. William Torrey & Mrs. Mary his wife, who departed this life Feb. 25th 1797 in the 21st year of her age.

In Memory of Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Wm. Torrey who died Sept. 30, 1825 aged 78.

In Memory of Olive, Daughter to Mr. William Torrey, Junr & Mrs. Mary his wife; she Died Jan. 1777 in her 4th year.

In Memory of Simon, Son to Mr. William Torrey & Mary his wife; he Died Augst 19th, 1783 Aged 17 Months.

In Memory of Mr. William Torrey who Died at ye Hispaniola in ye West-indias Oct. 11, 1783 in ye 37th year of his Age.

*A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775-1783."

Inscribed to the memory of Mr. William Torrey who died June 3d, 1805.
Aged 26 years & 24 days.

Here lies the body of Capt. Joseph Trumble one of the Fathers of ye town
and just Friend to it, of a compassionate kind disposition who after a
short illness departed this life in the hope of a better June 16. 1755 in the
77th year of his age

Here are deposited the remains of Mrs. Hannah Trumbull, late wife
of Capt. Joseph Trumbull, Daughter of John Higley of Simsbury
Esqur. who came from Frimley in ye County of Surrey by Mrs.
Hannah Drake his first wife. She was born at Windsor 22^d April
1683, Died at Lebanon 8th Nov. 1768, aged 85 years. 6 mo. & 15
days.

In memory of David Trumbull who died Jan. 17, 1822 aged 71.

Mrs. Sarah Trumbull his wife died June 21, 1846 aged 85.

Sarah T. Williams their daughter died Oct. 3, 1839 aged 60.

Wm. T. Williams, her husband died Dec. 16, 1839 aged 60.

Wm. T. W. Lanman their adopted son died Dec. 7, 1823 aged 10.

In Memory of Jonathan Son of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Eunice Trumbull
Born Decr 24, 1767 died 13 Janry following.

[Marble Monument on the Trumbull Tomb]

Sacred to the memory of Jonathan Trumbull, Esq., who, unaided by birth
or powerful connections, but blessed with a noble and virtuous mind,
arrived to the highest station in government. His patriotism and
firmness during 50 years employment in public life, and particularly
in the very important part he acted in the American Revolution, as
Governor of Connecticut, the faithful page of History will record. Full
of years and honors, rich in benevolence, and firm in the faith and hopes
of Christianity, he died Aug. 9th, 1785, *Ætatis* 75.

Sacred to the memory of Madam Faith Trumbull, the amiable
lady of Gov. Trumbull, born at Duxbury, Mass., A.D. 1718. Happy
and beloved in her connubial state, she lived a virtuous, charitable
and Christian life at Lebanon in Connecticut, And died lamented
by numerous friends, A.D. 1780, aged 62 years.

Sacred to the memory of Joseph Trumbull, eldest son of Gov. Trum-
bull, and first Commissary Genl. of the United States of America.
A service to whose perpetual cares and fatigues he fell a sacrifice,
A.D. 1778, *Æt.* 42.

To the memory of Jonathan Trumbull, Esq., late Governor of the
State of Connecticut. He was born March 26th, 1740, and died
August 7th, 1809, aged 69 years. His remains were deposited with
those of his father.

Here Lies ye Body of Mr. John Tuttle son of Mr. Daniel Tuttle & Sarah his
wife . . . who died Feby 17, 1756 in ye 20 first year.

Here Lies Inter'd the Body of Mr. John Vaughan the . . . Consort of Mrs.
Mary Vaughan. He departed this life Augt ye 31st 1756 in ye 82d
year of his age.

In memory of Eliza Daughter of Capt. Denison & Mrs. Elizabeth Wattles
Died April 21st A. D. 1810 aged 17 years.

In memory of Elizabeth late consort of Capt. Denison Wattles & youngest
Daughter of the late Mr. John & Elizabeth Alden. She died Feb'y
11th A. D. 1797 aged 34 years.

In Memory of Mr. George Webster . . . who died October the 30 1740 in
the 23 year of his Age.

Here lies Interred the Body of Capt. John Webster senr . . . Died Novr
the 2d 1736 Aged 63 years.

Here lies interred the Body of Capt. Joseph* Webster Sen'r who was the loving Consort of Mrs. Elisabeth Webster deceased, his first wife & of Mrs. Grace Webster his 2d, who survived him: he died Novemb the 2d 1736 aged 63 years.

The Body of Mr. Pelatiah Webster lies Buried here. He married Mrs. Joanna Smith by her had Eight Children . . . Born 17th Novr 1702 Died 15th Feb. 1756.

Mr. Elnathan C. Wells Son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Phebe Wells Died Sept. 19, 1828 In the 29th year of his age.

Mrs. Phebe Wells relict of Mr. Thomas Wells Died Nov. 25, 1830 In the 72nd year of her age.

In Memory of Capt. Jonth White of Lebanon who departed this Life March 2d A. D. 1788 in the 86th Year of his Age.

Here Lies the Remains of Mrs. Alice Williams . . . Consort of Doct. John Williams Who Departed this Life . . . Oct 22d A. D. 1740 in the 29th Year of her Age.

In memory of two Children of Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Lois Williams. Bariah died May 4 1788 in the 2d year of his age. Benjamin died Feby 5th 1788 Aged 5 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. George Williams who departed this life Augst 5th A. D. 1814 in the 80th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. George Williams who died Sept. 6, 1826 Aged 48 years.

Died June 5, 1824 Harriet Cornelia Williams only daughter of Henry & Harriet Williams Æ. 6 years.

In Memory of Lois Daughter to Mr. Natha'll Williams & Lois his wife who Died May 20th 1789 Aged 7 weeks & 3 days.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Nathaniel Williams who departed this life Feby 5th A. D. 1814 in the 72nd year of his age.

Here lies the Body of Mr. Park Williams, who . . . deceased October 31st 1757 In ye 81st year of his age.

In Memory of Mrs. Priscilla Williams Dautr to Mr. Samuel Williams & Deborah his wife She Died April 19th, 1790 in ye 64th year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Priscilla Williams . . . Consort of Mr. Park Williams who Departed this Life [*illegible*].

Here lies the Body of Mr. Samuel Williams Junr . . . died . . . Aug. 21 1768 in ye 22d year of his age.

Here Lyes interred the Earthly Remains of Mr. Samuel Williams . . . fell asleep in Jesus on the 30th of Sept. 1775.

[Sarah T. Williams, *see inscription to David Trumbull.*]

Here lies the body of Mr. Solomon Williams son of the Revd Solomon & Mrs. Mary Williams [*illegible*] ye 24 1743 in ye 19th year of his age.

This stone† covers the remains of that eminent Servant of God, the Revd Solomon Williams, D.D. late Pastor at Lebanon. Adorned with uncommon gifts of nature, learning, & Grace, he shone bright as the Gentleman, Scholar, Christian & divine, conspicuous for wisdom, warm in devotion, bold in the cause of Christ, excelling as a preacher, most agreeable in conversation, clear & Judicious in counsel, an ardent lover of peace & the rights of mankind, firm in friendship, Singularly hospitable & in all relations exemplary; having faithfully serv'd the interest of Christ, of Religion & Learning at his Masters call, he calmly fell asleep in Jesus Feb. 28th 1776 in the 76th year of his age & 54 of his ministry. . . .

On the east side of this table passing one grave lies the body of Mrs. Mary Williams, widow of Doct. Williams, with him she lived 53

*Sic. ? John. This inscription and the one immediately preceding it are in memory of one man, Capt. John Webster, Sr.

†A table of sandstone, supported horizontally above the grave.

years in the conjugal relation . . . & fell asleep . . . on the 30th Sept. 1787 in the 84th year of her age.

Hic Jacet Thomas Williams . . . Natus 12th Nov. O. S. 1735: Obit 11th Feb. 1819.

Here Lies ye Body of William Son to Mr. Nathaniel Williams & Lois his wife he died Octbr 15th 1775 Aged 10 months.

The remains of the Hono. William Williams are deposited in this Tomb: born April 8th, 1731, died Aug. 2^d, 1811, in the 81st year of his age, a man eminent for his virtues and piety,—for more than 50 years he was constantly employed in Public Life, and served in many of the most important offices in the gift of his fellow citizens. During the whole period of the Revolutionary war, he was a firm, steady, and ardent friend of his country, and in the darkest times risked his life and wealth in her defence. In 1776 and 1777 he was a member of the American Congress, and as such signed the Declaration of Independence.*

Solomon Williams, Esq. his son by Mary Trumbull his wife died of the fever in the City of N. York Oct. 10, 1810 in the 38 year of his age.

[Wm. T. Williams, *see inscription to David Trumbull.*]

Here Lies the Body of Mr. John Woodward Who Died October 5 1724 In ye Seventy Seventh Year of his Age.

ADDENDUM TO INSCRIPTIONS IN THE OLD CEMETERY

[In the REGISTER, vol. 12, pages 55–63 (January 1858), there was published an article on the Old Cemetery at Lebanon, Conn., in which about thirty of the more notable inscriptions in the cemetery were printed, in some cases with biographical or genealogical notes. The following inscriptions have been copied from that article. They are not given in Mr. Eno's copy, probably because they have disappeared in the interval of more than sixty years since 1858.—EDITOR.]

Here lies ye body of that most Ingenous & worthy Gentleman Mr. Isaac Bayley ye husband of Mrs Mercy Bayley. He was a Member of ye Vniversity in Cambrid in New England & Slept in Jesus August 23 A. Domin 1711 in ye 30 year of his age

In memory of Mrs. Mary Huntington the wife of Lieutenant Samuel Huntington who died Oct. 5 1743 in the 77th year of her age

Here lyes ye Body of Lieut Samuel Huntington Gentleman who died May ye 19 1717 in ye 52 year of his age

Here Lieth the Body of Mr. Abel Janes ye Husband of Mrs. Mary Janes, who Died December ye 18 1718 in ye 73 year of his age

Leet Heavens Blessings rest upon

ye Derling of my youthful dayes

& also one my children yong

To keep them all in wisdoms wais

Here lyes ye Body of yt worthy virtuous & pious Mother in Israel wife to Mr. Abel Janes Mrs Mary Janes by Name when she had Lived Long a holy and Patient Life Dyed April 24 1735 in ye 80 year of Har age

Farewell my Loving Children . . .

Here lies the body of Mr. Jonathan Metcalf a virtuous, charitable & generous Merchant and Benefactor to the Church & First Society in Lebanon, who having been long and Solicitously Trading for the pearl of great price exchanging [sic] this life in the hope of a better & enduring Substance March ye 5, 1738 in the 65 year of his age.

[In a few of the inscriptions from this cemetery, as printed in the REGISTER of January 1920 (*vide supra*, pp. 53–67), corrections have been found necessary, and they are therefore reprinted, with corrections, on the following page.—EDITOR.]

*This inscription is on a marble slab standing in front of the Trumbull tomb.

To the memory of Col. James Clark who died on the 29th day of Dec. 1826 aged 96 years and 5 mos. He was a Soldier of the Revolution, and dared to lead where any dared to follow. The Battles of Bunker's Hill, Harlem Heights and White Plains, witnessed his personal bravery, & his devotion to the cause of his Country. He here in death rests from his labours, For "there [is] no discharge in that war."

Rev. Zebulon Ely Died Nov. 28, 1824, in the 66 year of his age and the 43 of his ministry. He was born in Lyme; Grad. at Yale College; and on Nov. 13, 1782, ordained Pastor of the first church in Lebanon.

In hoc Sepulchro depositae Sunt Reliquiae Viri vere Reverendi D. Jacobi Fitch; natus fuit apud Bokington, in Comitatu Essexiae, in Anglia, Anno Domini 1622, Decem. 24. Qui post quam Linguis literatis optime instinctus fuisset, in Nov Angliam venit Aetate 16; et deinde Vitam degit, Hartfordiae, per septennium, Sub Instructione Virorum celeberrimorum D. Hooker & D. Stone. Postea Munere pastoralis functus est apud Saybrook per Annos 14. Illinc cum Ecclesiae majori Parte Norvicum migravit; et ibi caeteros Vitae Annos transegit in Opere Evangelico. In Senectute, vero prae corporis infirmitate necessarie cessavit ab opere publico; tandemque recessit Liberis, apud Lebanon; ubi Semianno fere exacto obdormivit in Jesu, Anno 1702, Novembris 18, Aetat 80.

This monument is erected in Memory of Capt. Walter Hyde who was of approved integrity, a useful member of Society, a kind husband, an affectionate parent, a lover of his country & a firm Supporter of the rights of Mankind. Exempt from Military duty by former command, he nobly stepped forth, raised and took the command of an Independent Company & with them proceeded to the neighbourhood of N. York A. D. 1776 in defence of the invaded rights of the United American States when he died at Greenwich on the 18th day of Sept. 1776 aged 41 years & was there buried & his grave undistinguishable from those of many other strangers. His death was greatly lamented by all to whom he was known.

In memory of Mr. Nathaniel Little an happy and Successful Physician & Surgeon who departed this life April 5, 1753 in the 39 year of his age . . . *
[Mrs. Jerusha Mory (*vide supra*, p. 64) died "April the 24th 1736 & in the 26 year of her age."]

[To be continued.]

JOHN DEVEREUX OF MARBLEHEAD, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Mrs. FRANK M. ANGELLOTTI of San Rafael, Cal.

THIS article does not claim to be a record of all the descendants of John Devereux of Salem and Marblehead,† or even of all of those who still bear the Devereux name. Many gaps in the family history could not be filled, as connecting links were missing in public records and private records were not always available. It is hoped that descendants of John Devereux who do not find their names in the following pages will communicate with the compiler of this genealogy.

*According to REGISTER, vol. 12, p. 57, Nathaniel Little's daughter Faith, who died Oct. 27, 1753, aged 8 months, lies buried on his left.

† All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

1. JOHN¹ DEVEREUX, of Salem and Marblehead,^{*} farmer, was born probably about 1615,^{*} came to New England about 1630, perhaps in the fleet with Winthrop, and died between 24 Dec. 1694, when he deposed in court, and 20 May 1695, when his will was proved.[†] He married ANN ———, born about 1620, who survived him and died at Marblehead 26 Apr. 1708, in her 88th year.[‡]

John Devereux of Marblehead, aged about 80 years, deposed on 24 Dec. 1694 "yt about ye yeare of Our Lord One thousand and six hundred and thirty I came over from old England to New England, & ye place of my abode and residence has since been Salem & Marblehead." (Essex Court Files.) The first grant of land to him was in Salem, in 1636. In 1637 a half acre was granted to him for a dwelling house. He was at Marblehead in 1637. He first rented and finally purchased, in 1659, the land in Marblehead which had belonged to Rev. Hugh Peters and which was afterwards known as the "Devereux farm." The old house there is commemorated by Longfellow in his poem called "Driftwood." After John Devereux's death this farm was claimed by Elizabeth Barker of Deptford, England, daughter and heir of Rev. Hugh Peters, as is set forth below in the records relating to the estate of John Devereux; and Robert Devereux, son of John, was at last compelled to buy again, for £350 sterling, the land for which his father had already paid. John Devereux's name appears from time to time in the records and files of the courts of Essex County, Mass., sometimes as a witness and sometimes as plaintiff or defendant in cases coming before these courts.[‡] He was admitted as freeman 16 May 1683.

The will of John Devereux, omitting the customary religious phrases and certain legal expressions, is as follows:§

"IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN the fourth day of September in y^e yeare of our lord 1693 . . . I JOHN DEVEREUX of marblehead in the County of Essex in New england Yeoman . . . Doe make . . . And Declare, this my last Will and testament . . . I give and bequeath unto my Sonn Robert Devereux two thirdes of all my land within the Stonnwall now lying in Marblehead being three hundred Acres more or less with my now dwelling house and Barne, only I giv unto my Son Roberts Son Joseph twenty Acres of land within y^e Stonn wall which is out of the two thirds of my Son Roberts land before mentioned which land lying next to marblehead co^mon Jyning to my land without the Stonn wall, when he shall be: 21 yeares of age, to them and there heires (All the land abovementioned) in way of intale fforever and ever, And to remaine in the family and name of the Devereuxes from generation to generation in way of intale fforever and ever Item I give and bequeath unto the three sonns of my Sonn Humphry Devereux deceasd that is to say John Humphry and Ralph Devereux one third part of my land; and meddow that is now before my, now, dwelling hous, within the

^{*}See deposition of 1694, given below. His age is given also as 45 in 1666 and as 55 in 1672; and at the March Term, 1669, and the November Term, 1670, he deposed, aged 50 years (Vital Records of Marblehead, vol. 3, p. 34). It seems, therefore, impossible to determine the exact year of his birth from the records thus far discovered.

[†]She deposed in June 1664, aged about 43 years, in Sept. 1666, aged 46 years, and in June 1667, aged about 46 years. (Vital Records of Marblehead, vol. 3, p. 34.)

[‡]See Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts, from 1636 on, *passim*, published by the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

[§]John Devereux's will and the other records given below relating to his estate have been copied from Essex Probate Files, 7614.

Stonn wall, my grandsonn John Devereux to have one halfe of the third and the other halfe to Humphry and Ralph to be equally devided betweene them, two, when they or eyther of them come to y^e age of one and twenty yeares or to y^e longer liver of them But if any of them before they come to age, and in want of an heire male in them or any of them dye before, then to the next male heire of my familie to be houlden and continue and remaine in the family and name of the Devereuxes from generation to generation in way of intale forever and ever And it is my will that Elizabeth Devereux mother to these three Sonns Jhon Humphry and Ralph that She Shall have nothing to doe with the housing or lands to come upon it to dwell with them or eyther of them at any time or times whatsoever Item I give unto my Son Humphryes two daughter Elizabeth and Ann five pounds apeece After mine and my wives decease: Item I give unto my Son John deceasd, his three daughters Sarah Susanah and Ann fourty pounds in monyes to each of them after my decease and my wives, or twelve Acres of land to each of them without the Stonn Wall, And it is my will that my executrix and executor shall have y^e disposing this land untill they ar of age Item I give unto my daughter Hannah Swett twenty pounds in currant pay to her and her children that She had by Knott After mine and my wives deceas Item I giv unto my daughter Ann Nichalls twenty pounds in currant pay to her and her children After mine and my wives decease I give unto my Grandchilde John Boason, the house his mother now lives in and y^e land halfe an Acre be it more or less belonging to y^e sd house in marblehead together with one cowes common in sd Towne after his mothers decease, and his mother to hold it dureing her naturall life, and then to him and his heires forever I give unto my daughter Bethia twenty pounds in currant pay to her and her chyldren I give unto my daughter Bethia Bartlett the land that her house stands upon and that part of the house which belongs to me, with the garden and land to her and her chyldren for ever I give unto my daughter Em Peach sixtty pound in monyes or twentie Acres of land Without the Stonn wall to her and her children, After mine and my wives decease Item I give unto my deare and loveing wife Ann Devereux all my lands housin or houses during her naturall life and then to my children as in my will exprest After her decease Lastly I Apoynte . . . my deare and loveing wife Ann Devereux executrix And my Sonn Robert Devereux executor, And whatsoever, I have not in this my last will And Testament disposed of my Estate, I give to her my executrix, All my household goods which in my dwelling house and all my cattle sheep horses or horse Kinde whatsoever that is mine to be at her dispose; Alsoe I leave all my land that is without the Stone wall in marblehead And all my land that is at Dunstable to pay debpts and Legasyes as in this my will is expressed: This being now my last Will and testament given under my hand ad Seale

"Sighned Seald in y^e presence of us

of John

The mark X Devereux

Senr (seal)

Signum

John X Waldren: Senr:

Robert Bartlett Sener

Jn^o Blany: Senr:

Jn^o Blany Junr:

"And it is my will that my Executrix or Executor Shall have the desposing of all the estate of lands that I have gave unto my Sonn Humphrye Devereux his three Sonns untill they or eyther of them shall bee at y^e Age of twenty one yeares

"Jn^o. Waldron Senr

Jn^o. Blany Senr

Jn^o. Blany Junr Jurati May. 20. 95 before Coll^o. Gedney.

"proved approved & allowed."

As has been stated above, the Devereux farm, which John Devereux had lawfully purchased, as he believed, in 1659, was claimed after his death by Elizabeth Barker of Deptford, England, daughter and heir of Rev. Hugh Peters, and the recognition of this claim by Robert Devereux and his mother led to the drawing up of the following petitions, which are undated, but must have been presented not later than 30 Mar. 1704.

"Petition of Anne Devorix of Marblehead widow of John Devorix late of Marblehead and of Robert Devorix only surviving son of sd. John Devorix to the Hon. John Appleton, Esq., Judge of Probate; sheweth that whereas ye said John Devorix was possessed of a considerable Farm being ye principle part of ye estate left by said deceased, which farm was formerly purchased by ye deceased of Charles Gott as agent to Hugh Peters, deceased, who pretended to have full power to sell ye same but on the contrary it appearing that his authority for selling was not sufficient in ye least degree and Elizabeth Barker alias Peters sending ample atturniship fully empowering her attorneys to sell her father's lands which were lawfully descended to her, as only daughter to sd. Hugh Peters & whereas your petitioners took ye best advice that we could of such as were skilled in ye law, who having perused ye papers and original grant to Mr. Hugh Peters informed us that his heir would certainly recover it, whereupon I ye sd Robert Devorix was forced to purchase sd. farm again whereby ye chief part of sd. Estate left as aforesaid is gone from ye surviving children wherefore pray that one of your petitioners, viz. Robert Devorix might have power of administration granted him that so an inventory may be taken and what further may be needful done as near as may be to the will.

"Signed Ann (her A mark) Devereux
Robert Devoreux"

"Robert Devorix upon consideration that the greater part of his father's estate hath been taken away by the heir of Mr. Hugh Peters who was prior possessor of that part taken, whereby it is impossible to fully discharge the legacies in the will renounces his executorship of said will and prays for the court's consideration of the within petition. Witness: George Locker, Daniel Rogers."

The Court, having considered these petitions, appointed Robert "Devorix" of Marblehead as administrator *cum testamento annexo* of the estate of his father, Mr. John "Devorix," late of Marblehead, and he gave a bond, dated 30 Mar. 1704, for £500, Jeremiah Neale and Joseph Neale, both of Salem, being suréties. He was directed to bring in an inventory of the estate at or before the first Monday of December, 1704, and to render an account of his administration at or before the first Monday of July, 1705.

A statement filed by him on 26 July 1708, after his mother's death, reads as follows:

"An accott of ye Estate of John Deuourex Late of Marblehead decd Is as followeth Vizt—

"Imp^r: to his farme in Marblehead wch he bought of Mr Charles Gott a pretended agent to Mr Hugh Petters & in Some considerable tyme after his decease the heires of the Said Mr Hugh Petters Came to my mother Mr^s Ann Deuourex & demanded possession of ye aboues^d farme Upon which demand my Said Mother aduised with all ye rest of her Children then Lueing & with many other freinds whether she had better contest with ye Said Petters heirs or deliuer them possession who gaue her their aduise that she

should by noe means Contest the same with them at Law Soe my Honored Mother Considering her own Unability & the aduise giuen her, Saw Cause to Lett the s^d heires of Mr Hugh Petters take possession

"2^{dly} To a Considerable Quantity of Land at Dunstable being all vacant And my Honored Mother not being dead about three months who had the whole disposall & Improvement of it dureing her Life as may appeare by my fathers will & the Said Land Lying out of this County & a frontteere towne against the Enemy I am not Capeable at present to make any Just Valluation of it

"3^{dly} To a Small house & Land Giuen in Said will with one Cowes Comon to John Bossen w^{ch} was left in possession with Said Bossens mother who was to haue it Dureing her Naturall Life as S^d will appeares & as I Conceiue I haue noe other acco^{tt} to giue of it

"4^{thly} To a Small parcell of Land Giuen to Bethia Bartlett w^{ch} her house Stands Upon & part of a house as p^r will appeares as I Conceiues needs no prizall

"5^{thly} To my fathers personall Estate It was wholly Giuen to my Mother dureing her Life & at or before her death had full power to Dispose of it & She haueing before her death disposed of it So I Conceiue that I as administrator Cum testamento annexo haue noe further to doe with it but to Giue your Honnor an acco^{tt} of It

"to seuerall debts deue from the Estate of said Deuerex yett unknowne.

Robart Deuerex

Adm^r.

"Left upon file pr. Adm^r July 26. 1708

attest Dan^l Rogers Regr."

On 25 Mar. 1712 the land of Mr. John "Deuericks," Sr., in Dunstable, was described as "a therty acer grante where as part is laid out and the remainder may be laid out at the suckers desier," and was appraised at £25. It appears from the Dunstable records that John Devereux, Sr., was one of the proprietors of the town of Dunstable, and that he and his son John had each a lot of land there.

Children (in the order in which their names occur in their father's will):

2. i. ROBERT.²

ii. HUMPHREY, d. 31 Jan. 1689/90; m. ELIZABETH ———. In his will, dated 31 Jan. 1689/90 and proved 24 June 1690, he mentions wife Elizabeth and children *Elizabeth*,³ *John*, *Ann*, *Humphrey*, and *Ralph*, the last-mentioned under fourteen years of age, and appoints his wife executrix. The witnesses were John Woods, John Devereux, and Joseph Devereux. The inventory of his estate, taken by John Blaney, Sr., and Robert Bartlett and returned 24 June 1690 by Elizabeth, widow and executrix, amounted to £53. 17s. 4d.

3. iii. JOHN.

iv. HANNAH, m. (1) PETER GREENFIELD, b. in 1633; m. (2) RICHARD KNOTT, surgeon, who d. in 1684; m. (3) at Marblehead, 8 May 1708, JOHN SWETT. Children, all by second husband and all bapt. at Marblehead: 1. *Richard*, bapt. 19 June 1687. 2. *Hannah*, bapt. 19 June 1687. 3. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 18 Sept. 1687. 4. *Eleanor*, b. in 1683; bapt. 19 June 1687; m. at Marblehead, 28 Apr. 1701, Thomas Martin, b. about 1675, d. before 22 Jan. 1759.†

*See *Historical Collections of the Essex Institute*, vol. 4, p. 238.

†Hannah Martin, bapt. at Marblehead 8 July 1716, second child of Thomas and Eleanor (Knott), m. at Marblehead, 29 Sept. 1719, Job Burnham; and their daughter, Sarah Burnham, bapt. 24 Aug. 1740, m. John Kimball and had many descendants. Cf. History of the Kimball Family.

- v. ANN, m. (1) ——— BOASUM; m. ——— NICHOLS. Child by first husband: 1. *John*, mentioned in the will of his grandfather, John Devereux.
- vi. BETHIA, m. about 1680 JOHN BARTLETT. Children: 1. *Bethia*, b. about 1681; m. at Marblehead, 15 Oct. 1700, Robert Martin. 2. *Faithful*, b. about 1683; d. 10 Jan. 1748/9, in his 66th year; m. at Marblehead, 31 Oct. 1706, his first cousin, Ann³ Devereux (3, iii), *q. v.*, dau. of John and Susannah (Hartshorn); four children (*vide infra*, 3. iii). 3. *William*, b. about 1685; m. at Marblehead, 9 May 1709, Mary Andrews; had William, b. at Marblehead 26 Mar. 1710, bapt. there 26 Oct. 1712, and Mary, bapt. at Marblehead 14 Dec. 1712.
- vii. EMME, b. about 1657; d. at Marblehead 17, 4 mo. 1737, aged 80; m. before 1680 WILLIAM PEACH of Marblehead, d. 10 June 1713, aged 63 years, 2 months, 8 days, s. of John, Jr., and Alice of Marblehead. Children, all bapt. at Marblehead 19 June 1687, when their mother was admitted to the church: 1. *John*, m. at Marblehead, 30 Nov. 1700, Sarah Stacey of Salem, b. 17 Jan. 1683, dau. of William and Priscilla. 2. *Thomas*, d. 9 Sept. 1731, aged 50; m. at Marblehead, 14 Dec. 1704, Mary Coes. 3. *William*, d. 10 May 1735, aged 51 years, 7 months, 20 days; m. at Marblehead, 4 Jan. 1710/11, Sarah Elkins of Lynn, who d. 13 Oct. 1752, aged 65 years, 7 months, 13 days. 4. *Hannah*, m. (1) at Marblehead, 9 Jan. 1710/11, John Calley, who was bur. 1 Mar. 1727/8; m. (2) at Marblehead, 19 Feb. 1728/9, Samuel Waters.*

2. ROBERT² DEVEREUX (*John*¹), of Marblehead, died before 22 Dec. 1740, when he was mentioned as deceased in a deed between his son Humphrey and his other children. He married HANNAH BLANEY of Lynn, born 11 Nov. 1667, daughter of John, who was born in England in 1627, settled at Lynn in 1659, and married, 11 July 1660, Hannah King, daughter of Daniel.

Robert Devereux retained possession of the Devereux farm, which he had been obliged to purchase again from the heir of Rev. Hugh Peters (*vide supra*), until 1 Apr. 1729, when, "for the amicable settlement of this estate," and in consideration of security given to him by his sons for a payment of £80 annually to him and his wife during their lifetime, he conveyed the land to his sons John, Robert, Humphrey, and Ralph, and to his daughters Sarah, Emme, and Hannah.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH,³ mentioned in the will of his grandfather, John Devereux, who gave him "twenty Acres of land within y^e Stonn wall," probably d. before 1 Apr. 1729, as he is not mentioned in the deed of that date from his father, Robert Devereux, to the latter's other children.
- 4. ii. JOHN.
- 5. iii. ROBERT.
- 6. iv. HUMPHREY.
- 7. v. RALPH.
- vi. SARAH, living 22 Dec. 1740; m. WILLIAM WALLIS, who d. before 17 Sept. 1725. Child: 1. *Emma*, bapt. at Marblehead 2 May 1731.
- vii. EMME, m. at Marblehead, 8 Feb. 1713/14, WILLIAM DAVIS. Children, both bapt. at Marblehead 26 Nov. 1727: 1. *Hannah*. 2. *Joseph*, who joined in a deed to his uncle, Humphrey Devereux (6), 21 Dec. 1741, and signed his name "Joseph Davies."
- viii. HANNAH, m. at Marblehead, 9 May 1723, STEPHEN CHAPMAN; both

*Cf. REGISTER, vol. 54, pp. 278-279.

were living 22 Dec. 1740. Children, bapt. at Marblehead: 1. *Hannah*, bapt. 19 Nov. 1727; probably d. young. 2. *Stephen*, bapt. 19 Nov. 1727; m. at Marblehead, 24 Nov. 1748, Sarah Stacey. 3. *John*, bapt. 31 Dec. 1727; m. at Marblehead, 7 June 1750, Elizabeth Brown. 4. *Hannah*, bapt. 9 Aug. 1730. 5. *Daniel*, bapt. 24 Sept. 1732. 6. *Emma*, bapt. 23 Feb. 1734/5; m. at Marblehead, 18 Dec. 1766, Joseph Rhoads.

3. JOHN² DEVEREUX (*John*¹) is mentioned as deceased in the will of his father, dated 4 Sept. 1693. He married SUSANNAH HARTSHORN, born at Reading 2 Mar. 1659/60, died at Watertown 5 May 1718, daughter of Thomas and Susannah of Reading. She married secondly, at Marblehead, 10 Jan. 1694/5, Stephen Parker of Andover. In the records of the First Church of Marblehead is the entry: "Susanna Devereux, a child of the Church of Reading, was admitted to full Communion in this Church, 2 Feb. 1689."

Children, mentioned in the will of their grandfather, John Devereux:

- i. SARAH,³ m. about 1700 JOSEPH ABBOTT. Children, bapt. at Marblehead: 1. *Susanna*, bapt. 10 Aug. 1701. 2. *John*, bapt. 31 Oct. 1703. 3. *Sarah*, bapt. 30 Mar. 1707. 4. *Mary*, bapt. 24 Apr. 1709. 5. *Ann*, bapt. 11 Feb. 1710/11. 6. *Joseph*, bapt. 15 May 1713. 7. *Hannah*, bapt. 24 Apr. 1715.
- ii. SUSANNAH, m. at Marblehead, 29 Oct. 1706, JONAS DENNIS, and was the executrix of his will in 1751. Children, bapt. at Marblehead: 1. *James*, b. 7 Feb. 1708. 2. *Susanna*, bapt. 23 Apr. 1710. 3. *Sarah*, bapt. 11 May 1712. 4. *Jonas*, bapt. 26 Sept. 1714. 5. *Devereux*, bapt. 30 June 1717; m. at Marblehead, 23 Aug. 1739, Sarah Bowden. 6. *John*, bapt. 19 Apr. 1719. 7. *Hannah*, bapt. 9 Apr. 1721. 8. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 3 Mar. 1722/3.
- iii. ANN, bapt. at Marblehead 24 Aug. 1690; m. at Marblehead, 31 Oct. 1706, her first cousin, FAITHFUL BARTLETT (1, vi, 2), b. about 1683, d. 10 Jan. 1748/9, in his 66th year, s. of John and Bethia (Devereux). Children: 1. *Bethia* (twin), b. at Marblehead 3 Sept. 170—; d. 21 June 1748 (*sic*, ? 1742), in her 35th year; m. at Marblehead, 4 Oct. 1726, Robert Hooper. 2. *Elizabeth* (twin), b. at Marblehead 3 Sept. 170—; m. at Marblehead, 4 Aug. 1725, Henry Hooper. 3. *Humphrey*, b. at Marblehead 8 Jan. 1710; m. at Beverly, 20 July 1731, Lydia Woodbury of Beverly. 4. *Ann*, b. about 1713; m. at Marblehead, 20 Feb. 1733, George Newmarch, b. at Marblehead 19 July 1709, s. of Joseph and Susanna (Fowle).

[To be continued]

A NEW ENGLAND TEMPLE OF HONOR*

By Hon. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt. D.,
President of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

MEMBERS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:

We have assembled to celebrate the seventy-fifth anniversary of our Society in this Pilgrim year, so fraught with precious memories of an event the most important in the annals of New England save the landing of Winthrop, and which will prove to be an acknowledged inspiration to the world if we are able to live up to the ideals of our forefathers; hence I may be pardoned for repeating the trite saying that history is but the record of God's providence, as its repetition cannot fail to be useful until it takes its place among the self-evident truths of the human mind.

In the history of nations there is none in which this truth is more apparent than in our own, since never before has there been a like opportunity afforded to develop a form of government in which the best aspirations of men could find free play. In the Old World autocratic governments, devised for the aggrandizement of a privileged class, have been instrumental in submerging many of their best subjects, which checked their growth and impaired their stability. When James Stuart succeeded Elizabeth Tudor in the royal government of England, he brought with him ill-conceived theories of government, which contributed largely toward precipitating the great revolution in which his son was brought to the block and England made a republic. Elizabeth had been autocratic enough, but she had been wisely restrained by that greatest of English statesmen, William Cecil, while her successor came under the influence of lesser men, who played upon the weak points which he so conspicuously displayed. His excursions into the fields of theological controversy, bringing him into contact with sectarians of extreme views, stimulated his zeal to enforce his own opinions, and, as dissent from the more rigid and artificial forms of doctrine was increasing, he adopted the unwise policy of expatriation, which resulted in the ever memorable landing on Plymouth Rock, the Winthrop colony, and the founding of New England.

Never in the history of any country has so remarkable a body of men as the Pilgrims and the Puritans been so providentially brought together to build a nation; for, whatever may be said to the contrary, history makes evident the fact that the spirit of New England is the true Americanism which is to-day the spirit of the Nation, for it has been aptly said of these pioneers that God sifted the best seed of Old England for planting New England.

In this hearing it hardly seems proper to eulogize these men; they need no eulogy here. For some time, and especially during the past year, there has been a persistent attempt to defame and belittle

*Address delivered in Ford Hall, Ashburton Place, Boston, 18 Mar. 1920, at the celebration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the incorporation of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

the Pilgrim and the Puritan, who together rightly earned the title of New England's Founders. Certainly their descendants do not desire to exaggerate the virtues of their ancestors. They would, however, shield them from misrepresentation.

That they wrought faithfully under hardships and privations to lay the foundation of a great commonwealth we have the evidences about us after nearly three centuries. If they sometimes made mistakes, their accomplishments cast their errors into the shade, and these should not be dragged forth by carping critics to obscure their virtues.

The institutions of learning, in which we class not only our schools, our colleges, and churches, but our antiquarian, historical, and genealogical societies, will see to the preservation of the true history of the beginnings of our national history, and none other more faithfully than this Society, whose founders had this single object in view—the study and preservation of the memories of those whose spirit has stamped itself ineffaceably upon the consciousness of New England.

The memory of these men, whose ideal was the creation of a commonwealth in which all men loyal to God and the brotherhood of man should enjoy under His providence civil liberty and the exercise of the rights of private conscience, is especially precious to this Society. Three years ago, as you know, I advocated the erection of a memorial building or Temple of Honor, to commemorate them on this tercentenary of the landing at Plymouth. Several meetings were held to discuss the subject, but the great World War broke upon us, and it was found impossible to carry out the project at this time.

Though it is evident that a memorial building in honor of the Fathers of New England cannot be erected for some time to come, it is certain that it will be at a future day, and I am calling the attention of this Society to the subject on this, as it seems to me, most fitting occasion, that it may be recorded and serve as a reminder of its importance to those who will succeed us.

This Society, I know, will of necessity lead in this great work, and its accomplishment will be of incalculable importance to the people of New England, and, reflectively, to the Nation, many of whose ideals derived from the Fathers of New England have inspired it in achieving its present position among the nations of the world. The men who in the early part of the seventeenth century landed on our North American shores were men of vision, animated by a great purpose, the founding of commonwealths, and their descendants, inheriting the virtues of their fathers, blazed a path through the vast wilderness which barred their way to the West, until they reached the golden gates of the Pacific, and made it possible to exclaim:

"No pent-up Utica contracts our powers,
For the whole boundless continent is ours."

These men, with hearts throbbing with the blood of the Fathers of New England, and inspired by their ideals, have given to the Nation many of its noblest characteristics, which must be cherished and preserved if it is to lead as the exemplar of Liberty, Justice, and Brotherhood among the nations of the world. But to accomplish this these descendants of New England fathers must be united in the purpose

which three centuries ago animated the men in the little cabin of the *Mayflower*, when they signed their names to that remarkable declaration of principles which gave vitality to our national constitution. We have reached a period when without the coöperation of the millions who bear the blood of the Founders of New England our high hopes for the future welfare of this country may fail of fruition. The policy of this Society should be to encourage this union.

Let us reflect upon what has happened since the day when we achieved our independence, and threw wide our gates with an all too generous impulse of hospitality. Actuated by a laudable ambition to better their condition, vast numbers of the people of all parts of the world, who had been oppressed by too exacting laws, flocked to our shores, many of them valuable additions to our population. Among them, however, were many who, unfit to avail themselves of the blessings of free government, have proved to be a menace to the Nation's welfare. These advocates and supporters of theories attractive to untrained minds, if not checked, may be the cause of a destructive revolution. How can this be met successfully? The only answer is, by instruction in the principles which actuated the men and women who laid the foundations of these free commonwealths, whose principles have been wrought into our national constitution, which anarchists and their allies would destroy and substitute in its place a thing of their own, in which License would take the place of Liberty, Class Favoritism the place of Equality, and the Nullification of Property Rights the place of Justice. During the past few years we have been receiving a larger percentage than ever before of undesirable immigrants, and now that the war has closed, the nations engaged in it will hold back their able men and burden us with the diseased and feeble unless Congress puts up sufficient barriers against them, which it is unlikely to do.

To the men whom dangerous theorists are daily making their dupes the history of the Founders of our Nation is a closed book, and I believe that the most effective way to deprive the dangerous advocates of false theories of government of an audience is to instruct the uninformed in the principles of those who created the early history of our country. Our churches, our schools, all our philanthropic agencies are doing good work in this field, but they cannot sufficiently impress the uninstructed masses of our varied population. *They* must be reached by readier means; and few will deny that a building such as I have advocated would not only be a pious tribute to our forefathers but a most effective method of instruction to the masses who would throng its pictorial halls, which would visualize to them not only those who devoted their lives to making here a refuge for the oppressed of all lands, but the striking events of our history. Such a temple would exert an educational influence upon the uninstructed of incalculable worth.

Of course you will agree that such a structure should be of imposing character, emphasizing the worthiest expression of strength, dignity, and simplicity; that it should be built of material from New England quarries, wrought by the hands of New England people, and adorned by the skill of New England artists; and that upon its walls should be

pictorially recorded the chief events of New England history—the landing at Plymouth, at Cape Ann, at Salem, at Boston, the genesis of Rhode Island, Vermont, New Hampshire, Connecticut, and Maine. In fact, this building should not only be a memorial of New England's benefactors and a credit to its builders, but it should also be a monument to the skill and art of New England in the twentieth century.

I submit this to you, my friends, and to our successors, who in due time, I have full faith, will carry out this plan with such modification as they may deem wise.

THE DIARY OF MASTER JOSEPH TATE OF SOMERSWORTH, N. H.

FROM A MANUSCRIPT IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

[Continued from page 50]

MEMORANDUMS OF SUNDRY THINGS. VIZ. DEATHS, MARRIAGES, DISASTERS &C.

Wo. Hannah Scates of Berwick Dy'd Mar 1769.

Saturday night Mar. 25. 1769 The Revd. Mr. Jonathan Cushion of Dover.
Dy'd.

David Varney's House at Tufton Town Burnt March ye 10th 1769

Wed. Mar. 15th. Collo. Jonathan Moulton of Hampton Falls House Burnt
Mar. 25th 1769. Ebenezer Husseys House Burnt a Doubtas Falls.

Mar. 25th 1769. Mr. Joseph Cutt's house of Kittery Burnt aut Spruce Creek.

Mar. 1769. The Widow Harford Mother of Nicholas Harford of Dover
Dy'd.

Tuesday April 4. 1769 Otes Varney of Somersworth Dy'd Suddenly.

Saturday April 7. 1769 Mr. James Kenny of Somersworth Dy'd.

Monday April 3. 1769. Mr. Thos. Goodwin of the Lower End of Berwick
Dy'd (Henry Goodwins Father.)

Saturday Night April 8. 1769 Mr. John Hodsdon of Berwick Dy'd. Suddenly.

Thursday April 13. 1769 Ezekiel Varney of Dover Dy'd Suddenly being Taken
Blind, Speechless and Deaf in his Shop.

Saturday April ye 29 1769 Silvanus Nock Dy'd.

Wednesday May 3rd 1769 Mr. Samuel Hussey of Somersworth Married to
Mercy Evans Daughter of Joseph Evans of Dover.

Tuesday May 16 1769 A Bloody Engagment fought between Koulican &
ye Grand Seignior, aut Israel Pierce & Richd. Boyce ye Victory not
Decided.

Tuesday May 16 1769 A Deuel Between 2 Brothers Viz. Francis & Richd.
Yeaton.

Wednesday May 17th. 1769 A Combat between a Gaul & a Molatto Viz.
Thos. Noble & Richd. Boyce ye former Gaind ye Victory.

Friday May 19. 1769 Mrs. Charity Shorey wife of Mr. Jos. Shorey of Kit-
tery Dy'd Suddenly. She was Solomon Hoopers Daughter of Berwick.

- Sunday Morn about 7 o th Clock May 21. 1769. Capt. James Hobbs of Somersworth Dy'd. Buried on Wednesday 24.
- Tuesday Morn about 6 o the Clock May 30. 1769. Elisha Stacpole son of Mr. Joshua Stacpole Junr. Dy'd. Buried on Wed. 31.
- May 29th 1769 A Molatto fellow called Dick Boyce way Laid Israel Pierce, Caught him by ye throat & would have killed him had he not been prevented by Wm. Brock & others.
- Sunday June ye 4th. 1769 Mr. Robert Archibald's wife of Berwick Dy'd. Buried on Monday 5th.
- Monday June ye 12. 1769 John Stevens Son of David & Sarah Stevens Dy'd.
- Sunday Morn June ye 18. 1769. Mr. Peter Key of Berwick Dy'd
- Wednesday June ye 21st. 1769 Mr. Paul Wentworth of Somersworth Married to Mrs. Mary Higgins of Berwick.
- Wed. June ye 21st. 1769 Mr. Joseph Ricker's Joseph Split one of his thumbs and one John Wh[worn] of Lebanon Broke his Leg, & one Eliz. Stillians her arm out of Joint.
- Saturday June ye 24. 1769 One Pat Murphy at Somersworth was up for Stealing a Bag of Sugar from James Garvin Junior taken pr. [worn] Moses Yeaton Sheriff. He was born in Ireland.
- Monday June ye 26. 1769. Charles Grant Sat up for himself in ye Shop that was his Masters. (Otes Varney of Somersworth Decd.)
- Thur. June ye 29. 1769 Mr. Issachar Damm Married to Judith Nock.
- November 22. 1769. Mr. Samuel Henderson Married to Mrs. Dorothy Cromwel.
- Friday June ye 30th. 1769. Mr. George Ricker of Somersworth Dy'd.
- Monday June ye 26. 1769. Mrs. Downing Woodmans Son & Mrs. Sheeps Negro of Kittery were Drownd.
- Monday June ye 26. 1769 Mrs. Dorcas Bradford of Portsmouth Dy'd. Aged 75 yrs.
- Saturday July ye 1st. 1769. Mrs. Patience Ham wife of Benja. Ham of Dover Dy'd.
- Saturday July ye 8th. 1769. Mr. Saml. [worn]ord 3ds Schooner Belonging to Berwick was Seizd at Portsmouth in ye Kings Behalf by Robert Traill. Informers a Grecian [worn] Coffin. Two Rogues.—Trehearn
- Monday July 17. 1769 Mr. Thomas Roberts son of Mr. Joshua Roberts of Somersworth Dy'd. Buried on Tuesday 18.
- July 4. 1769 Caleb Lord's time of Apprentiship out with his Master Lieut Saml. Roberts of Somersworth.
- Tuesday July ye 25. 1769 Job Roberts Son of Job Roberts Decd. of Somersworth Dy'd. Buried of [sic] Thursday 27.
- Sunday Night July 30th 1769 Mr. James Hobbs had a number of things Stoln by some Infernal person or persons as, Sheets Shirts Shifts &c. and Sundry things of Betty Chadwick's.
- Tuesday Night Agust ye 1st. 1769 Mr. Wm. Plaistead Junr. of Somersworth Married to Anne Ford Daughter of Mr. Jno. Ford of Berwick . . .
- Tuesday night Aug. 1st. 1769 Mr. William Chadwick of Somersworth Married to Mrs. Elizabeth Goodwin of Berwick Daughter of Elisha and Sarah Goodwin Decd.
- Wed. Aug. 2. 1769. Mr. David Moore of Berwick Launched a Ship which he Built for Supply Clap of Portsmouth ye 1st. Ship built up Newichwannick river. Built by Joseph Field of Kittery Shipwright. 1st. Ship Built up ye River Since my being in Somersworth.
- Wed. Aug. 9. 1769 Benja Molloy an Irishman Man Belonging to Portsmouth, was Pilloryd and Whipd for a Rape . . .
- Nov. 3. 1768. Jno. Carr Dy'd.

- Friday Aug. 4. 1769 Edmund Roberts Sailed in ye Brig Laurel for Barnstable his Brother Josiah went with him ye 1st. Voyage of Josiah's Going.
- Thursday Aug. 10 1769 Mrs. Ann Amey wife of Mr. Abram Amey of Somersworth Dy'd.
- Aug. 22. 1769. Mr. Giles Seawards at Somersworth Dy'd.
- Aug. 23. 1769 Margaret Hanson wife of Mr. Ephraim Hanson of Dover Dy'd. She was ye only Daughter of Cap. Abraham Lord of Berwick.
- Wed. Sep 12. 1769 One Danl. Jacobs of Durham had his Leg Broke [worn] wheel run over it between Mr. Charles Bakers & Mr. Benja. Varneys.
- Sunday Sep. 17. 1769 Lydia Hill Dy'd Wife of Isaac Hill & Sister of Ensign Joseph Roberts of Dover.
- Sep. 20 1769 Saml. Twombly [*another entry, crossed out, reads of Rochester*] Dy'd.
- Tuesday Night Oct. ye 3rd. 1769. The Lower Mill at Salmon Falls Somersworth Side Burnt Mr. Isaac Wentworth & Enoch Wentworth Sawd part of ye night & Left her.
- October ye 19 1769 Mr. Jno. Twombly of Dover Married to Mrs. Sarah Twombly of Somersworth Daughter of Ensn. Benja. Twombly of Somersworth Decd.
- Thursday Oct. ye 26. 1769 The Lower Mills Salmon Falls Somersworth Side Raised again. Framd pr. Mr. James Roberts.
- Saturday Oct. 28. 1769 Theodore Atkinson Junr. Esq. Dy'd. Interr'd on Nov. 1st. His Widow's Maiden Name was Fanny Wentworth Daughr of Mr. Sam'l. Wentworth of Boston & own Cousin to Theodore Atkinson Decd. & own Cousin to this present Governor Jno. Wentworth Esq.
- This present Governor Jno. Wentworth Esq. was Married to his Cousin Atkinson widow of Theodore Atkinson Junr. Esq. on Saturday November ye 11th 1769.
- Mr. John Tucker Married to Mrs. Molly Wentworth Daughter of Mr. Mark Wentworth of Somersworth Decd. on Monday Night November ye 13th. 1769.
- Thursday Nov. 23rd. 1769. Wm. Chadwick's wife Delivered of 2 Daughters. Viz. Molly & Betty.
- Mr. Bartholomew Wentworth & Mrs. Ruth Hall were Married on Wednesday Nov. 22nd. 1769.
- Mr. William Grant & Mrs. Mary Wentworth Married on Thursday November 23. 1769.
- Mr. Paul Ford & Mrs. Abigail Ricker Married on Thursday November ye 23. 1769
- Mr. Nicholas Wentworth & Mrs. Abigail Hammock Married on Thursday Nov. ye 23rd. 1769. [*This entry is crossed out with a different ink and marked Rong.*]
- Mr. Jethro Heard & Mrs. Sarah [*illegible*] Married on Thursday Nov. 23rd. 1769.
- Mr. William Hall & Mrs. Lydia Wentworth Married on Thursday Dec. 7th. 1769.
- Wed. Dec. 13. 1769 Mr. George Walton of Newington Dy'd.
- Mr. Spencer Wentworth Junr. and Mrs. Sarah Stiles Married on Thursday December ye 14th. 1769.
- Madam Hannah Atkinson Consort to the Honble Theodore Atkinson Esq. Dy'd on Dec. ye 1769.
- Sunday Dec. 24. 1769 Mr. Benja. Abbott Married to Mrs. Sarah Chadwick of Somersworth.
- Monday Dec. 25. 1769 Mr. Stephen Hardison of Berwick Dy'd.
- Mr. John Tebbets of Somersworth Married to Betty Gooddle of Wells on Thursday Feb. 8th. 1770.

- Feb. 10. 1770 Sarah Wentworth wife of Ebenezer Wentworth of Somersworth Dy'd.
- Jan. 17th 1770 The Revd. Saml. Drown of Portsmouth Dy'd.
- Feb. 22. 1770 John Knight Esquire of Newington Dy'd.
- Feb. 28. 1770. Mrs. Abigail Garland Wife of Ebenezer Garland of Somersworth Dy'd.
- Feb. 28. 1770 Cap. Dudley Watson of Dover Dy'd.
- Monday March 26. 1770. Mr. Richd. Kenny of Dover Dy'd.
- Friday March 30. 1770. Mr. Danl Drowns of Berwicks Leg Broke.
- Friday April ye 6th. 1770. Mr. John Tebbets's Shop Burnt.
- [Worn] ye 7th 1770. Mrs. Abigail Miller Dy'd.
- Wed. April ye 11th. 1770. Mr. Jos. Tate Junr. Married to Mrs. Esther Cole. Marryd by Jno. Plumer Esq. at Rochester.
- Friday April ye 13th. 1770 Mr. Ichabod Rollins Junr. of Somersworth Raised a New House Fram'd by James Roberts.
- Monday April ye 16. 1770 Mr. Robert Archibald Married to ye Wo. Lord of Berwick. Thos. Lord Deceasd's Widow. The same Night ye Middle Mill on Salmon Falls Berwick side Catch'd fire & had like to have burnt down.
- Monday Night April ye 16. 1770 Garlands Mill at Lebanon Burnt.
- Tapin Wentworth Son of Cap William Wentworth of Somersworth dy'd on April ye 9. 1768
- Mrs Patience Wentworth Wife of Ensn. Saml. Wentworth of Somersworth & my Wife whose Maiden Name was Eliz. Saunders was Born on April ye 24. N. S. 1721.
- April ye. 16. 1770 Mrs. Abigail Treadwell Dy'd Ætis 58. yrs.
- Aprl. 17. 1770 Mr. Jacob Treadwell Husband of ye aforesaid Abigail Treadwell Dy'd Ætis 62 years.
- May 7. 1770. Mr. Etherington Heart of Berwick Dy'd.
- May 1770 Thos. Wentworth Son of Moses Wentworth Lost in the woods at Tufton Town wherein after being out in the woods & in bad weathr. with heavy Thundr. & Lightneg & Living only on Berrys was Taken up ye 17. day
- May 1770. Friend Joseph Estes of Dover Dy'd.
- Friday April 13th. 1770 Mr. William Hall Rais'd a house Frame at a place Call'd ye Beech Ridge [worn] Berwick Side.
- Saturday June ye 2. 1770 Mrs. Willey wife of Saml. Willey Junr. Tufton Tufton [probably intended for Tufton Town] was Deliver'd of a Daughter Nam'd Lydia at her Fathers. Mr. Willm. Stiles's of Somersworth
- Tuesday June ye 12th. 1770 Esq Benja. Chadbourn of Berwick Rais'd a New House & Barn.
- Sunday June ye 24. 1770 I was abus'd & Smitten by that Notorious Villain Dick Turpin Alias Benja. Evans . . .
- Tuesday June ye 26 1770 I was Violently Smitten & abused by that Eminent Thief Patrick Murphy ye Thief yt Stole James Garvin Juniors bag of Sugar also abus'd my wife in a Barbarous Manner. abus'd me worse.
- Friday June 29 1770 James Garvin Junior Sail'd Master of ye Brig Greyhound for ye West Indies.
- Wednesday July 4th. 1770 A Woman named of Hang'd herself.
- Monday July 9th 1770 An Honourable present made to ye Town of Somersworth by ye Worshipful Thos. Wallingford Esq. Collo. Wallingford (A Town Bell.
- Thursday July 12. 1770 The Wo. Sarah Wentworth of Somersworth dy'd Ætis 91 years. She was Mother to Capt. William Wentworth of Somersworth.
- Wednesday July 11th. 1770 Sarah Tebbets Daughter of Mr. Wm. & Mrs.

- Mary Tebbets of Somersworth Dy'd. Aged 4 yrs 3 Months & 9 Days.
 Thursday July 19. 1770 a Fast call'd at Somersworth on Acct. of ye present Drought & Judgment of the numberless worms ye Lord has Sent among us for our Wickedness. Toward Evening came on Heavy Thunder & Lightning with Violent Winds with heavy but blessed Refreshing Rain which continued ye chief of ye Night ye Lightning kill'd 13 Sheep belonging to Jos. Tebbets of Rochester.
- Wed. July 18th. 1770 Mr. Aaron Stacpole Rais'd a New Barn Fram'd pr. Mr. Daniel Goodwin.
- Wed. July 18. 1770 Elijah Bunker Rais'd a New house near Ebenezer. Clements.
- Monday July ye 23. 1770 Mr. Reuben Tebbets Married to Mrs. Betty Carr Daughter of Dr. Moses Carr of Somersworth.
- The Year 1770 Remarkable for Vast Quantities of Worms Resembling Caterpillars which came out of ye Ground Destroying ye Grass. Eating up ye Grass as Close as if Mown & Leaving nothing but ye Stalk of ye Corn.
- Hampton Sunday July 22. 1770 We hear yt on Said day as pr above Mention yt Just as Meeting on ye other side Broke up came on heavy Thundr. & Lightning which Strook ye Steeple & Shatter'd it much.
- Monday Aug. 6th. 1770 Mr. Josiah Richardson of Dover Married to Mrs. Mary Philpot of Somersworth.
- Saturday Aug. 11th. 1770 Friend William Horn of Dover Dy'd.
- Portsmouth Sep. 4. 1770. Mr. Joshua Wentworths Store broke open. & Lost out of the same in money & Goods to the Value of 200£ Lawfull Money. The Thieves Na[worn] are as follows Viz. from Portsmouth Gazette Sep. 14. 1770. Mention yt Wed. Last was brought to Town from Boston ye 2 Two thieves Viz. Cotterel and Badger, who were Taken up by ye Watch Last Sunday Night.
- Friday Sep. 7. 1770 Mr. Nathaniel Wentworth's House of Middletown Burnt. Thursday afternoon Sep. 13. 1770 One of Lieut. Moses Yeaton's Barns part full of hay was Burnt down, Suppos'd to be set on fire by his Negro Wench; (Violet.)
- Thursday Sep. 13th. 1770 Mr. James Clements Married to Mrs. Sarah Ricker Daughter of Mr. Ephraim Ricker of Somersworth.
- Monday Sep. 17th. 1770 Mr. John Pike of Sommersworth Married to Miss Martha Trevett of Old York.
- Monday Sep. 17. 1770 Mr. James Foye Junr. of Berwick Married to Miss Mary Lord pr. ye Revd. James Pike of Somersworth.
- From the New Hamps. Gazette Friday Sep. 28. 1770. Salem Sep. 25. Miss Naamah Leech of Beverly, who was in this Town a few days since, excited ye curiosity of numbers to see her as a very Remarkable Instance of Dwarfish stature being only about 25 inches in Heighth. She is 52 years of age.
- The Revd. George Whitefield Dy'd Suddenly of a Fit of the asthma at the Revd. Jonathan Parsons's at Newbury on Sunday Sep. 30. 1770 and was Decently Interred on Tuesday Oct. 2nd Under ye Pulpit of ye Revd. Jonathan Parsons's Meeting house. Funeral Sermon preach'd by ye Revd. Temple of Boston. Text
- Benning Wentworth Esq. former Governour of the Province of New Hampse Dy'd on Sunday about 6 o Clock Evening Oct. 14. 1770 in ye 75th. Year of his age. his Rems. were Interr'd on Friday Oct. 19.
- Oct. 22. 1770. Dn. Hubbard Stevens of Durham Dy'd.
- Saturday Night Oct. 20. 1770 Caleb Wakeham of Durham perish'd in ye Storm Suppos'd to be much in Liquor.
- Oct. ye 1770 Capt. [worn] Demerit of Durham Dy'd.

Tuesday Oct. 30th. 1770. Mrs. Molly Hovey Wife of Dr. Ivory Hovey of Berwick Dy'd.

London News to ye Printer. Looking over some Old papers, I found ye following, which I suppose had Laid by me this fifty Years. I am, &c. J. H.

Feb. 10. 1650, all the persons named in ye following strange Genealogy were then Living at Feversham in Kent excepting only ye former wife of Old Cashick. — Old Hawood had 2 Daughters by his first wife, of which ye Eldest was Married to Jno. Cashick ye Son, & ye Youngest was Married to John Cashick ye Father. This Cashick the Father had a Daughter by his First wife, whom Old Hawood Married, & by her had a son, therefore Cashick ye fathers Second wife could say as follows.

Father is my son, & I my Mother's Mother,

Sister is my Daughter, I'm Grandmother to Brother.

Wednesday Nov. 14. 1770 Mr. Samuel Ham Married to Mrs. Sarah Garvin of Somersworth Daughter of Capt. James & Sarah Garvin of Somersworth.

Nov. 15. 1770 Mr. Ebenezer Nock Married to Mrs. Elizabeth Garland of Somersworth.

Sep. 27. 1770 Mr. Ezra Hacket of Canterbury Married to Mrs. Hannah Plaistead of Somersworth.

Rochester John Roberts strayd from his Family on Tuesday Morn Nov. 20. 1770 was found Dead on Saturday Dec. 1st 1770 found on ye Lot of Land Belonging to Job Clements.

Mr. Benja. Warren Junr. & Mrs. Abigail Philpot Married on Monday Nov. 26. 1770.

Mr. James Garvin Married to Mrs. Dorothy Wentworth on Wed. Dec. 19. 1770.

Mr. Ephraim Wentworth Married to Mrs. Deborah Merrow on Thursday Dec. 20. 1770

Monday Dec. 31st. 1770 one James Davis a Child about 5 Years of Age Son of James Davis of Kittery was burnt by Powder so yt he dy'd about 12. o ye Clock yt Night.

Sunday Night Jan. ye 20. 1770 Elizabeth Roberts Daughter of Mr. Love Roberts of Somersworth Deliverd of a Son which she swore on Danl. Pierce Son of Jno. Pierce of Berwick

Friday Night Jan. 18th. Saml. Alley Junrs. wife Dy'd whose Maiden Name was Judith Kenny.

Sunday Night Jan. 20. 1771. Joshua Ham of Dover Dy'd Suddenly.

Feb. 4. Old Stile 1760. Mr. Eliphalet Cromwel Married to his Second wife whose Maiden Name was Kezia Watson off [sic] Dover aut Cochecho.

Tuesday January ye 29th. 1771. Major John Titcomb of Dover Dy'd.

Tuesday Jan. 29th. 1771 Patience Paul. Wife of Moses Paul of Somersworth Deliverd of 2 Sons.

Memorandum of 4 Sermons preachd at Somersworth by ye Revd. George Whitefield. Viz 2 On March ye 8th. 1745. Morning Text 9 Chap. St. John part of 35th Verse. Dost thou Believe on ye Son of God. Afternoon Text 12 Chap. of St. Luke 32 V. Fear Not Little Flock 2 Sermons on Sunday Mar. 17. 1745 Morning Text 6th of St. Jno. 35. Verse. And Jesus said unto them. I am the Bread of Life he that cometh to me Shall never Hunger, & he that Believeth on me shall never Thirst. Evening Text 1 Chap. St. Jno. 36 Verse. Behold the Lamb of God.

John Deane who Sail'd from England on the Nott[worn]ham Galley for Boston in New England on ye 25th. of Sep. 1710. Burden 120 Tun, 10 Guns, & 14 Men was cast away on Boone Island on ye 11th. of December following, & was Taken off sd. Island on Jan. 4. 171[worn] in a

Shallop by 2 Masters of Vessels. Viz. Wm. Long of Old. England, & Jethro Furber of New England.

Sarah Simpson a widow Woman about 27 Years [*worn*] in ye Parish of Oyster River New England and Penelope Kenny a Servant Girl about 20 Years of Age [*worn*] in or near Limerick in Ireland, was executed in Portsmouth for ye Murder of their Bastard Children. The Revd. Mr. Wm. Shurtliff preach'd Sarah Simpson's Farewel Sermon, & ye Revd. Mr. Arthur Brown pr'd Penelope Kenny's. Mr. Shurtleffs Text St. Luke Chap. 23. V. 42 Lord Remember me when thou comest into thy Kingdom. Mr. Browns Text. Proverbs Chap. 22. Verse 6th. Train up a Child in ye way he should go and when he is Old he will not Depart from it. Executed on December ye 27. 1739.

Monday Feb. 25. 1771 Widow Mary Tebbets of Somersworth Dy'd Suddenly Ætis 81 Years 9 months & 7 Days. She was Mother of Living Children.

Saturday Feb. 9. 1771 A very Heavy Storm of Snow, Wind, Rain, & Hail Blew Down aut oversat a Barn Belonging to Jno Lord of Berwick without Hurting one Creature, Except one Turkey.

Saturday Feb. 9. 1771 Mr. Daniel Furbush of Berwick Dy'd Suddenly.

Wednesday February ye 27. 1771 Anne Perkins Dy'd Daughter of Mr. Wm. Perkins & Mistress Rachel Perkins Decd. whose Maiden Name was Rachel Philpot.

Sunday Mar. 3. 1771. Early in ye Morning a Shock of an Earthquake Isaac Mason Dy'd in the Evening. Snowy day.

Tuesday March 12th. 1771 Town Meeting at Somersworth. a Tempestuous day, a Moderator Chosen, Viz. Mr. Danl. Goodwin. ye Majority of of ye People Ill Dispos'd ye Meeting Adjourn'd till Monday March 18 & on Monday March ye 18th. Held their Meeting. Select Men. Ensn. Ichabod Rollins, Ens. Saml. Roberts, & Mr. Jonathan Wentworth.

Tuesday Evening March 12th. 1771. Mr. Ebenezer Roberts of Somersworth Married to Mrs. Rachel Philpot Daughter of Mr. Jno. Philpot of Somersworth Decd. & Daughter of Mrs. Sarah Stevens. 2nd. Wife of Deacon Moses Stevens of Somersworth.

[To be continued]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Communicated by the Committee on English Research

CLARKE

Contributed by ALFRED RUDOLPH JUSTICE of Ardmore, Pa.

[Concluded from page 76]

6. JAMES CLERKE or CLARKE, of East Farleigh, co. Kent, Gent., the testator of 1614, son of George (5), born about 1540, died between 13 July and 1 Nov. 1614. He married, about 1565, MARY SAXBY, daughter and heir of Sir Edward, Knight, and Elizabeth (Fisher) (Woodliff).*

*Sir Edward Saxby or Saxilby, Knight, who died between 4 Jan. 1560/1 and 24 Aug. 1562, married (1), by licence dated 5 July 1547, Anna Borland, widow, by whom he had no issue; mar-

The arms of James Clerke, as given in the Visitations of Sussex, p. 210 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 53), were: Or, a bend engrailed azure, impaling Gules, a bend vaire between six escallops argent.

Children:

- i. WALTER.
- ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Wrotham, co. Kent, 29 July 1567; bur. there 10 Apr. 1568.
7. iii. WILLIAM.
- iv. PETER, m. ELIZABETH WARREN.
- v. ANNA, m. HUMPHREY BROWNE of London.
- vi. GRACE, living 13 July 1614, when she is mentioned in her father's will. She is not mentioned in the Visitation of Kent, 1619.
- vii. EDWARD, of East Farleigh and of Minster in Sheppy, co. Kent, m. at Hucking, co. Kent, by licence dated 24 Dec. 1616, JUDITH (ELMESTON) CARDEN of Minster in Sheppy, dau. of Richard Elmeston of Renham [i.e., Rainham], co. Kent, and widow of ——— Carden. Edward Clerke is mentioned in the Visitation of Kent, 1619, and also in his father's will, of which he was probably the scribe. Child, given in the Visitation of Kent: 1. *Anna*.
- viii. BARBARA, m. NICHOLAS CRUMP, s. of William of Kent, whose arms are given in the Visitations of Sussex, p. 210, as Gules, a chevron between three quatrefoils or. Child: 1. *John*, "of Stonesinke in ye parish of Farley in Sussex" [sic], m. (2) Joane, dau. of Sir Martin and Elizabeth (Smith) Calthorp of Hickling, co. Norfolk; four sons and four daughters, the eldest daughter being his child "by a former wife." (*Ib.*)

7. WILLIAM CLERKE, of East Farleigh, co. Kent, and St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., son of James (6), was buried at East Farleigh 12 June 1610. He married at St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, by licence dated 10 Feb. 1598/9, MARY WESTON, spinster, baptized at Roxwell, co. Essex, 26 Apr. 1579, probably died before 13 July 1614, daughter of Sir Jerome, Knight, and Mary (Cave).*

In a calendar of Feet of Fines for Essex is found the following record, dated Michaelmas, 6 James I [1608]: "Sir Edward Pynchon, knt. James Clerke, Esq., William Clerke and Tho. Clynton, als Fynes, Esq., and Mary his wife, a messuage and land in Little Warley als Est Warley als Warley Semelts and Childerdich."†

Children, baptized at East Farleigh:

- i. WESTON, of St. Alban's, Wood Street, London, merchant, bapt. 24 Feb. 1599/1600; d., probably s.p., at St. Alban's, Wood Street, in 1626; m. at St. Michael's, Queenhithe, London, by licence dated 18 Mar. 1621/2, DORCAS SMITH, of St. Alban's, Wood Street, spinster, who survived him, dau. of Matthew of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, merchant, deceased.‡ He was the chief heir

ried (2) Elizabeth (Fisher) Woodliff, who died between 19 Sept. 1562 and 2 Mar. 1563/4, daughter of ——— Fisher of Longworth, co. York, Esq., and widow of William Woodliff, lord of the manor of Wormeley, co. Herts, and by her he had one daughter, Mary, who married James Clerke. He was admitted to the Inner Temple 30 Nov. 1537, and was a baron of the Exchequer. For the wills of Sir Edward Saxby and his wife, Elizabeth, *vide supra*, pp. 68–69. By her first husband, William Woodliff, Elizabeth had two daughters, Anne, who married William [sic, ? John] Purvey, and Angellett, who married Walter Tooke. (Cf. Visitations of Hertfordshire, pp. 161, 167, 99, in *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 22.)

*For the Weston family *vide infra*, p. 134, Addendum.

†*The East Anglian*, New Series, vol. 10, p. 51.

‡Marriage Licences granted by the Bishop of London, vol. 2, p. 110 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 26).

of his grandfather, James Clerke of East Farleigh, who in his will directs him to pay £100 to each of his brothers. On 3 May 1626 sentence was promulgated annulling the will of Weston Clarke, late of the parish of St. Alban's, Wood St., London, deceased, produced by William Clarke as executor, and confirming the grant of administration made in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury to Dorcas Clarke, relict of said deceased. (P.C.C., Hele, 76.) No trace of the will can be found.

- ii. WILLIAM, bapt. 5 July 1601; probably d. *s.p.* prior to 1633. He was executor of the will of his brother Weston, which was annulled in 1626.
 - iii. JAMES, of Aldgate Ward, London, grocer, the testator of 1647, bapt. 31 Oct. 1602; d. between 6 Dec. 1647 and 10 Sept. 1649; m. (1) about 1630 SARAH HARVEY; m. (2) HELEN ———, who was living 6 Dec. 1647. His name is attached to the pedigree of Clerk of "Allgate Ward" which is printed in the Visitation of London, vol. 1, page 172, and has been described above (page 73). Children, living 6 Dec. 1647, the first one certainly by first wife: 1. *Mary*, one year old in 1633. 2. *James*. 3. *Anne*.
 - iv. REV. ESSEX, bapt. 4 Dec. 1603; B.C.L. (University of Oxford, where he was of St. Edmund Hall), 17 Apr. 1630; canon of Chester, 1634; rector of Pulford, co. Chester, 1648. (Cf. Foster's *Alumni Oxonienses*.)
 - v. GEORGE, bapt. 2 Dec. 1604.
 8. vi. JEREMIAH or JEREMY, bapt. 1 Dec. 1605.
 - vii. RICHARD, bapt. 12 Apr. 1607; living 6 Dec. 1647, when his brother James in his will bequeathed to him, or, if he die, to his children, one-third of his (James's) estate.
 - viii. JOHN, bapt. 10 Apr. 1608.
 - ix. MARY (a posthumous child), bapt. 16 Sept. 1610.
8. JEREMIAH or JEREMY CLARKE, of Newport, R. I., son of William (7), baptized at East Farleigh, co. Kent, England, 1 Dec. 1605, died at Newport, and was buried there in Jan. 1651/2. The Friends' records contain the following entry.

Jeremiah Clarke, one of the first English Planters of Rhode Island, he died at Newport in said Island and was buried in the tomb that stands by the street by the water side in Newport, upon the — day of the 11 mo., 1651.

He married, perhaps secondly, in England, about 1637, FRANCES (LATHAM) DUNGAN, who was baptized at Kempston, co. Bedford, 15 Feb. 1609/10,* died in the first week in Sept. 1677, in her 67th [*sic*] year, and was buried at Newport, her gravestone in the Newport cemetery bearing the following inscription:

Here Lyeth ye Body of Mrs. Frances Vaughan, Alius Clarke, ye mother of ye only children of Capt'n Jeremiah Clarke. She died ye 1 week in Sept., 1677, in ye 67th year of her age.

She was daughter of Lewis Latham, Gent., Sergeant Falconer to King Charles I, by his wife Elizabeth, and widow of William Dungan, Gent., perfumer, who was son of Thomas Dungan, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, and nephew of Sir Walter Dungan, Bart., of Castletown, Kildrought, and Possecktown, co. Kildare, Ireland, ancestor of the earls of Limerick and of royal descent. Frances (Latham) (Dungan) Clarke married thirdly, on or

*Blaydes's *Genealogia Bedfordiensis*, p. 159.

before 18 Jan. 1656 [?1655/6],* Rev. William Vaughan, who died on or before 2 Sept. 1677, a letter of that date from Samuel Hubbard of Newport to his children at Westerly, R. I., stating that "Mr. Vahan is gone to his long home and his wife is like to follow him if not dead."†

About the year 1637 Jeremiah Clarke, accompanied by his wife and her four children by her first husband, William Dungan,‡ and also probably by his wife's widowed sister, Ellen Sherringham, emigrated to New England, and in 1638 was admitted an inhabitant of the island of Aquidneck. On 28 Apr. 1639 he and eight others signed the well-known compact at Pocasset (later Portsmouth), R. I., preparatory to the settlement of Newport. On 25 Nov. 1639 he was chosen constable, and was reëlected in the following spring, and on 29 Jan. 1639/40 he was selected to supply the treasurer's place "till his returne from the Dutch." On 10 Mar. 1639/40 he had land recorded to the amount of 116 acres, and a few days later he and two others were chosen to lay out the remainder of the lands at Newport. On 16 Mar. 1640/1 his name appears in the court roll of freemen. On 17 Mar. 1641/2 he was elected lieutenant of the militia for Newport, and on 13 Mar. 1643/4 he was chosen captain for Newport, then the highest military rank attainable. On the same date he was elected treasurer of Newport, and held this office for three years, and in May 1647 he was elected general treasurer of the Colony, and served in this capacity until 22 May 1649. On 16 May 1648 he was chosen an assistant, and in the same year, pending the clearance of President William Coddington of certain accusations, he was authorized to act, and did act, as President.§

Children:||

- i. Gov. WALTER, of Newport, b. about 1638; d. 23 May 1714, in his

*On this date Jeremiah Clarke's widow, then the wife of Rev. William Vaughan, entered into an agreement with her son Walter Clarke through his guardians John Cranston and James Barker, who are called his brothers-in-law (James Barker having married Walter Clarke's half sister, Barbara Dungan), by which Walter Clarke was to have the dwelling house where his mother lived, with the garden, orchard, and certain lands, which were his inheritance, but his mother was to have possession until 29 Sept., or until tobacco was cured. The house in which Capt. John Cranston lived was to be his, as appeared by deed. Mrs. Vaughan was to pay all debts, etc., and for that purpose had half of a house which she was to sell, and she also had certain lands, household goods, etc., for herself and for the children of Jeremiah Clarke other than Walter. (Cf. Austin, *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, p. 44.)

†Rev. William Vaughan was one of the original members of the First Baptist Church of Newport, which was organized about the year 1644. He is said to have been ordained in 1648. He was admitted freeman in 1655, and in 1656 organized, with others, the Second Baptist Church of Newport, of which he was the first minister. On 4 Apr. 1676 the Rhode Island Assembly voted: "That in these troublesome times and straits in this Colony, this Assembly desiring to have the advice and concurrence of the most judicious inhabitants if it may be had for the good of the whole, do desire at their next sitting the company and counsel of" sixteen persons, among whom was William Vaughan. (Cf. Austin, *op. cit.*, pp. 211-212.)

‡The four children were Thomas Dungan, who afterwards married and settled in Pennsylvania, and was the first Baptist minister there, Barbara Dungan, who afterwards married James Barker of Rhode Island, and two other daughters.

§See Records of the Colony of Rhode Island, vol. 1, pp. 87, 93, 98, 110, 121, 127, 148, 209, 210, 211, 213; Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, p. 44; Morrison's *The "Clarke" Families of Rhode Island*, pp. 214-215.

||For more detailed information about the children of Jeremiah Clarke than is given in this article and for the names of his grandchildren see Austin, *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, pp. 44-45, and Morrison, *The "Clarke" Families of Rhode Island*, pp. 215 *et seq.*

- 77th year; bur. in the Clifton Burial Ground, Newport; m. (1) in 1660 CONTENT GREENMAN, b. about 1636, d. 27 Mar. 1666, aged 30, dau. of John; m. (2) in Feb. 1666/7 HANNAH SCOTT, b. about 1642, d. 24 July 1681, aged 39, dau. of Richard and Catharine (Marbury); m. (3) 6 Mar. 1682/3 FREEBORN (WILLIAMS) HART, b. in Oct. 1635, d. 10 Dec. 1709, aged 73 [sic], dau. of Roger and Mary Williams and widow of Thomas Hart; m. (4) at Newport, 31 Aug. 1711, SARAH (PRIOR) GOULD, b. in Oct. 1664, d. in 1714, dau. of Matthew and Mary Prior and widow of John Gould. He held various high offices in the Colony, and was Governor in 1676-77, 1686, and 1695/6-1698. Three children by first wife and six children by second wife.
- ii. MARY, b. in 1641; d. 7 Apr. 1711; m. (1) in 1658 JOHN CRANSTON, Governor of Rhode Island, 1678-1680, b. in 1626, d., while serving as Governor, 12 Mar. 1679/80, s. of Rev. James (chaplain to King Charles I); m. (2) JOHN STANTON, widower, b. in Aug. 1645, d. 3 Oct. 1713, s. of Robert and Avis of Newport. Ten children by first husband and one child by second husband.
 - iii. JEREMIAH, b. in 1643; d. 16 Jan. 1728/9; m. ANN AUDLEY, who d. 15 Dec. 1732, probably dau. of John and Margaret of Boston, Mass. Nine children.
 - iv. LATHAM, b. in 1645; d. 1 Aug. 1719; m. (1) HANNAH WILBUR, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Porter); m. (2) 20 Sept. 1698 ANNE (COLLINS) NEWBERRY, b. about 1651, d. 19 Feb. 1731/2, aged 80 years, 6 months, widow of Walter Newberry. Nine children by first wife.
 - v. WESTON, b. 5 Apr. (or 2 July) 1648; d. in 1728; m. (1) at the Rhode Island Monthly Meeting of Friends, 25 Dec. 1668, MARY EASTON, b. 25 Sept. 1648, d. at Newport 16 Nov. 1690, dau. of Peter and Ann (Coggeshall); m. (2) at the Rhode Island Monthly Meeting of Friends, 21 Nov. 1691, REBECCA (THURSTON) EASTON, b. in Apr. 1662, d. 16 Sept. 1737, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Mott) Thurston and widow of Peter Easton, Jr. Weston Clarke held several high offices in the Colony, serving in various years as attorney general, general treasurer, and general recorder. Eight children by first wife and four children by second wife.
 - vi. REV. JAMES, of Newport, b. in 1649, d. at Newport 1 Dec. 1736; m. HOPESTILL POWER, b. in 1650, d. 27 Feb. 1718, dau. of Nicholas and Jane of Providence, R. I. In 1701 he was ordained pastor of the Second Baptist Church of Newport, and held this office until his death. He and his wife are buried in the Newport cemetery. Four or more children.
 - vii. SARAH, b. in 1651; d. about 1706; m. (1) JOHN PINNER, who d., probably *s.p.*, in 1674; m. (2) CALEB CARR, widower,* Governor of Rhode Island in 1695, b. in 1624, d., while serving as Governor, 17 Dec. 1695. Four children by second husband.

ADDENDUM: THE WESTON FAMILY

THROUGH his mother, Mary Weston, Jeremiah Clarke of Rhode Island was related to the Weston family, an Essex family of great prominence in the reigns of the later Tudors and early Stuarts. Richard Weston, uncle of Jeremiah Clarke, was lord high treasurer of England, and was created by King Charles I Earl of Portland. He and several other members of the family were Roman Catholics, either secretly or openly, and in the Civil War most of them were staunch Royalists. Much information about the family may be found in English books, especially in Morant's "History and Antiquities of the County of Essex," Waters's "Genealogical Memoirs of the Extinct Family of Chester of Chicheley," "The Visitations of

*His first wife, Mercy ———, was born in 1631 and died 21 Sept. 1675.

Essex" (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vols. 13 and 14), and the "Dictionary of National Biography," and it is chiefly from these authorities that the following Weston pedigree has been compiled, for the purpose of presenting to the readers of the REGISTER an account of some of the noteworthy English connections of the Rhode Island settler.

According to Morant (*op. cit.*, vol. 2, pp. 70-71, 171, reprint of 1816) the family to which Mary Weston and her brother, the Earl of Portland, belonged was descended from MICHAEL DE WESTON, who settled in Essex about 14 Edward I [1286]. The claim that he sprang from an ancient family of Westons in Staffordshire must be rejected. HUMFREY DE WESTON, one of Michael's sons, established himself at Prested Hall, in Feering, co. Essex, where he was living in 1360 and where his descendants flourished until the beginning of the seventeenth century. In the early years of the sixteenth century Prested Hall was held by William Weston (1), with whom the following pedigree begins.

1. WILLIAM WESTON, of Prested Hall, Feering, co. Essex, and of London, mercer, died between 20 June 1514, the date of his will, and 6 Feb. 1514/15, when his will was proved. He married MARGARET ———, who was living 20 June 1514, but from his will it is apparently to be inferred that she was not his first wife.

In his will he directs that if he dies in the parish of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, he is to be buried in the churchyard "between my father's seller window and the bordyd dore of my parlor, as nigh unto the Church wall as may be." He bequeaths to the "Masyndewe" [Maison Dieu] at Dover, on condition that the Master and Brethren pray for the souls of Sir Harry Overe, John Chapman, Robert Basey, and Agnes Sislington. He bequeaths to his cousin Joan with his sister at Keldon [Kelvedon, co. Essex] 6s. 8d., and to his sister 10s. One third part of his estate is to be divided between his five children, viz., to Master Weston in the New College at Oxford £5, to Richard Weston £10, to Thomas and John Weston £20 each, and the residue to Mary Weston on her marriage. One other third part of his estate is given to Margaret, his wife, and also his manor of Prested Hall in Essex in the parishes of Feering and Messing, for her life, with remainder to his children. Executors: his said wife Margaret, Master William Weston, her eldest son, and Thomas Weston, her son. (P. C. C., Fettiplace, 31.)

Child, probably by first wife:

- i. RICHARD, of Prested Hall and Colchester, co. Essex, mentioned in his father's will, and said by Morant (*op. cit.*) to be the eldest son; d. in 1541; m. ELIZABETH ———. Child: 1. *John*.*

Children by second wife, living 20 June 1514:

- ii. WILLIAM.

*Robert Weston, of Prested Hall, Esq., son and heir of this John, died 6 June 1601. He married Dorothy ———, who survived him and married (2) Thomas Fuller, Gent. Robert Weston left two daughters, coheirs, Anne, aged 9 years and 3 months, and Mary, aged 5 years and 10 months. Mary probably died young. Her sister Anne married Dean Tindall of Great Maplestead, co. Essex, Esq., and the estate of Prested Hall was brought by this marriage into the Tindall family, and thence passed by sale into other hands. (Morant, *op. cit.*, vol. 2, p. 171.)

- iii. THOMAS.
 - 2. iv. JOHN.
 - v. MARY, unm. 20 June 1514.*
2. JOHN WESTON (*William*), fourth son of his father, was probably the father of
- 3. i. RICHARD, b. in 1510.
 - ii. A DAUGHTER, m. JOHN SLADE of Coventry, co. Warwick. Children:
 - 1. *Mary*, unm. in 1572, when she is mentioned in her uncle Richard's will.
 - 2. *Joan*, living in 1572, when she is mentioned in her uncle Richard's will; m. (marriage settlement dated 1 Apr., 12 Elizabeth [1570]) John Milborne of Marks Hall in Dunmow, co. Essex, Gent., whose inquisition post mortem was taken in 1594; had issue.
3. RICHARD WESTON (? *John, William*), of Writtle and Roxwell, co. Essex, the testator of 1572, is said by Morant (*op. cit.*) to have been a son of John Weston (2), and Morant's statement is probably correct.† He was born in 1510, and died 6 July 1572. He married first, about 1549, WIBURGA (CATESBY) JENOUR, who died in 1553, daughter of Anthony Catesby of Whiston, co. Northampton, Esq., by his wife Wiburga (Pigott), and widow of Richard Jenour of Great Dunmow, co. Essex, Esq.;‡ secondly, before 1558, MARGARET BURNABY, whose burial on 10 Apr. 1565 is recorded at Roxwell, but who, according to her husband's will, was buried in the parish church of Writtle, daughter of Eustace of Watford, co. Northampton, Esq.; and thirdly, at Chicheley, co. Bucks, 7 July 1566, ELIZABETH (LOVETT) (CAVE) NEWDIGATE, who was buried at Chicheley 21 Aug. 1577, daughter of Thomas Lovell of Astwell, co. Northampton, Gent., by his wife Anne (Danvers), and widow of Anthony Cave of Chicheley, Esq. (who died 9 Sept. 1558), and of John Newdigate of Harefield, co. Middlesex, Esq., M. P. (who died in 1565).

Richard Weston was educated for the profession of law, and was called to the bar at the Middle Temple, London, where he was reader in the autumn of 1554. He became eminent in his profession, and with the proceeds of his lucrative practice purchased in 1554 the manor of Skreens in Roxwell, which became the family seat. On 10 Oct. 1555 he was returned to Parliament for Maldon, co. Essex, on 20 Nov. 1557 he was appointed solicitor general, on 13 Feb. 1558/9 he was made Queen's sergeant, and on 16 Oct. 1559

*Morant (*op. cit.*) inserts before Mary a daughter Margaret.

†The arms of Richard Weston were: Ermine, on a chief azure five besants, with a martlet for difference. These arms are found on the tomb of his daughter, Lady Tichborne, in Winchester Cathedral, and were allowed to his grandson, Sir Richard Weston, afterwards Earl of Portland, in the Visitation of Essex in 1612. The mark of cadency in these arms proves that Richard Weston or his father was a fourth son. (Waters's *The Chesters of Chicheley*, vol. 1, p. 95.)

‡Cf. Jenour and Weston pedigrees in Visitation of Essex, 1612 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 13, pp. 222, 319), and Catesby pedigree in Metcalfe's *Visitations of Northamptonshire*, p. 174. According to the Dictionary of National Biography Wiburga, first wife of Richard Weston, was "daughter of Thomas Catesby of Seaton, Northamptonshire" [sic]. According to the Visitation of Rutland, p. 33 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 3), she was daughter of Michael Catesby of Seaton in co. Rutland, and similar statements may be found in Waters's *The Chesters of Chicheley*, pp. 96, 108, and in Morant (*op. cit.*), except that Morant places Seaton in Northamptonshire. The Jenour pedigree in the Visitation of Essex, 1612, gives to Richard and Wiburga (Catesby) Jenour five sons and two daughters.

he was appointed justice of the Court of Common Pleas, holding this office until his death. He died possessed of a large estate, which included, besides the manor of Skreens, the manor of Netteswell, lands in Netteswell, Great and Little Parndon, Harlow, and Latton in Essex, the manor of St. Lawrence Hall, lands in East and West Tilbury, co. Essex, and other manors and lands. On 21 July 1558 Queen Mary granted to him and to his wife Margaret the manor of Garnett and Marks and the manor of Long Barnes, including Fraies in Beauchamp-Roding, Essex, with appurtenances.

Children by first wife:

4. i. JEROME, son and heir, b. probably in 1550.
- ii. AMPHILLIS, m. SIR BENJAMIN TICHBORNE, of Tichborne, co. Hants, Bart. They had issue.

Children by second wife:

- iii. NICHOLAS, under twenty-one on 4 July 1572.
 - iv. WINIFRED, under eighteen on 4 July 1572; d. unm.; bur. at Roxwell 3 Mar. 1590/1.
 - v. MARGARET, bapt. at Roxwell 3 May 1564; m. (1) JOHN LOVEDAY, Esq.; m. (2) ANDREW GLASCOCK of Eltham Park, Kent, Esq.
4. SIR JEROME WESTON (*Richard, ? John, William*), of Skreens in Roxwell, co. Essex, Knight, the testator of 1603, born probably in 1550 (he was twenty-two years old at his father's death), died 31 Dec. 1603, and was buried at Roxwell 17 Jan. 1603/4. He married first, at Chicheley, co. Bucks, 25 Nov. 1572, MARY CAVE,* born 1 Nov. 1556, buried at Roxwell 6 Oct. 1593, youngest daughter and coheir of Anthony of Chicheley, co. Bucks, Esq., by his wife Elizabeth (Lovett), who became the third wife of Richard Weston (3) and therefore stepmother of Sir Jerome Weston; and secondly MARGERY (PERT) THWAITES, daughter of George Pert of Mountnessing, co. Essex, and of London, Esq., by his wife Alice, and widow of William Thwaites of the manor of Newland Hall, co. Essex, an alderman of London. Sir Jerome Weston's second wife is not mentioned in his will, and therefore probably died before 28 Dec. 1603, when the will was made.

Sir Jerome Weston was high sheriff of Essex in 1599, and was knighted by King James I at the Charterhouse 11 May 1603. At his death he held, besides other estates formerly held by his father, the manor of Neyland, co. Suffolk, and the manor of Berwick Hall in White Colne, co. Essex.

His Christian name is spelled in various ways, such as "Gerrom," "Hierome," "Jeromye," etc. Two of his daughters had sons named Jeremy, viz., Ann Williams and Mary Clarke, and his daughter Elizabeth Cotton had a son named Jerome; and all three of these children were probably named for their grandfather, Sir Jerome Weston.

*Anne Cave, second daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth (Lovett), married Griffith Hampden of Great Hampden, co. Bucks, Esq. Their son and heir, William Hampden, married Elizabeth Cromwell, daughter of Sir Henry Cromwell, Knight, and aunt of Oliver Cromwell, the Protector. William and Elizabeth (Cromwell) Hampden were the parents of the statesman and patriot, John Hampden. John Hampden and Jeremiah Clarke of Rhode Island were, therefore, second cousins. (Cf. Waters's *The Chesters of Chicheley*, vol. 1, pp. 89-92.)

Children by first wife:

- i. ANNE, b. about 1574; living 2 May 1629; m. at Roxwell, 6 Dec. 1590, JOHN WILLIAMS of Brentwood, co. Essex, Esq. John Williams was a barrister of the Middle Temple, but was expelled in 1612, charged with being a popish recusant. In 1619 he was arrested on suspicion of being a Catholic priest. On being searched a pamphlet entitled "Balaam's Ass," with annotations, was found in his possession; and he admitted that he was the author of it. He was arraigned for high treason, having predicted in his pamphlet that the King would die in the year 1621, was convicted 3 May 1619, and on the Monday following was hanged, drawn, and quartered over against the Mews at Charing Cross. He and his wife Anne had several children, one of whom, *Robert*, was bapt. at Roxwell 12 Mar. 1599/1600, and another, *Jeremy*, was mentioned in the will of Sir Edward Pinchon; husband of his aunt Dorothy (4, vii), declared 5 Mar. 1626/7.
- ii. SIR RICHARD, first Earl of Portland, heir of his father, b. at his grandmother's house in Chicheley, co. Bucks; bapt. at Chicheley 1 Mar. 1576/7; d. at Wallingford House, Westminster, 13 Mar. 1634/5; m. (1) ELIZABETH PINCHON, who was bur. at Roxwell 12 Feb. 1602/3, dau. of William of Writtle, co. Essex, Esq., by his wife Rose (Readinge), and sister of Sir William Pinchon, Knight, who m. Sir Richard's sister, Dorothy Weston (4, vii); m. (2) before Mar. 1605 FRANCES WALDEGRAVE, who d. in 1645 (her will, dated 24 Feb. 1643/4 and proved 6 Apr. 1645, being recorded in P. C. C., Rivers, 64), dau. and coheir of Nicholas of Borley, co. Essex, Esq., by his wife Catherine (Browne). Sir Richard Weston was educated for the legal profession at the Middle Temple, was returned to Parliament 28 Sept. 1601 for his grandfather's old constituency, Maldon, co. Essex, was knighted by King James I at Whitehall on 23 July 1603, was returned to Parliament for Midhurst, co. Surrey, at a by-election, 29 Mar. 1604 (not having been returned for Maldon at the general election in Feb. 1603/4), held various offices under the Crown and received from the King from time to time large sums of money, was knight of the shire for Essex in the Short Parliament of Apr.-June 1614, was sent abroad on an important diplomatic mission in 1620, was appointed chancellor and undertreasurer of the Exchequer 29 Jan. 1620/1, was made a member of the Privy Council about the same time, entered Parliament again as member for Arundel, co. Sussex, 22 Nov. 1621, was sent to the Continent again in the diplomatic service the following year, was returned to succeeding Parliaments for various boroughs, was raised to the peerage as Baron Weston of Neyland on 13 Apr. 1628, and on 23 July 1628 was appointed lord high treasurer. He had great influence with King Charles I, especially in financial matters and in foreign relations, on 9 Apr. 1630 he was made a knight of the Garter, and on 17 Feb. 1632/3 the King created him Earl of Portland. At heart he had long been a Roman Catholic, having doubtless been influenced by the fact that his wife and some of his sisters were zealous adherents of the Church of Rome. On the Sunday before his death King Charles visited him, and the Earl acknowledged that he was a Catholic and begged His Majesty to take back the treasurer's staff, which he considered himself disqualified to retain on account of his religion and his illness. The King assured him of his continued favor. "Only get better," he said, "and the Catholic religion shall not prevent your retaining the staff." On the Friday following, however, 13 Mar. 1634/5, he died, having received the last sacraments from the hands of a Catholic priest. He was buried in Winchester Cathedral 24 Mar. 1634/5. His will, which is not to be found in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, is described in the Strafford Papers, vol. 1, pp. 388-389

It was made on the Monday before his death, 9 Mar. 1634/5. His estate in land was rated at £6000 per annum, subject to debts and legacies of nearly £30,000. He left his family seat, Skreens in Roxwell, to his second son, Thomas, and gave to his two younger sons annuities of £300 per annum, to his wife £1500 jointure and his house at Roehampton, to his unmarried daughter, Lady Mary Weston, £4000, and to his daughter White £1000. His eldest son was his sole executor and principal heir.* Children by first wife: 1. *Richard*, d. on or before 1 May 1634; insane. 2. *Elizabeth*, bur. at St. Giles in the Fields, London, 16 Sept. 1654; m. in 1623 Sir John Netterville, second Viscount Netterville, a Catholic peer and a Royalist, who was bur. at St. Giles in the Fields, London, 3 Sept. 1659, s. of Nicholas, first Viscount Netterville, of Dowth, co. Meath, Ire., by his wife Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Bathe of Drumcouragh and Athcarne, co. Meath; several children. 3. *Mary*, bapt. at Roxwell 3 Jan. 1602/3; m. in 1629 Walter, second Baron Aston of Forfar, b. 6 Apr. 1609, d. at Tixall, co. Stafford, 23 Apr. 1678, bur. at St. Mary's, Stafford, s. of Walter, Baron Aston of Forfar, by his wife Gertrude (Sadler); had issue. Children by second wife: 4. *Sir Jerome*, second Earl of Portland, a Royalist but not a Roman Catholic, b. 16 Dec. 1605; d. at Ashley House, Walton on Thames, 17 Mar. 1662/3; m. in his father's chapel at Roehampton, in Putney, co. Surrey, Archbishop Laud officiating, 25 June 1632, Lady Frances Stuart, b. 19 Mar. 1617, bur. in Westminster Abbey 24 Mar. 1693/4, youngest dau. of Esmé, third Duke of Lennox, by his wife Katherine (Clifton), and a relative of the King; one son and four daughters; the daughters became nuns, and the son, Charles, bapt. at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 19 May 1639, succeeded his father as third Earl of Portland and d. unm., being killed in the naval battle with the Dutch off the Texel, 3 June 1665, the earldom devolving upon his uncle, Thomas Weston.† 5. *Catherine*, bapt. at Roxwell 8 June 1607; d. in Rome 22 Oct. 1645; m. Richard White of Hutton, co. Essex, Esq., widower (his first wife having been Anne Gray), who also d. in Rome, s. of Richard, Esq., by his wife Mary (Plowden); had issue. 6. *Thomas*, fourth Earl of Portland, a Roman Catholic, bapt. at Roxwell 9 Oct. 1609; d. s.p. at Louvain in 1688; m. in 1667 Anne (Boteler) Blount, who d. in 1669, dau. and coheir of John, Lord Boteler, and widow of Mountjoy Blount, Earl of Newport; succeeded his nephew, Charles Weston, third Earl of Portland, in 1665, being the last of the Weston family to hold this earldom, which in 1689 was conferred by King William III on William Bentinck.‡ 7. *Nicholas*, bapt. at Roxwell 10 May 1611; d. in 1656; m. Margaret —; he was M.P. for Portsmouth in the Long Parliament, voted, with his brother Benjamin, against the attainder of the Earl of Strafford, 21 Apr. 1641, and was expelled from the House of Commons 16 Aug. 1642 for his part in surrendering Portsmouth to the King; two daughters, Margaret and Dorothy. 8. *Frances*, bapt. at Roxwell 29 Mar. 1612; m. about 1629 Philip Draycote of Paynesley, co. Stafford, Esq., who d. 7 Mar. 1659, s. of John, Esq., by his wife Anne (Fowler); their son Richard was b. 5 Nov. 1630. 9. *Benjamin*, bapt. at Roxwell 4 Aug. 1614; living in 1676; d. before his brother Thomas; m. Elizabeth (Sheldon) Villiers, who was bur. at Walton on Thames 18 Apr. 1662, dau. of Thomas Sheldon of Howby, co. Leicester, Esq., and widow of Christopher Villiers, Earl of Anglesey, who d. 3 Apr. 1630 and was brother of George Villiers,

*The career of Richard Weston, first Earl of Portland, is given in the Dictionary of National Biography and in Waters's *The Chesters of Chicheley*, vol. 1, pp. 97-99.

†For the careers of Jerome, second Earl of Portland, and Charles, third Earl of Portland, see Dictionary of National Biography and Waters's *The Chesters of Chicheley*, vol. 1, pp. 102-105.

‡Thomas Weston was the owner of the estate of Skreens in Roxwell, which had come to him from his father, but he sold it in 1635 for £8000.

- Duke of Buckingham; he was M.P. for Dover in the Long Parliament; two daughters, Anne, who d. in infancy, and Elizabeth, who m. Sir Charles Shelley of Michelgrove, co. Sussex, Bart., and d. in 1695. 10. *Anne*, d. in Venice 10 Mar. 1634/5; m., being the first of his four wives, Basil Feilding, second Earl of Denbigh, b. about 1608, d. *s.p.* 28 Nov. 1675, s. of William, first Earl of Denbigh, by his wife Susan (Villiers), sister of George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. 11. *Mary*, bapt. 11 Mar. 1616; living at the English Augustinian convent of St. Monica at Louvain in 1658; d. unm.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. about 1578; living 28 Dec. 1603, when he is mentioned in his father's will.
- iv. MARY, bapt. at Roxwell 26 Apr. 1579; m. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, by licence dated 10 Feb. 1598/9, WILLIAM CLERKE of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., who was bur. at East Farleigh, co. Kent, 12 June 1610, s. of James of East Farleigh, Gent., by his wife Mary (Saxby). Nine children. (*Vide supra*, p. 131.)
- v. JOHN, bapt. at Roxwell 27 Sept. 1581; bur. there 27 May 1583.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. about 1582; m. about 1598 NICHOLAS COTTON of Romford and Hornchurch, co. Essex, Esq. Children: 1. *Richard*, bapt. at Roxwell 30 Sept. 1599; m. (1) ———; m. (2), by licence dated 20 Aug. 1634, Susan Quarles of Romford, co. Essex, spinster, aged 28 years, dau. of Sir Robert Quarles of Romford, Knight, and niece of Francis Quarles, the poet. 2. *Jerome*, bapt. at Roxwell 11 Mar. 1607/8; living in 1634, being a pewterer, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, at the time of his brother Richard's second marriage.
- vii. DOROTHY, b. about 1584; m. SIR EDWARD PINCHON of Writtle, co. Essex, Knight, b. in 1581, d. 6 May 1625 [*sic*], s. of William, Esq., by his wife Rose (Readinge), William Pinchon and Rose Readinge having been married 19 Oct. 1575. In his nuncupative will, declared 5 Mar. 1626 [1626/7] and proved 8 May 1627, Sir Edward Pinchon, among other bequests, leaves £2000 to his daughters, who are not named, to Lady Weston a ring or piece of plate of the value of £5, to Jeremy Williams £10, and to William Pinchon of Springfield a piece of plate of the value of £10. He appointed his son, John Pinchon, to be executor.* He had been knighted by King James I at Hartwell House 30 June 1603. Children: 1. *John*, of Writtle, Esq., d. 30 July 1654; m. Ann ———, who d. 10 May 1675; had issue. 2. *Mary*, m. Walter Overbury, Esq. 3. *Elizabeth*. 4. *Anne*.
- viii. JEROME, bapt. at Roxwell 12 Dec. 1585; bur. there 2 Jan. 1585/6.
- ix. WINIFRED, bapt. at Roxwell 3 Mar. 1589/90; m. at Roxwell, 27 Aug. 1607, RICHARD GARDINER of Leatherhead, co. Surrey, s. of Richard, Esq., by his wife Anne (Dethick).
- x. MARGARET, bapt. at Roxwell 5 Aug. 1593; m. EDWARD LEVENTHORPE of co. Herts, Esq.

FREESTONE-RAITHBECK-THEW

Contributed by G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R.I.

[Concluded from vol. 72, page 63]

In the REGISTER of January 1918 abstracts of sundry English wills and also various entries found in the parish registers of Horncastle,

*For abstract of Sir Edward Pinchon's will see REGISTER, vol. 48, p. 252, or Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 2, p. 856. William Pinchon of Springfield, co. Essex, who was mentioned in Sir Edward Pinchon's will, was a son of John and Frances (Brett) Pinchon and first cousin of Sir Edward Pinchon. He is well known as the founder of Springfield, Mass. Abstracts of many wills of members of the Pinchon or Pynchon families and those connected with them, together with a Pinchon pedigree, may be found in REGISTER, vol. 48, pp. 241-263, or in Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 2, pp. 845-867.

co. Lincoln, were printed, which confirmed and supplemented what had previously been published about the English ancestry and connections of the three Freestone sisters, Frances, Ann, and Elizabeth, who emigrated to Boston, Mass., in the first decade of its existence as an English settlement. From those records, from the pedigrees of Freeston, Hutchinson, and Rathbecke published in "*Lincolnshire Pedigrees*" (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vols. 50-52), and from other authorities referred to below, the two following pedigrees have been compiled.

FREESTONE

1. RICHARD FRESTON, of Ashby Puerorum, co. Lincoln, the testator of 1533/4 (*vide* REGISTER, vol. 72, page 51), died between 16 Feb. 1533/4 and 4 May 1534. He married AGNES ——— [? BEKE], who, with John Beke, "my brother," and Elizabeth Beke, was mentioned in his will, dated 16 Feb. 1533/4. His children, not named in his will but under fourteen years of age when the will was made, probably were:

2. i. RICHARD.
- ii. MAGDALENE, m. before 16 Jan. 1570/1, when she is named in the will of her brother Richard, ——— JONSONNE.
- iii. AGNES, m. before 16 Jan. 1570/1, when she is named in the will of her brother Richard, ——— RYE.
- iv. JENNETT, m. before 16 Jan. 1570/1, when she is named in the will of her brother Richard, ——— WRIGHT.
- v. THOMAS, named in the will of his brother Richard, 16 Jan. 1570/1, according to which he was to occupy "my farm called Darbie House . . . , paying but 13s. 4d. rent yearly and doing all manner of reparations."

2. RICHARD FRESTONNE (? *Richard*), of Brinkhill, co. Lincoln, yeoman, the testator of 1570/1 (*vide* REGISTER, vol. 72, page 54), died between 16 Jan. 1570/1 and 15 May 1571. He married first ———; and secondly ANNE THEW, who was living 15 May 1571, probably daughter of Simon of Salmonby, co. Lincoln,* who was a son of John Thewe of Salmonby, yeoman, the testator of 1537 (*vide* REGISTER, vol. 72, page 58).

In his will, dated 16 Jan. 1570/1, he left money for the repair of the parish churches at Ashby Puerorum and Somersby, and among the many beneficiaries names Henry Frestonne. He appointed his wife Anne and his son George executors, and Thomas Frestonne was one of the witnesses.

Children by first wife:

- i. ANNE, living 16 Jan. 1570/1; m. RICHARD DIXON of Alford, co. Lincoln, who was also living at that time. Children, all named in their grandfather's will, 16 Jan. 1570/1, and all then under age:
 1. *Helene*. 2. *Margaret*. 3. *Dorcas*. 4. *Anne*.
 3. ii. GEORGE, under 21 at the date of his father's will, 16 Jan. 1570/1.
 4. iii. ROBERT, under 15 at the date of his father's will, 16 Jan. 1570/1.
3. GEORGE FRESTONNE (*Richard*, ? *Richard*), of Alford, co. Lincoln, under twenty-one at the date of his father's will, 16 Jan. 1570/1, was buried at Alford 22 Nov. 1588. He married in the parish of St. Peter at Gowts, in the city of Lincoln, 13 Sept. 1578,

**Cf.* Lincolnshire Pedigrees, vol. 1, p. 374 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 50).

MARY HUTCHINSON, daughter of John of Lincoln.* She married secondly ——— Cuthbert, and was living 10 July 1611, when she and her sons, Richard Freeston and Nathaniel Cuthbert, were mentioned in the will of Margery Neale, of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, widow, who calls Mary Cuthbert her "cousin."

Children, baptized at Alford:

5. i. RICHARD, bapt. 19 Dec. 1579.
- ii. ROBERT, bapt. 18 Mar. 1581/2; bur. at Alford 21 Mar. 1583/4.
- iii. JOHN, bapt. 7 Apr. 1584; bur. at Alford 14 Feb. 1585/6.
- iv. MARGERY, bapt. 11 Sept. 1586.

4. ROBERT FRESTONNE (*Richard, ? Richard*), of Brinkhill and Horncastle, co. Lincoln, was under fifteen at the date of his father's will, 16 Jan. 1570/1. He married FRANCES RAITHEBECKE, who was buried at Horncastle 17 May 1598, daughter of Robert of Horncastle. (*Vide infra*, Raithbeck pedigree, 4, v.)

Children, baptized at Horncastle:

- i. ROBERT, of Thimbleby, co. Lincoln, M.D. (1634), bapt. 31 Mar. 1586; d. between 24 Sept. 1638, the date of his will, and 12 Nov. 1638, when his will was proved;† m. MARY SPICER, who was living at Thimbleby, a widow, in Oct. 1640,‡ dau. of Thomas of Marston, co. Bedford. Children: 1. *Frances*, aged 16 years in 1634. 2. *Robert*, aged 11 years in 1634. 3. *Thomas*, aged 8 years in 1634; bur. at Horncastle 24 Dec. 1685; m. Grace ———, who was bur. at Horncastle 15 Sept. 1677; six children.§ 4. *Matthew*, aged 6 years in 1634.
 - ii. MARGERY, bapt. 18 June 1587; bur. at Horncastle 23 June 1626; m. her first cousin, RICHARD FREESTON (5), *q. v.*, s. of George and Mary (Hutchinson).
 - iii. ANNE, bapt. 22 Feb. 1589/90; m. JOHN BROXHOLME of Nether Toynton, co. Lincoln.
 - iv. TROTH, bapt. 9 Sept. 1592; bur. at Horncastle 17 Apr. 1596.
 - v. FAITH, bapt. 2 Sept. 1594; bur. at Horncastle 14 Apr. 1596.
 - vi. MARY, bapt. 23 Jan. 1596/7.
 - vii. TROTH, bapt. 5 Mar. 1597/8; bur. at Horncastle 26 Dec. 1598.
5. RICHARD FREESTON (*George, Richard, ? Richard*), of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, woolen draper, baptized at Alford, co. Lincoln, 19 Dec. 1579, was buried at Horncastle 4 Jan. 1627/8. He married his first cousin, MARGERY FRESTONNE (4, ii), baptized at Horncastle 18 June 1587, buried at Horncastle 23 June 1626, daughter of Robert and Frances (Raithbecke) of Horncastle. Evidence of the marriage of Richard Freeston is found in the letter of attorney given by his daughter, Elizabeth Freestone (Lechford's Note-Book, pp. 327–328), for which see REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 51.

Children, baptized at Horncastle:

- i. GEORGE, bapt. 24 Aug. 1606.
- ii. FRANCES, bapt. 3 Apr. 1608; bur. at Horncastle 12 Sept. 1608.
- iii. SUSANNA, bapt. 19 Mar. 1608/9.

*Cf. REGISTER, vol. 20, p. 358, and Lincolnshire Pedigrees, *loc. cit.*

†In his will he directed that he should be buried in Horncastle church.

‡Letter of attorney in Lechford's Note-Book, pp. 327–328, reproduced in REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 51.

§ For these children see Lincolnshire Pedigrees, vol. 1, p. 375.

- iv. FRANCES, bapt. 13 Oct. 1610; emigrated to New England, where she was admitted to the church in Boston 28 Dec. 1634; d. in Boston 17 Feb. 1645/6; m. VALENTINE HILL of Boston, who d. in 1662.* Children: 1. *Hannah*, bapt. 17 Mar. 1638/9; m. 24 Jan. 1659/60 Antipas Boyce. 2. *John*, b. 1 Sept. 1640; d. young. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 12 Dec 1641; d. 9 Apr. 1643. 4. *Joseph* (twin), b. 19 June 1644; d. young. 5. *Benjamin* (twin), b. 19 June 1644; d. young.
- v. ROBERT, bapt. 27 Oct. 1612.
- vi. MARY, bapt. 25 Apr. 1614; d. before 26 Oct. 1640.
- vii. ANN, bapt. 12 Nov. 1615; emigrated to New England, where she was admitted to the church in Boston 9 Nov. 1634.
- viii. GAMALIEL, bapt. 28 Sept. 1617; m. SUSAN ———. Child: 1. *Susanna*, bapt. at Grimsby, co. Lincoln, 27 Jan. 1641/2.
- ix. ELIZABETH, bapt. 17 Oct. 1619; emigrated to New England, where she gave the letter of attorney which has been preserved in Lechford's Note-Book and is reproduced in REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 51; m. about 1642 ROBERT TURNER of Boston, who came in the *Blessing* from London in 1635, aged 24, and d. between 14 Aug. 1651, the date of his will, and 3 Dec. 1651, when his will was proved. Five children.†

RAITHBECK

1. ——— RATHBECKE, probably of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, was the father of

2. i. THOMAS, b. about 1520.
- ii. WILLIAM, mentioned in his brother Thomas's will.

2. THOMAS RATHEBECKE, son of No. 1, of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, yeoman, the testator of 26 Oct. 1575, born about 1520, was buried at Horncastle 31 Oct. 1575. He married first ———; and secondly, at Horncastle, 13 June 1575, DOROTHY (———) (HUTCHINSON) HUNTER, who survived him, and in her will, dated 31 Jan. 1591/2 and proved 5 Apr. 1592 (*vide* REGISTER, vol. 72, page 57), supplies much important information on the connections between the Hutchinson, Freestone, and Neale families. She had married first William Hutchinson, citizen and alderman of the city of Lincoln, whose will, dated 4 Jan. 1556/7, was proved 6 Mar. 1556/7 (*vide* REGISTER, vol. 51, page 118, or Waters's *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 2, p. 1260), and by him she had six children;‡ secondly, at Horncastle, 17 Aug. 1562, Robert Hunter of Horncastle; and thirdly Thomas Rathebecke, who bequeathed to her the household stuff and all manner of things that she had brought with her and also appointed her his full executor during her life. Her sons Christopher Hutchinson and Thomas Hutchinson were to be joint executors of his will after her death. Thomas Rathebecke left a considerable estate, including silver plate, twenty "silver spoons of the Apostles," and mills and lands lying in five different parishes.

Children by first wife:

*Valentine Hill married (2) Mary Eaton, and had children by her. Cf. Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, vol. 2, p. 420.

†Cf. *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, vol. 48, pp. 265, 268, 273-274.

‡Cf. *Register*, vol. 20, p. 356, and *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, vol. 2, pp. 535-536 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 51).

4. i. ROBERT, probably b. at Horncastle about 1542.
5. ii. JAMES.
3. WILLIAM RATHEBECKE, son of No. 1, was living 26 Oct. 1575, when he was mentioned in the will of his brother Thomas. Child:
 6. i. THOMAS.*
4. ROBERT RAITHEBECKE (*Thomas*), of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, draper, the testator of 9 Apr. 1571, probably born at Horncastle about 1542, died before his father, and was buried at Horncastle 11 Apr. 1571. He married, probably about 1561, MARGARET HUTCHINSON, daughter of William and Dorothy (—) of Lincoln, and his wife's mother became later, after his death, the second wife of his father (*vide supra*, 2). Margaret (Hutchinson) Raithebecke survived her husband and married secondly, at Horncastle, 14 July 1572, Francis Shaw.

That Robert Raithebecke's wife was Margaret Hutchinson is evident from passages in several wills. In his own will (*vide REGISTER*, vol. 72, page 56) Robert Raithebecke mentions Margaret, his wife, "my brother and my sister Neale," and also "John Neale, my brother-in-law;" and this will was made more than four years before Margery Neale's mother was married to the testator's father, so that the "brother" and "sister" Neale mentioned were not the stepbrother and step-sister of the testator. Dorothy (—) (Hutchinson) (Hunter) Raithbeck, widow of Thomas Raithebecke (the father of Robert), in her will dated 31 Jan. 1591/2 and proved 5 Apr. 1592 (*vide REGISTER*, vol. 72, page 57), mentions Thomas Raithbecke, Ann Hammerton, and Francis Freestone, who were children of Robert Raithebecke and her own grandchildren, if Robert's wife was her daughter; and she also mentions, among others, her daughter "Margerye Neall," Robert Raithbeck, "sone to James Raithbeck" (and therefore her third husband's grandson), the children of Robert Freestone, who was the husband of Robert Raithebecke's daughter Frances, and her (the testatrix's) son [i. e., son-in-law] John Neall. Robert Freestone and Thomas Hammerton were appointed supervisors of her will, and John Neale was one of the executors. John Neall, of Horncastle, tanner, the husband of Margery (Hutchinson) Neale, in his will dated 31 Aug. 1594 and proved 11 Feb. 1594/5 (*vide REGISTER*, vol. 51, page 121, or Waters's *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 2, page 1262), bequeathed to Robert Freestone, Thomas Raithebecke, and Thomas Hamerton, among others, and "to every of their wives." Margery (Hutchinson) Neale, of Horncastle, widow, sister of Margaret (Hutchinson) Raithebecke, in her will dated 10 July 1611 and proved 10 May 1613 (*ib.*), mentions among others Anne Hamerton, "my niece," and her son Nicholas,

*In *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, vol. 3, p. 813, this Thomas is given erroneously as a son of Thomas Rathebecke (2).

Robert Freeston's son Robert and daughters Margery ("my god daughter"), Anne, and Mary, and Thomas Rathbecke, "my late nephew's son," and his sister Margaret. It is to be noted that neither John Neall nor his widow Margery mentioned in their wills the children of James Raithebecke, Robert's brother, as they would probably have done if the children of James had been as nearly related to the testators as the children of Robert. Now Margaret Hutchinson, daughter of William and Dorothy and sister of Margery (Hutchinson) Neale, was, according to her father's will, unmarried and under twenty-one years of age on 4 Jan. 1556/7. She is not otherwise accounted for, and was undoubtedly the Margaret who became the wife of Robert Raithebecke, whose first child, according to the records thus far discovered, was baptized 24 May 1562.

Children, baptized at Horncastle:

- i. THOMAS, bapt. 24 May 1562; bur. at Horncastle 22 Sept. 1562.
- ii. ROBERT, bapt. 26 June 1563; mentioned in the will of his paternal grandfather in 1575; bur. at Horncastle 22 Feb. 1590/1.
- iii. ANNE, bapt. 21 July 1564; bur. at Horncastle 2 Feb. 1611/12; m. at Horncastle, 1 Dec. 1582, THOMAS HAMERTON of Horncastle, draper.
- iv. THOMAS, of Horncastle, yeoman, bapt. 13 Feb. 1567/8; mentioned in the wills of his paternal grandfather in 1575 and his maternal grandmother, Dorothy (——) (Hutchinson) (Hunter) Raithebeck, 31 Jan. 1591/2; bur. at Horncastle 7 Feb. 1594/5; * m. FRANCES ———, who m. (2) at Horncastle, 12 Oct. 1596, John Norton. Children: 1. *Margaret*, bapt. at Horncastle 14 Oct. 1593; bur. there 8 Aug. 1620; m. there, 20 Jan. 1617/18, Daniel Bristowe. 2. *Thomas*, bapt. at Horncastle 23 Feb. 1594/5; m. at Woodhall, co. Lincoln (licence dated 17 May 1616), Martha Tooley, aged 16, according to the marriage licence,† dau. of Francis of Woodhall, Esq.; their son Thomas was bapt. at Langton by Horncastle, co. Lincoln, 10 Feb. 1623/4.
- v. FRANCES, bur. at Horncastle 17 May 1598; m. ROBERT FRESTONNE of Brinkhill and Horncastle (*vide supra*, Freestone pedigree, 4), son of Richard of Brinkhill, co. Lincoln.
- vi. JOHN, bapt. and bur. at Horncastle 18 Dec. 1571.

5. JAMES RAITHEBECKE (*Thomas*), merchant of the Staple, was buried at Horncastle, co. Lincoln, 20 May 1588.‡ He married at Horncastle, 24 Apr. 1570, KATHERINE PAGETT, who survived him and married secondly, at Horncastle, 22 Dec. 1588, Robert Eldrod, who was buried at Horncastle 28 July 1608. According to the will of his father, dated 26 Oct. 1575, James Raithebecke was to have "the occupation of my mills and of one close called the Howlmes, taking the profits during the years of my lease, if he live so long, and paying the lord's rent and yearly the legacies given to Dorothe, my wife, out of the said mills."

Children, baptized at Horncastle:

- i. ROBERT, of Horncastle, bapt. 25 Aug. 1575; mentioned 31 Jan. 1591/2 in the will of his grandfather's widow, Dorothy Raithebeck; m. at Horncastle, 12 Apr. 1597, ELIZABETH PEAKE, who m. (2) at

*According to Lincolnshire Pedigrees, vol. 3, p. 813 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 52), his will was dated 23 Jan. 1594/5 and proved 2 Apr. 1595.

†Lincoln Marriage Licences, p. 55.

‡According to Lincolnshire Pedigrees, *loc. cit.*, his will was dated 10 Mar. 1587/8 and proved 20 May 1588.

- Horncastle, 27 Aug. 1616, Thomas Morrison of Tattershall, co. Lincoln, gent. (in the marriage licence, dated 26 Aug. 1616, his age is given as 29 years and her age as 40 years*), and was bur. at Horncastle 8 Dec. 1619. Children: 1. *Robert*, bapt. at Horncastle 31 Mar. 1598; bur. there 5 June 1598. 2. *Robert*, bapt. at Horncastle 19 Aug. 1599; bur. there 31 Aug. 1599.
- ii. *BRIDGET*, bapt. 21 Oct. 1577; m. at Horncastle, 13 Feb. 1598/9, CUTHBERT DENT.
 - iii. *WILLIAM*, bapt. 11 Jan. 1578/9; bur. at Horncastle, as "Mr. William Raithbeck," 21 Mar. 1604/5.
 - iv. *JAMES*, bapt. 18 May 1582.
 - v. *ANN*, bapt. 6 May 1584; bur. at Horncastle 20 July 1586.
 - vi. *EDWARD*, bapt. 6 Apr. 1588; bur. at Horncastle 8 Oct. 1588.
6. *THOMAS RATHEBECKE (William)*, mentioned in the will of Thomas Rathebecke of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, dated 26 Oct. 1575, as the son of the testator's brother William, was buried at Horncastle 8 Aug. 1579. He married first, at Horncastle, 15 May 1563, *MARGARET PORTER*; and secondly, at Horncastle, 18 Nov. 1571, *ISABELLA MORE*, who survived him and married secondly, at Horncastle, 25 Apr. 1583, *Robert Unton*.
- The following, recorded at Horncastle, were probably children of Thomas Rathebecke, and in that case the first two were certainly by his first wife and the last two by his second wife:
- i. *JOHN*, bapt. 6 Oct. 1565.
 - ii. *THOMAS*, bur. 20 June 1571.
 - iii. *EMETA*, bur. 24 Jan. 1574/5.
 - iv. *WILLIAM*, bapt. 24 Nov. 1576.
 - v. *ELIZABETH*, bapt. 18 Nov. 1578.

[To be continued]

LETTERS FROM JAMES AND JOANNA SAMPSON IN ENGLAND, 1711, 1730/1

Communicated by Miss CLARA CARROLL HEWINS of Dedham, Mass.†

ACCORDING to a communication from Mrs. Charles L. Alden (REGISTER, vol. 43, page 325) Lewis Sweeting of Somersetshire, England, had sons Lewis and Henry, one or both of whom took part in Monmouth's Rebellion. The two brothers escaped from England and settled at Rehoboth, Mass., where Lewis died 7 Apr. 1725 and Henry died 8 Apr. 1728. Henry Sweeting married first, probably in England, Joanna —, who was buried at Rehoboth 6 Sept. 1687; and secondly Martha —, who died at Rehoboth 19 — 1708. By his first wife he had a daughter Mary, born probably in England, died at Rehoboth 18 Aug. 1738, who married (intention recorded at Rehoboth 16 Oct. 1708) Noah³ Mason, born at Rehoboth 17 Dec. 1678, died there 29 Aug. 1744, son of Noah²

*Lincoln Marriage Licenses, p. 58.

†The Editor assumes full responsibility for all statements in the introductory paragraphs and in the footnotes.

(Sampson¹) and his second wife, Sarah (Fitch), and also a daughter Joanna, who was born at Rehoboth 29 Aug. 1687 and, as the following letters show, married in England, 27 Mar. 1711, James Sampson. Henry Sweeting also had issue by his second wife.*

The letters given below were written from England by James Sampson and his wife Joanna to their brother and sister Mason at Rehoboth, and contain much interesting information about the English life and the family connections of the writers. The first two letters were written on the two halves of one sheet of paper. The three letters formerly belonged to Miss Esther A. Mason of Providence, R. I., now deceased, a granddaughter of Mason Barney, a shipbuilder, in a table drawer in whose house at North Swansea, Mass., the third letter was found.

My Dear Bro^r & Sister Mason

I have a gratefull remembrance of ye many favours rec^d at your hands, (especially from you my very dear Sister w^m I was at Bristol,) and I now acquaint you that with great joy I read (in your letter to my Dearest, your very good Sister) the account of yo^r safe arrivall, tho' after so long & troublesome a Voiage, I Sympathize with you in the Greif you met with from your bad company, and am Glad to find that any of the Goods you Bot sold to Advantage.

We follow'd yo^r Direction viz to take up the 20£ you had in Grandmothers hands, and have laid it out in Cardes, but could not do it soon eno' to send e'm by Capt Everton. We have desired my Bro^r Richard to buy e'm at Bristol fair, and that he might not err Serena gave him a Carde (She borrow'd) for a Pattern, when he was here the other week: I heartily wish they may go Safe & also sell for good Profit. You may be assur'd at yo^r request I shall be ready to do any thing for you that's within the Verge of my Power.

We have order'd the Cardes to be sent either to Boston or Road Island by any Ship Mr Bodenham knows the Capt of to be a honest man; if to Boston then to be left with Mr Ellis Kallender, and if to Road Island, then with Mr John Kallender in Swansey, but if no Ship now at Bristol is going to one of ye above nam'd places then to be sent in the Hopewell, Capt Vir commander, wherein Coz: Burroughs and his Family goes, by whom this comes, and also the Bonnets, and have desired him to send all by a Ship from Pensilvania either to Boston or Road Island directed as above.

Serena & I sent two letters to [worn, ? her] Honrd Father, in May last which I hope came safe to hand, at least one of e'm, for they were of one import, to wit. that we were Married the 27th of March last, and that ye 29th we went for Exon, and were at Exon when ye letters were writ. I came from thence often to Preach here, but we did not come to settle at Dunster† till the 2^d of June, and then my Mother came with us & tarried here a fortnight. My Sister once before came here with us when we rid over to see Grandmo at Whitsuntide, she being at that time very weak, but hath recover'd since, and been well considering her Age, tho' at times disorders have attended, but now through Mercy she is in pretty good Health, and remembers to Father & you.

Blessed be the Lord our meeting increaseth here. Sarah Bartlet was Baptised ye 2^d instant by Mr Whinnel, who Preacht and Administerd the Lords Supper ye 1st whiles I was at Taunton in his place. The 9th instant

*Cf. Arnold's Vital Record of Rehoboth, and, for the Mason family, Mason's Genealogy of the Sampson Mason Family, 1902.

†Dunster is in Somersetshire, on the coast of the Bristol Channel, twenty miles northwest from Taunton.

we went to Taunton with the Widow Slocomb, and she was then Baptized by Mr Whinnel. Mr Slocomb died the 22^d May, and the 26th I Preach'd his Funeral Sermon, just after he was Inter'd, from Job 5. 26 and thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age like as a shock of corn cometh in his season. A text of his own chusing. Many persons of all sorts but Quakers attended the meeting. Mr Caleb Spurrier is much reform'd, and we hope 'twill not be long before he will be Baptized. Young Mr Bampton and his wife of late have frequented our Meeting, especially she, and others of the Town now and then, since Mr Slocombs funeral. But Mr Blackford and Mr Kymer do what they can to prevent persons leaving the Church, tho' poor Mr Kymer hath been weak above these 3 months and I think han't Preach'd more than twice, so that at Church there's nothing but Prayers, unless at a Certain time when they get one from abroad to Preach.

We live in the House where Mr Spurrier Senior did. Our people seem very kind, and are willing to do what they can for us, they have subscrib'd to give me £24:10:0 ⁹ annum. I have undertaken some business of selling wool, but all Unkles Balls promises to me of Assistance are just come to nought. I have writ you more particularly thereof in a letter dated the 24th instant, so that we must look to ourselves and I hope by Divine blessing we shall live comfortably, My Bro^r Richard will sell at Exon what Wool I can have from Ireland, he hath sold a good parcell of Wool and Oyle already, which I bot at Mynhead,* to Advantage, and saith he thinks he can dispose of an hundred Packs a Year. I hope both you and we shall take care to Live, 'tis our duty to be Diligent in Business, but yet weshou'd cast our Care, yea all our Care upon the Lord, for then He careth for us. None can add one Cubit to his Stature by taking tho't, therefore we ought to commit all into his Hands who hath the Care of the whole Univers, but especially of his own Children. Let us remember Religion reacheth thro' our whole lives, and that as we must not be Slothfull in Business so we must be fervent in Spirit Serving the Lord. My dear Bro^r & Sister, let not the affairs of this life hinder you from minding Cheifly that which is to come. And that you may always be Heavenly & Spiritual, take heed to be instant and faithfull in Prayer, each in your Closets, and also every day Pray to the Lord together, and ever be Zealous for his publick Worship, Psa: 87. 2 The Lord loveth the gates of Zion more then all the Dwelings of Jacob. My humb^e Duty to our Honrd Father, Dear Love to the rest of my Bro^{rs} & Sisters tho' unknown. I remaine,

Yo^r affectionate Bro^r

Dunster July 26 1711

James Sampson

Post Script My Dearest imagins you'll admire who I mean by Serena, but I am not of her mind for I think the name belongs to her, for I know none deserves the name better than her self, and perhaps you may be of the same opinion for you know if she's well she is pleasant & Clear & Calm.

My very Dear Sister

Yours of the 17 January 1710/11 came to hand about the 19 or 20th of may last. I desire still to praise the Lord that you got well home tho' through' many Dangers O my Dear Sister let us endeavour always to keep a deep sence of the Divine goodness upon our Hearts that wee may be more and more led to repentence, for 'tis those that morn shall be comforted. Sorrow for sin & joy in the Lord is not inconsistent even at the same time. I thought meet to observe your order to take up the 20[£] of Grand mother, and if I had not done it the very day I did, I presume unkle Ball would have hinder Grand mother from paying it because you did not send over the note you had under Grand mothers hand, but it being paid you are now by me for their satisfaction, desired to send me the note by the first opportunity.

*Minehead, co. Somerset, on the Bristol Channel, a short distance northwest from Dunster.

As to Mr Sampson he is become my very Dear Husband, I was married to him the 27th of march last I was by his soft and gentle methods together with some Scriptures that followed me brought to consent, and now I verily think 'twas of the Lord that wee came together, wee live like two Doves, my fears are vanished his Parents & all his Relation & friends were and are very kind to me, yea I think rather more tender of me than our Relations here. as to what Grand mother did for me and the settlements I referr you to the Letters I sent our Honoured Father last may. Grand mother hath since our marriage made her Will or unkle Ball for her, but neither of us know any thing of it nor can wee find any person else knows besides them.

I Heartily thank you for your presents of the Bonnets but I crave leave to tell you that I wish you had sent me a Presbeterian Bonnet. and I can't think Mr Savins [?] daughter will like [worn]at you have sent for her therefore I have sent them both againe and desire that you will send me three Presbeterians ones that is like Sister Esther one for Mr Sampson sister another for Mrs Savins & one for my self. let them be the best and large. the 10£ I have of yours in my hand you may have remitted how and when you please. . . . my husband is very kind and tender of me, and can't say but he hath been and is rather better then he promised, and therefore far beyond what my unbeleiving Heart [worn]jested to me. all my linen and cloths that was my Dear mother. I desire might be given you and the rest of my linen & cloths I desire might be given to my other sisters equal shall of [sic] and that my little sister anna I desire may have my pilion & cloth. my humble duty to our Hon^d Father Dear respects to you & Brother & my Dear respects to all the rest of my Brothers & Sisters & to my friends as if name [sic] one by one. I remaine your affectionate Sister

Joanna Sampson

Mr. Jack[worn, ? Jackson & I] have sent many letters to each other & he have been a good friend to me in all my affares: I see him at Exon this spring he & his wife & child are all well

Dunster July 27 1711

pray let me hear from you all as often as you can

Sister lewes & her daughter gives their respects to you

Sister Bishop gives her love to you
Mrs huper gives servis to you

Bro^r Mason

Last Year I rec^d yo^{rs} dated Augst 6. 1729. from Boston and Sent you my Thanks for yo^r Kindness Shown in going thither, that you might get a Bill for the twenty five Pounds given us on our Hon^d Father Sweeting's Will, and the Value of the Plate. We hope the gracious Lord who loveth Faithfullness will reward you. It wou'd be a Comfort to us if we were nearer to you, but the great God who has determined the Bounds of our Habitations, Seems to have fixt our abode in this Town, tho' we have had our many Afflictions here yet hope have been enabled to serve his Will in our Generation, and he has been pleas'd to Settle in a Business, whereby there's a Prospect of having our daly Bread, for we^h we desire to bless his holy Name. Our last Child call'd Thomas died in December 1729. Our eldest Son Richard is gone for East India, we have only two living with us, viz James & Joanna, we^h are promising Children, and give their Duty to their Uncle & Aunt &c. Last Year we wrote you an Order by Capt. Jn^o Talamy that you wou'd be pleas'd to pay him what was due to us, whom we think to be a faithfull Man, and expected on his Return Shou'd have not fail'd of receiving it, but he saies, that tho' he carefully Sent our Letter to you and also one for Bro^r Jn^o Sweeting the Executor, and another for Sister Hunt, with Direction where to Speak with him, yet he neither heard from nor Saw either of you, we^h we think very Strange because you wrote all was in yo^r Hand, and ready to be

paid forthwith to our Order. This comes therefore with our earnest desire and punctual Order that you will not fail to pay the Said twenty five Pounds to the Said Mr Jⁿo Talamy, and also the true Value of the Plate, or otherwise Send the Plate it Self by him, for unto him we have entirely committed the Care of the whole, and he has promised to act for us, as for himself. He will take Care to Send you a Line Seasonably, where and when you may Speak with him. We beg you will take particular Care in this Affair, that we may not be disappointed this Year also. You know Faithfullness was Shown in making you the Remittance of near two Hundred Pounds given you by our good Grandm^o Attkins. Therefore if any more than whats mention'd Appears to be our due 'tis hoped you will remitt it by the Said Mr Tallamy, for we doubt not of his bringing it all (if The good Lord Sends him Safe Home) In our next w^{ch} we intend to Send by his Hand, you may have more Particulars, concerning any Thing omitted in this. We tender you & our good Sister yo^r Spouse & all yo^r Children our Sincere Love, and to all our Bro^rs & Sisters &c and remaine

Yo^r loving Bro^r & Sister

James Sampson
Joanna Sampson

Tiverton* Jan^y 19th, 1730/1.

[Address on outside of letter]

RM 1/9

To Mr Noah Mason
at Rehoboth in New England
These

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE TOWN CEMETERY AT THE VILLAGE OF BAKERSFIELD, VT.

Copied and communicated by HERBERT WILLIAMS DENIO, A.M.,
of New York City

THE town of Bakersfield is situated in the eastern part of Franklin County, Vt., fifteen miles east from St. Albans, the shire town. It is bounded on the north by the town of Enosburg, on the east by Avery's Gore and the town of Waterville, on the south by the town of Fletcher, and on the west by the town of Fairfield. In January 1791 a charter for 10,000 acres of land in what is now Bakersfield was issued by the State of Vermont to Luke Knowlton, who in the following month sold this grant to Joseph Baker for 500 pounds lawful money. In 1792 the town of Smithfield, containing 23,000 acres, which had been chartered by New Hampshire in 1763,† was dismembered by Vermont, and a part of it was joined to Knowlton's grant and was named Bakersfield, the remainder constituting a large part of the town of Fairfield.

Joseph Baker settled in 1789 or 1790 in the region afterwards included in the town that bore his name. Among the earliest settlers there were Jonathan Farnsworth, Stephen Maynard, Baker's son-in-law, Jonas Brigham, Jeremiah Pratt, and Luke Potter, all coming

*Tiverton is in Devonshire, fourteen miles north from Exeter.

†In 1775 New York granted about the same tract of land to other proprietors.

from southern Vermont, or Massachusetts. These all died and were buried in Bakersfield, and some of their descendants are still living in the town. Other early settlers were Thomas Barnes, Elisha Parker, Silas Hazeltine, Amory Parker, William Perkins, Ebenezer Williams, Amos Town, Eben Barlow, Joseph Wilkinson, and Azariah Corse. Gravestones of members of all these families are in the town cemetery.

In 1796 there were twenty freemen, legal voters, in the town. In 1799 thirteen more voters had qualified. In 1800 forty new families moved into the town. The population to-day is about 1100. The first death in the town was that of Isaac Freeman Farnsworth, in 1798; the second, that of Elisha P. Pratt, a boy of eleven years, in the same year.

The land for the town cemetery was given by Joseph Baker, who also gave the "Common" adjoining it on the west, near the south end of the village. About 1865 the cemetery was extended by purchase towards the east. By the will of Peter Bent Brigham, a native of the town, who in his youth had gone to Boston to seek his fortune and who died in 1877, the town received a gift of \$10,000, the income of which is to be used in caring for the cemetery in which his parents were buried. This restriction, therefore, prevents the expenditure of any of the income in caring for any other cemetery. Before this time the cemetery had presented the usual appearance of a New England burying ground; but, on the acceptance of this gift by the town, the task of improvement was begun. Weeds and overgrown shrubbery were removed, most of the trees were cut down, the ground was levelled, lot fences and footstones were taken away, paths and driveways were gravelled, flowers and shrubs were planted, and trees were set out along the paths and fence. Later the old portion of the cemetery was extended southwards, and the highway was properly located. The Common, which in the years immediately preceding had been used chiefly for ball games and circuses, was fenced in and planted with flowers by the town, and was brought into harmony with the cemetery. The cemetery is now well cared for, the grass is cut with hand lawn mowers, and an attractive appearance has been given to the whole enclosure.

Of late years not a few French Canadians—for the cemetery is free to all residents of the town—have selected this place for the burial of members of their families, for they know that the grounds will always be cared for. In another part of the village there is a Roman Catholic cemetery, opened about 1865, the care of which devolves upon the owners of the individual lots. The town cemetery at East Bakersfield, the inscriptions in which were printed in the REGISTER of July 1919 (vol. 73, pp. 186-188), has, perhaps, not been used for interments for more than forty years.* Many former residents of the district known as "Egypt," in the west part

*In REGISTER, vol. 73, p. 186, it was stated that "the inscription of latest certain date" in the East Bakersfield cemetery was that of Benjamin Upton, who died 1 Jan. 1877. It has been ascertained, however, that the date on the gravestone of Daphne C., wife of H. W. Dunham, of which, on account of the breaking of the stone, only the word "June" was legible, was originally "June 11, 1877," and therefore Daphne C. Dunham was the last person to be buried in that cemetery for whom there is a gravestone.

of the town, are buried in a cemetery just across the town line, in Fairfield.

The following inscriptions were copied *verbatim* in August 1917 from the monuments and gravestones found in the town cemetery adjoining the Common at Bakersfield. They were revised in August 1918, when a few additions were made to the copy. Except for the earliest burials, or when it is otherwise stated, it may be understood that most of the persons buried in this cemetery were born in the town, and it is believed that all persons buried out of town for whom inscriptions exist in this cemetery have been indicated below in the proper places. Material enclosed in brackets has been taken from the death records in the office of the town clerk, and care has been taken to give the exact spellings of names and the exact dates as found in the town records, although the exact forms of the entries have not been reproduced. These death records kept by the town begin in 1857, but for a number of years they are not complete. Since 1903 they consist of the official reports of the attending physicians, bound in annual volumes. Statements in footnotes signed M.L.S. are given on the authority of Mr. Merritt L. Start, who has been superintendent of the cemetery grounds since 1883. Statements in other footnotes are made by the contributor.

Hattie dau. of Bartlett N. & Ann F. Adams. died Dec. 14, 1862, Æ. 2 y's 2 Mo.

Ezra Allen, Died Feb. 2, 1851, Aged 65 yrs.

Henry Allen Died Sept. 1, 1854. aged 31 y'rs.

John C. Allen Died Dec. 21st 1835. Aged 27 years.

Also Maria daughter of Ezra & Lydia Allen. Died Dec. 9th 1819. Aged 9 years.

Lydia M. daughter of Ezra & Lydia R. Allen. died Sept. 8, 1854 Æ. 27 Y'rs.

Lydia R. Ross Wife of Ezra Allen, died May 31, 1873, Æ. 83 y'rs & 10 mo's.

Martha Allen, Died Oct. 2, 1868: Æ. 56 Yrs. 6 ms.

Nathan Allen, Died Oct. 1, 1811. aged 24 yrs.

Persis G. Allen daughter of Thomas & Sally Allen died Sept. 4th 1804. Æ. 2 years & 8 mos.

Sarah J. Dau. of John & J. Anderson, Died Oct. 20, 1882, Æ. 19 y'rs & 8 mos. [Dau. of John and Jane (Robinson) Anderson, b. in Ireland, single.]

Erected by R. J. Fraser.

F. Jennie Martin Wife of L. E. Armington, Born at Montgomery Vt. Dec. 18, 1848, Died at St. Albans, June 3, 1870.

Fanny P. wife of N. H. Armington died March 14, 1840 in her 31 year*

Fanny Shattuck Wife of N. H. Armington.† Born in Bakersfield Oct. 22, 1821. Died in St. Albans Mar 20, 1875.

Children of W. A. & L. L. Austin

Bessie G. Died May 18, 1889. Æ. 9 Ms.

Mae R. Died Feb. 9, 1895 Æ. 9 Ms.

*Austin

W. A. Austin. 1857-

His Wife Lottie L. Smith 1856-

Children

Gertrude M. 1882-

* Her husband, N. H. Armington, is buried in the same lot, but no gravestone indicates his grave.

† This N. H. Armington, who is still living, is a son of N. H. and Fanny P. Armington. See preceding inscription.

Fanny E. 1883-1908

Myra E. 1885-

Bessie G. 1888-1889

Glenn A. 1891-

Mae R. 1894-1895

Fanny E.*

Albert Ayers Died Nov. 8, 1907 Æ. 79 Yrs. [Son of Benjamin and Salie (Barnes) Ayers, b. in Bakersfield, Dec. 6, 1828.]

Sarah Stanhope Wife of Albert Ayers Died July 8, 1891 Æ. 59 Yrs

[Dau. of Levitt and Sylvia Stanhope, b. in Windsor, Vt., a. 58 years.]

Harriet M. Wife of A. C. Ayers Died Apr. 3, 1862, Æ. 31 Yrs. [Dau. of Wm.

H. and Harriett (Davidson) Perkins, b. and d. in Bakersfield.]

Hollis Ayers Died Oct. 1, 1859. Æ. 26 Yrs. 28 Ds. [Son of James and Sally

Ayers, b. and d. in Bakersfield, d. Sept. 24, 1859, single.]

James Ayers Died Oct. 2, 1863, Æ. 72 Ys. [Son of Thomas and Sally Ayers, b. in West Brookfield, Mass., a. 71 years, 10 months.]

Marjory [Ayers]†

Mary Jane Wife of A. C. Ayers, Died Nov. 19, 1855. Aged 24 Years.

Mary Tenny Wife of A. C. Ayers Died Dec. 6, 1858. Æ. 26 Yrs. [Mary Tenney, dau. of Wm. H. and Harriett (Davison) Perkins, a. 26 years and 7 days.]

Metcalf Ayers Died Nov. 9, 1877. Æ. 79 Yrs. [Son of Joseph and Ruth Ayers, b. at Brookfield, Mass., a. 79 years, 10 months, 14 days.]

Melinda Ayers Died Aug. 6, 1891. Æ. 83 Yrs. [Dau. of Jonas and Eunice Brigham, a. 85 years, 3 months, 21 days, death caused by broken hip.]

Horace Farwell Died Jan. 28, 1896. Æ. 75 Yrs. [Son of Ezra and Harriet (Maynard) Farwell, a. 73 years, 12 days.]

Matilda Farwell Died Dec. 31, 1875. Æ. 46 Yrs. [Dau. of Metcalf and Melinda (Brigham) Ayers, a. 46 years, 3 months, 19 days.]‡

Sarah Hastings Wife of James Ayers. Died June 27, 1888, Æ. 87 years.

Elizabeth Wright Wife of Joseph Baker. Died May 26, 1881. Æ. 76 Yrs & 26 Days. [Dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Wright, b. in Shorham, Vt.]

Eunice B. Wife of Joseph Baker. Died Sept. 13, 1835 Æ. 39 Y's 2 mo. & 28 ds.

In Memory of John Baker. who died March 6th 1825 in the 66th year of his age.

Joseph Baker Died Sept. 28, 1867, Æ. 79 ys & 8 ms. [Son of Samuel and Hannah Baker, b. in Templeton, Mass., d. in Bakersfield.]

Esther J. Wife of James N. Ballard Died in Bakersfield: Vt. Nov. 30, 1897. Æ. 52 Yrs. 9 M's. & 5 d's. [Ester Jane, dau. of John and Caroline Blake, a. 52 years, 9 months, 25 days.]

In Memory of Adeline wife of Azariah Bangs, who died March 19, 1828, aged 25 years & 8 months.

Azariah Bangs, Died Mar. 7, 1875, Æ. 77 Yrs & 3 ms.

Irena. Wife of Dea. Azariah Bangs Died Feb. 17, 1869. Æ. 59 yrs & 10 mo. [Dau. of Thomas and Roxana (Cobleigh) Burby, b. in Townshend, Vt., a. 59 years, 10 months, 17 days.]

James W. Bangs Died Jan. 14, 1858. Æ. 28 Ys. & 4 Mo.

John W. son of J. W. & S. M. Bangs, died Dec. 19, 1856. Aged 2 Mo's.

Mrs. Lucinda Wife of Nathaniel Bangs; and daughter of Amos Parker died Feb. [illegible, ? 2] 1803 Æ. 31 years.

* The name Fanny E. is on a marker.

† The name Marjory is on a marker in the lot in which Albert and Sarah Stanhope Ayers are buried. The other markers in the same lot read "Father" and "Mother."

‡ Four markers in this lot read respectively "Grand Father," "Grand Mother," "Father," and "Mother"

Lysander Son of Nath. & Lucinda Bangs. died June 22, 1803. Aged 7 days.
Nathaniel Bangs Died Jan. 14, 1867. Æ. 96 yrs. & 8 mo. [b. in Barrey
[sic], Mass.]

[A. Allen Banister, *see inscription to E. S. Wells.*]

[Knight Banister, *see inscription to E. S. Wells.*]

In Memory of Aaron Barlow Esq. who died March 12th 1822. in the 87th
year of his age.

Aaron Nelson son of Elias & Lucy Barlow, died Sept. 23, 1838 aged 1 year
& 2 mo.

Elias Barlow died Sept. 6th 1846, aged 56 years.

Lucy wife of Elias Barlow Died Sept. 10, 1868. Ae. 76 Yrs.

Lucy Mariah, daughter of Sanford S. & Jerusha Barlow, died March 23,
1847, Aged 11 mo. & 27 days.

Lydia Elisa, daughter of Elias & Lucy Barlow, died March 1 1833, aged 8
years 1 month & 1 day.

In Memory of Priscilla. wife of Aaron Barlow Esq. who died Dec. 6th 1825.
aged 73 years.

Roland H. Barlow*

His Wife Ellen S. Reed Æ. 31 Ys. 9 Ms. Feb. 14, 1894. [Dau. of
George and Ella Reed, b. at Wiliston, Vt., a. 31 years, 9 months,
24 days.]

His Wife Minnie Woodworth Æ. 41 Y'rs. Dec. 30, 1908.

Sacred to the Memory of a son of Elias and Lucy Barlow. born dead April
3rd 1821.

Abigail Weston Wife of Joshua Barnes Died Oct. 8, 1863, Æ. 72 Ys. [Dau.
of James and Abigail Wesson, b. in Templeton, Mass., a. 72 years, 6
months, 6 days.]

Alice H. Barnes Died June 3, 1894. Æ. 71 Y'rs. [Dau. of John and Abigail
(Weston) Barnes, d. Jan. 3, 1894, a. 71 years, 10 days, single.]

[Amity (Paige) (Hurlbut) Barnes, *see inscription to John A. Perkins.*]

Betsey Wheeler Wife of Capt. Elijah Barnes. Died Aug. 12, 1825, Æ. 41
Years.

C. S. Barnes Died May 25, 1871, Æ. 53 Yrs. [Churchill S., son of Cyrus and
Nancy (Farnsworth) Barnes, d. May 15, 1871, a. 53 years, 4 months,
15 days, a mechanic.]

Charlotte Barnes Oct. 31, 1840 Aug. 23 1913.†

Clark W Son of H. & E. E. Barnes, Died Apr. 22, 1856, Æ. 2 yrs. 5 mos.
& 4 D's.

Barnes Erected by the Junius Barnes Family.‡

Comfort 1782-1866 [Son of Joshua and Mary Barnes, b. in Brook-
field, Mass., d. May 12, 1866, a. 84 years, 3 months.]

Charlotte 1824-1849 Wife of Charles Huntley

Sophie Corse 1789-1881 Wife of Comfort Barnes [Sophia, Dau. of
Azariah and Mrs. (Morgan) Corse, b. in Hebron, N. Y., d. in
Bakersfield, May 23, 1861, a. 71 years, 6 months, 15 days.]

Junius 1839-1908§

Emily Jane 1826-1829

Lovisa 1819-1824

Infant 1827-1827

Lorenzo 1830-1841

Austin 1815-1847

Elinor Giddings 1827-1852 Wife of Austin Barnes.

* Still living.

† An inscription on her father's gravestone reads: "Charlotte E. Barnes Oct. 31, 1840 Aug.
23, 1913." She died at Burlington, Vt., and was daughter of John and Charlotte (Abbott) Nichols
and divorced wife of Junius Barnes.

‡ The individual inscriptions accompanying this monument are on markers.

§ Died in Burlington, Vt.—M. L. S.

- In Memory of Comfort O. Son of Dea. Cyrus & Nancy Barnes. died Aug. 23, 1840, aged 20 y. & 7 m.
- Cora Bell Daugh. of M. & M. A. Barnes, Died Feb. 18, 1862, Ae 2 ys & 6 ms. [Dau. of Merritt and Mary Ann Barnes, a. 2 years, 6 months, 2 days, accidentally scalded.]
- Dea. Cyrus Barnes, Born at North Brookfield Mass. Jan. 31, 1790, died at Bakersfield Jan. 12, 1871. [Son of Joshua and Mary Barnes, d. Jan. 7, 1871, a. 80 years, 11 months, 18 days, widower.]
- Edgar L. son of C. S. & M. E. Barnes died Feb. 20, 1852. Æ. 3 yrs.
- Capt. Elijah Barnes Died Aug. 17, 1865. Aged 78 Y'rs & 8 Mo's. [Son of Joshua Barnes, b. in Massachusetts, d. Aug. 15, 1865, a. 78 years, 8 months, 10 days.]
- Freddie E. son of C. S. & M. E. Barnes Died Oct. 2, 1862, Æ. 10 Yrs. [a. 10 years, 1 month.]
- Hannah T. Church, Wife of Cyrus Barnes Died July 31, 1867, Æ. 61 Ys. [Dau. of Ira Church, b. in St. Albans, d. July 30, 1867.]

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 7 January 1920. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the December meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the December meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

- Mrs. Alfred McEwen of Tarrytown, N. Y.
 John A. Hance of New York City
 Norman Bridge of Los Angeles, Cal.
 Walter C. Baker of Cleveland, Ohio
 George Perkins Bissell of Wilmington, Del.
 George W. Banks of Philadelphia, Pa.
 John Barnes Miller of Pasadena, Cal.
 Cyrus Bentley of Chicago, Ill.
 Samuel Houghton Cox of Cleveland, Ohio
 Mrs. Benjamin N. Huntington of Columbus, Ohio
 Thomas Winston Burnham of Cleveland, Ohio
 Mrs. Joseph Harrison Brazier of Philadelphia, Pa.
 Mrs. William E. Hinchliff of Rockford, Ill.
 Thomas J. Mumford of Plainfield, N. J.
 William Blair Baggailey of Chicago, Ill.
 Henry Gardiner of Millstone, Conn.
 John Mills of Marietta, Ohio
 Niel Gray, Jr., of Oswego, N. Y.
 Mrs. John Mohler Studebaker of South Bend, Ind.
 Howard W. Baker of Coronado, Cal.
 Edgar Ames of Seattle, Wash.
 Henry Morrell Atkinson of Atlanta, Ga.
 Grinnell Willis of Morristown, N. J.
 Mrs. Albert Goodwill Spalding of Point Loma, Cal.

John Stanley Ames of Boston, Mass.
 W. H. Bissell of Wausau, Wis.
 Douglas Merritt of Rhinebeck, N. Y.
 James Colby Colgate } of New York City
 William Nelson Cromwell }
 William Henry Sage of Albany, N. Y.
 Mrs. William Watts Sherman of New York City
 Abraham Brittin of New Orleans, La.
 Nathaniel Terry Bacon of Peace Dale, R. I.
 Mrs. Robert Clarence Pruyn of Albany, N. Y.
 Dwight Blaney of Boston, Mass.
 Mrs. Harold Lee Judd of Minneapolis, Minn.
 Mrs. John A. Vanderpoel }
 Henry Fairfield Osborn } of New York City
 George Galt Bourne }
 Edward Lawrence Doheny of Los Angeles, Cal.
 William Henry Bliss of New York City
 Martha C. Codman of Washington, D. C.
 Paul Wayland Bartlett of New York City
 Edmund Janes James of Urbana, Ill.

Resident Members

George Melville Houghton of Somerville, Mass.
 George Morton Barrell of Gloucester, Mass.
 Mary Bronson Hartt of Allston, Mass.
 John Hendrik de Vries of Canton, Mass.
 Harvey Wickes Hasey of Boston, Mass.
 John Herbert Barker of Waverley, Mass.

The Council also reported the names of twenty-nine candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership and six candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

President Baxter then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Mrs. Bertha S. Papazian of Boston, Official Lecturer for the Armenian National Union of America. Mrs. Papazian stated that instead of speaking on *America and Her Immigrants*, as had been announced in the notice of the meeting, she was obliged to offer another paper; and she gave an interesting and timely address entitled *Armenia and America*.

At 3.40 P. M. the President declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed a social hour in the tea room.

4 February. The annual meeting of the Society was held this day, for a report of which see the Supplement to the present number of the REGISTER.

3 March. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the annual meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the annual meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

William Howard Gannett of Augusta, Me.
 Alexander Forbes of Milton, Mass.
 George R. Bunker of Yonkers, N. Y.
 Ralph Isham of Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Charles S. Frost of Lake Forest, Ill.
 Walter C. Winchester of Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Albert G. Scherer of Summit, N. J.
 Francis Phelps Dodge of New York City
 Lewis E. Smoot of Washington, D. C.
 Mrs. Julian Burdick of Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Carl Casey of Washington, D. C.
 Otis Stark Southworth of Cleveland, Ohio
 Darwin D. Martin of Buffalo, N. Y.

Resident Members

Annie Hinckley Damon of Waltham, Mass.
William Francis Warden of Paris, France.
John Stetson Edmands of Somerville, Mass.
Mrs. Robert Gilchrist of New York City
Charles A. Parmelee of Andover, Mass.
William S. Swift of Watertown, Mass.
Mrs. Claude Moore Fuess of Andover, Mass.
Mrs. Henry Herbert Edes of Cambridge, Mass.

The Council also reported the names of sixteen candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership, one candidate for Life Membership, and eight candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

The Council also reported that the Society had received from Walter Bryant Greene of New Market, N. H., the gift of a gavel made of wood from the United States ship *Constitution*, and the Recording Secretary read a letter from Mr. Greene in which he presented the gavel to the Society and gave some account of its history. On motion it was

Voted, That the thanks of the Society be extended to Mr. Greene for his gift of a gavel made of wood from one of the most famous ships in the United States Navy.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Alice Van Leer Carrick of Hanover, N. H., who in an interesting talk on *Collecting*, illustrated by stereopticon slides, entertained the large number of members and guests who had gathered to hear her with descriptions of her adventures at auctions, her encounters with the Yankees of the New England country towns, and her experiences in collecting and arranging antique furniture, rugs, and bric-a-brac, a pursuit which, she declared, is in itself a liberal education. She exhibited pictures of noteworthy pieces of furniture, some of which are in the Metropolitan Art Museum in New York City and others in her own home at Hanover.

A vote of thanks was extended to the speaker for her instructive talk, and, no further business being presented, the Chair, at 4 P. M., declared the meeting dissolved, and invited the members of the Society, with their guests, to partake of light refreshments in the adjoining tea room.

7 April. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the March meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the March meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Watson Bradley Dickerman of Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Samuel L. Munson of Albany, N. Y.
George Atwell Hamlin of Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Samuel P. Harbison of Pittsburgh, Pa.
Edward J. Millsbaugh of Utica, N. Y.
Anderson Gratz of Kirkwood, Mo.
Charles Sidney Shepard of New Haven, N. Y.
Mrs. Elizabeth Severance-Buchan of Pittsburgh, Pa.
George A. Peabody of Danvers, Mass.
James Barlow Cullum of Sewickley, Pa.
Julia Lyman of Cambridge, Mass.
Reginald H. Parsons of Seattle, Wash.
Griff Glover of St. Louis, Mo.
Karl Isburgh of Amsterdam, N. Y.
Mrs. George H. Lewis of Buffalo, N. Y.
Emile Berliner of Washington, D. C.
Erastus Palmer Gavit of Albany, N. Y.

Life Members

Mary Alsop Cryder of Washington, D. C.
Frederic A. Delano of Washington, D. C.

Resident Members

Mrs. John E. Hannigan of Cambridge, Mass.
 Charles A. Stone of Springfield, Mass.
 William Truman Aldrich of Boston, Mass.
 Mrs. Frank E. Perkins of Abington, Mass.
 Curtis Fisher Day of Somerville, Mass.
 H. W. Dickerman of Philadelphia, Pa.
 Chester Henry Keogh of Chicago, Ill.
 William Gorham Ewell of Medford, Mass.
 Edith Kendall of Brookline, Mass.
 Walter Stone Pardee of Minneapolis, Minn.
 Albert Waring Pierson of Niagara Falls, N. Y.

The Council also reported the names of fifteen candidates for Pilgrim Tercentary Membership and six candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

President Baxter then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Frederic Houston Kent, A.M., of Boston, who in an impressive and timely address on *Some Common Tasks of the English-Speaking People* warned his hearers of the dangers now threatening the liberty of the Anglo-Saxon nations.

A vote of thanks to the speaker was adopted by the Society, and, no further business being presented, the Chair, at 3.55 P. M., declared the meeting dissolved.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

NELSON.—In the Dover (N. H.) Public Library is an old account book of perhaps 100 pages, containing accounts that run from about 1750 to 1796. Apparently it was used at one time by Daniel Nelson. On page 52 of this book is the following record:

Daniel Nelson Married To Polly Granvill ye 4 day of may in the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight
 my first Child was born 1788 the 28 November on friday Called Sary
 my Second Child was still born may 6th 1790
 my third Child was born september 18th 1791 Called Polly
 my forth Child was born may 5th 1794 Called margreet
 my fifth Child was born December 28th 1796 Called joseph
 my Sixth Child was born September 19 on Thursday in the year 1799 Called Daniel

On page 25 is the following entry:

October ye 30: 1771. I then tuck a child to nurs of william Brewstes
 Dover, N. H. SAMUEL BURNHAM SHACKFORD.

GIBBS.—In the article entitled "Additional Barbadian Notes," contributed by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., to the REGISTER of April 1914 (vol. 68), there is an item (page 179) about Robert Gibbs of London and Boston. Among the Bentley Manuscripts, in the possession of the American Antiquarian Society,

is a fragment of an account book of Robert Gibbs of Boston, and one of the accounts current in this book is headed: "Brother John Gibbs his account Baba-does 1667."

Wellesley Farms, Mass.

EBEN PUTNAM.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.



Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to as-

sume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.—On Thursday, 18 Mar. 1920, the New England Historic Genealogical Society celebrated the seventy-fifth anniversary of its incorporation. The Society was organized in Boston in the autumn of 1844, but the act of the Massachusetts Legislature making Charles Ewer, J. Wingate Thornton, Joseph Willard, and their associates and successors, "a corporation, by the name of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, for the purpose of collecting, preserving, and occasionally publishing, genealogical and historical matter, relating to early New England families, and for the establishment and maintenance of a cabinet," was approved by His Excellency George N. Briggs, Governor of the Commonwealth, on 18 Mar. 1845.

The arrangements for the celebration had been placed, by a vote of the Council of 7 May 1919, in charge of the Committee on Papers and Essays, consisting of John McKinstry Merriam, A.M., of Framingham, Chairman, Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt.D., of Brookline, Miss Mary St. Barbe Eustis of Brookline, Mrs. Arthur White Tedcastle of Milton, Mrs. David Floyd of Winthrop, Mrs. Joseph Curtis Howes of Allston, and Miss Josephine Elizabeth Rayne of Cambridge; and this committee appointed a special reception committee, comprising Mrs. Arthur White Tedcastle of Milton, Chairman, Mrs. George Minot Baker of Concord, Mrs. Frank Dexter Ellison of Belmont, Mrs. John Fremont Hill of Boston, Mrs. William Leander McKee of Boston, and Mrs. Ernest Henry Wheeler of Augusta, Me. The programme planned by these two committees included a reception to members of the Society and their friends and to invited guests in the Society's building, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, from two until six o'clock in the afternoon, and appropriate addresses, followed by a social hour, in the neighboring Ford Hall in the evening.

In the weeks immediately preceding the celebration the interior of the Society's building, which was erected in 1912 and was dedicated on 18 Mar. 1913, was repainted, attractive panelling was placed on the walls of the entrance corridor and the main stairway, the entrances to several of the memorial rooms in the building were marked by artistically wrought, perforated, swinging bronze signs, the numerous oil portraits owned by the Society were cleaned and renovated, and these portraits, with many rare prints, were hung in appropriate places in the Library, the offices, and the corridors.

The many who visited the Society's building in the afternoon were received in the corridors and in the several rooms by officers and members who had been requested to act as ushers and guides, and the history of the Society, its growth, aims, and prospects, and its valuable collections were described. Those who helped in this way to welcome members and guests were Messrs. John Carroll Chase, Albert Henry Lamson, George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., George Lambert Gould, William Prescott Greenlaw, Henry Edwards Scott, Thornton Kirkland Lothrop, Jr., Frank Ernest Woodward, James Parker Parmenter, Hosea Starr Ballou, William Ogilvie Comstock, Charles Knowles Bolton, Nathaniel Thayer Kidder, William Churchill Briggs, Edmund Ingersoll Leeds, John Henry Edmonds, Eben Francis Thompson, Walter Kendall Watkins, and George Sawin Stewart, and Miss Mary St. Barbe Eustis, Mrs. Frank Ellsworth Randall, and Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman. An orchestra, stationed at the foot of the main stairway, played while the reception was in progress. The ladies of the reception committee greeted the members and guests in Wilder Hall, and refreshments were served in the tea room across the corridor, those who poured for the various hours being Mrs. George Bicknell Ager of Wellesley Hills, Mrs. Charles Knowles Bolton of Brookline, Mrs. John Edward Kincaid of Sherborn, Miss Jennie Glover Moseley of Dorchester, Miss Jennie Wallace of Boston, and Mrs. William Francis Warden of Paris. These ladies were assisted by Mrs. Wallace Osgood Fenn of Brookline, Miss Miriam Gould of Topsfield, and several other young ladies.

In the evening members of the Society and invited guests (including representatives of historical societies, colleges, and libraries) assembled in Ford Hall for the literary exercises. The ushers were Charles Francis Dorr Belden, James Melville Hunnewell, and William Truman Aldrich of Boston, Joseph Gardner Bartlett and Lawrence Brainerd of Cambridge, Edward Holmes Kittredge of Arlington, Joseph Harvey White of Chestnut Hill, Everett Jefts Beede of Belmont, and Charles Eliot Goodspeed of Wollaston. Hon. James Phinney Baxter, President of the Society, occupied the chair, and on the platform with him were the chaplain and orator of the evening, the vice-presidents, executive officers, and councillors of the Society, the chairman of the Committee on Papers and Essays, and the ladies of the reception committee. The exercises began at eight o'clock with music by the orchestra, after which prayer was offered by Rev. A. Z. Conrad, D.D., of the Park Street Church, Boston. The Recording Secretary then read three letters, selected from the numerous letters of regret and congratulation received by the Committee on Papers and Essays. They were from the President and Mrs. Wilson, President Hadley of Yale University, and Col. W. Gordon McCabe, President of the Virginia Historical Society. His Excellency Calvin Coolidge, Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who is an honorary member of the Society, had been specially invited to be present and to bring the greetings of the Commonwealth, but he was unable to attend the exercises, and his letter of regret was read by the Chairman of the Committee on Papers and Essays. In this letter the Governor wrote: "I congratulate your society upon its seventy-five years of service, and wish to express to its members the appreciation of the Commonwealth for the contribution they have made to the glorious traditions of Massachusetts. I hope at each succeeding anniversary that you will have grown in value to the State and to the United States as you have during the time you are just now completing. My very best wishes go to each and every one of you." President Baxter then delivered an address, in which he called attention to the fact that the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Society came in the same year with the tercentenary of the Landing of the Pilgrims, spoke of the importance in American history of the Pilgrim and Puritan settlers of New England, and advocated the erection of a memorial building, or Temple of Honor, which would not only commemorate the Founders of New England but also exert on the uninstructed masses of our varied population an educational influence of incalculable worth.* He then introduced, as the principal speaker of the evening, Rev. Lemuel Herbert Murlin, D.D., LL.D., President of Boston University, who, in a vigorous, lively, and thoughtful address entitled *The Pilgrim Republic and the New Republics in Europe*, declared that the numerous republics that have been proclaimed in Europe as a result of the World War owe their inspiration to the Pilgrim Re-

*President Baxter's address is printed in full on pp. 121-124 of this number of the REGISTER.

public, and that America, being in a sense responsible for the creation of these republics, should stand by them, try to protect them from the effects of their own political inexperience, and, above all, help to avert from them the terrible menace of famine. The United States, having helped to extinguish the conflagration of war, should not desert Europe in the critical period of reconstruction that is now at hand. After the conclusion of Dr. Murlin's illuminating and stimulating address the audience, led by the orchestra, rose and sang "America," and then, at the invitation of the President, repaired to Kingsley Hall, on the floor below, where refreshments were served and a delightful social hour was enjoyed. Thus closed a most successful celebration, which served not only to recall to those who participated in it the important work of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in the three-quarters of a century of its existence and to make clear its unequalled equipment for future service, but also to commemorate the dauntless "band of exiles" who laid the foundations, three hundred years ago, of the American Republic.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Bourne genealogy. History of Richard Bourne and some of his descendants. By Hannah S. B. Dykes. Cleveland, Ohio, privately printed by Benjamin F. Bourne [1919]. 227 p. map pl. por. 8°.

Brown genealogy. John Browne, gentleman, of Plymouth (and one branch of descendants to the 12th generation). Assistant, commissioner, magistrate, pioneer in New England colonial life. He commanded the confidence and esteem of the Whites and Indians alike. By George Tilden Brown. [Providence, R. I., Remington Press, 1919.] 55 p. fcsn. pl. 8°.

Chickering genealogy. One branch of the Chickering family and the complete ancestry of Mary Chickering Nichols. By Frederic C. Torrey, A. M. Lakehurst, N. J., 1919. 31 p. geneal. tab. il. map 4°.

Fuller genealogy. Genealogy of some descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn. [Vol. 4.] By William Hyslop Fuller. To which is added supplements to volumes 1, 2, 3, previously compiled and published. Printed for the compiler, 1919. 271 p. pl. por. 8°.

Munsey-Hopkins genealogy. A Munsey-Hopkins genealogy, being the ancestry of Andrew Chauncey Munsey and Mary Jane Merritt Hopkins, the parents of Frank A. Munsey, his brother and sisters. By D[aniel] O[zro] S[mith] Lowell, A. M., M. D., Litt. D. Boston, privately printed, 1920. 17 + 216 p. geneal. tab. 8°.

Reynolds genealogy. 1620-1919. Twenty-eighth annual report. The Reynolds Family Association, Hotel McAlpin, New York City, October 9 and 10, 1919. n. p. n. d. 46 p. il. 8°.

Rhodes genealogy. June, 1919. Vol. 1, no. 1. The Rhodes Family in America. Published by Nelson Osgood Rhoades. [Los Angeles, Bireley & Elson Printing Co., 1919.] 7 p. 8° Price 50 cts. per year. Published three times a year. Address N. O. Rhoades, 1208 Merchants National Bank Building, Los Angeles, Cal.

Rhodes genealogy. Foreign ancestry number, September, 1919. Vol. 1, no. 2. The Rhodes Family in America. Published by Nelson Osgood Rhoades. n. p. [1919.] 6 p. geneal. tab. 8°.

Salisbury genealogy. *Salisburian*. A genealogical magazine. Vol 1, no. 5. By Elon Galusha Salisbury, B. A. Phelps, N. Y. p. 153-192, 8°

Shedd genealogy. Register of the Shedd Family Association (incorporated), vol. 8. Eighth annual meeting, August 20, 1919, Quincy, Mass. Alice M. Shedd, Secretary, Newton Centre, Mass. n. p. 1919. 36 p. pl. por. 8°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Kittredge, Alfred Beard, memoir. Alfred Beard Kittredge in memoriam. n. p. n. d. 15 + [1] p. fcs. por. 8°

Wood, Gen. Leonard, life. The life of Leonard Wood. By John G. Holme. New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1920. 12 + 228 p. pl. 12°

Union College, Class of 1868. Union College, record of Class of 1868, 50th year reunion, 1868-1918. [Concord, N. H., The Rumford Press, 1919.] 49 p. il. pl. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Massachusetts, House of Representatives, journals. Journals of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, 1715-1717. Published at the charge of the Dowse Fund. The Massachusetts Historical Society, 1919. 10 + 291 p. 4°

Massachusetts, trees. Historic trees of Massachusetts. By James Raymond Simmons. Boston, Marshall Jones Co., 1919. 21 + 139 p. pl. 8°

(b) LOCAL

Belfast, Me., vital records. Vital records of Belfast, Maine, to the year 1892. Vol. 2. Marriages and deaths. Editor, Alfred Johnson, A. M., Litt. D. Committee on Publication, William Davis Patterson, Alfred Johnson, A. M., Litt. D. Published under authority of the Maine Historical Society, 1919. 671 p. 8°

Boston, Mass., Old South Church. The two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Old South Church [Third Church, 1669] in Boston. Imprinted for the Old South Society by the Plimpton Press [c 1919]. 9 + 138 p. fcs. 8°

Boston, Mass., Sunday schools. Early Sunday schools in Boston. By Albert Matthews. Reprinted from the Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. 21. Cambridge, John Wilson & Son, 1919. p. 259-285, 4°

Westfield, Mass., history. Westfield and the World War. United States declared war April 6, 1917; armistice signed November 11, 1918. This book was compiled by Edward G. Clark under the direction and supervision of the "Welcome Home" Committee for distribution on "Welcome Home" day to the Veterans of the World War, both soldiers and sailors, September 3, 1919. [Westfield, Mass., Westfield Times Co. Print, 1919.] 55 p. fcs. il. pl. por. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

The National Order of the Knights of the Golden Horseshoe. Instituted 1716, reorganized April 15, 1916. [List of officers, members, constitution, charter, etc.] 24 p. il. pl. 8°

Society of Sons of the Revolution, California. Roster, war register and chronology of the Society, Sons of the Revolution in the State of California (26th year), January, 1920. n. p. 1920. 43 + [1] p. il. por. 4°

MISCELLANEOUS

Longevity. Who shall inherit long life? By Dr. Alexander Graham Bell. Washington, D. C., Press of Judd & Detweiler, Inc., 1919. p. 505-514, il. por. 4° Reprinted from the National Geographic Magazine, June, 1919.

The Genealogical Record Office, Alexander Graham Bell, Director, 1601 35th St., Washington, D. C., will be glad to receive information concerning all authentic cases of persons now living who are more than 90 years of age. The data should include the date of birth of the individual, the age at which his or her parents died, and the number of children and ages of his or her children and direct descendants.



H. L. H. G. S.

A. W. Wilson & Co. Belmont, Mass.

Henry Lee Higginson

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

JULY, 1920

MAJ. HENRY LEE HIGGINSON, A.M., LL.D.

By THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, JR., A.B., of Boston, Mass.

HENRY LEE HIGGINSON, although he held no public office, has for many years been referred to as the first citizen of Boston. In his death, 14 November 1919, the community suffered a great loss, as well as Harvard University and the Boston Symphony Orchestra and all the other things in which he was interested. The New England Historic Genealogical Society was very fortunate in obtaining him as one of the early members of the Pilgrim Tercentenary movement, which began last year and is still going on, and also in getting his firm, Lee, Higginson & Company, to act as depository for the fund thus raised. It especially mourns his loss, before this membership was completed and just before the year which commemorates the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, three hundred years ago, had begun.*

Major Higginson was a man of action rather than of words, and this, quite as much as the ever present scar received in action during the Civil War, was the reason why he was so constantly referred to by his military title, which he gained through service in the Volunteer Army of the United States during that momentous conflict.

Although I have referred to him as a man of action, I must not be misunderstood as meaning that he was a man of action only. He had a great intellect and a large heart as well as a powerful memory. He was noticeable for having ideals and cherishing them, and bringing them with his ripening years to a full fruition. He could see ahead clearly, plan in great detail, and had a fortunate use of words to explain both what he thought of value in the past and what he had schemed for the future.

He was born in New York City 18 November 1834, the son of George and Mary Cabot (Lee) Higginson. His parents were, however, of New England stock, and shortly after his birth they returned to Boston, where he was brought up, and where he spent most of his life. Besides the Higginsons he was descended from the Jacksons, Lees, Cabots, and other prominent families. It would be going

*Major Higginson's successor in his Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society is his widow, Mrs. Ida Agassiz Higginson.—EDITOR.

beyond the scope of this article to go into a detailed examination of the characteristics of these various families and determine how much each affected Major Higginson's thoughts and actions at the various phases of his career. Suffice it to say that, just as the many intermarriages of the Cabots, for instance, with the Sewalls, and Lowells, and Eliots, and other families, have had an effect on various members and branches of the Cabot family and fitted them more for judicial, legislative, and administrative service, whilst at the same time they continued to retain their pronounced Cabotic characteristics of easy excellence in whatever they did and constant ability to keep on doing something all the time, so the Higginsons have shown all along the pronounced characteristics of having ideas and thoughts of their own, ability to express them well, courage to do so publicly under all circumstances, and a certain strength of purpose to cling to them until they were fulfilled. These characteristics Major Higginson had to a marked degree, and they were undoubtedly helped, both in the directions they took and in the success he obtained in carrying them out, by the characters of the other New England families from whom he was descended and with whom he largely associated.

Major Higginson was descended from Rev. Francis Higginson, who was born in England in 1588 and graduated at Cambridge University. He had ideas of his own and therefore was obliged to leave England, and he arrived in New England on the *Talbot* in 1629. He settled in Salem, and died there in August of the following year, 1630. His son John was born in England in 1616, and came over with his father. He was more or less in other parts of New England, but spent most of his life in Salem, where he died 9 December 1708. The family continued largely in Salem during the Colonial period. Stephen Higginson was born there 28 November 1743, but later moved to Boston, and died in Boston 22 November 1828. One grandson of his was Thomas Wentworth Higginson, noted for his opposition to the extension and continuation of slavery in the United States, which he was able to help in abolishing by active military service in the Federal Army during the Civil War, and noted afterwards as an historian.

Another grandson of this Stephen Higginson was George Higginson, who married Mary Carter Lee and moved to New York, where Henry Lee Higginson was born. His older brother was named George after his father, and his two younger brothers were named James Jackson and Francis Lee. His only sister was Mary, who married Mr. S. Parkman Blake. George, the father, shortly returned to Boston, where Henry Lee Higginson was brought up, attended the Boston Latin School, and entered Harvard College in 1851. He only stayed at Harvard a scant year, as trouble with his eyes made it impossible to continue there longer; but during that year, as well as during the previous years at the Latin School, he formed many friendships which lasted through the rest of his life and affected it to a certain degree. It was here that he showed athletic prowess on the football field, in those days more like the Bloody Monday rush of later years than the organized game now

called football. Athletic ability and muscular strength were always with him, although hampered of course by the severe wounds which he suffered in the Civil War. In later years he was, like Gladstone, very fond of taking his exercise in cutting down trees, and near his eightieth birthday I have known him to go to New Haven in a day coach and walk to the Yale football field, and return the same way.

After leaving Harvard College Mr. Higginson took a short trip abroad, and when he returned continued his education in a duller way, by filling a place at Samuel and Edward Austin's counting-house. Here he stayed a year and a half or a little more, and then went abroad once more with several of his best friends. They returned, but he stayed on the other side to study music. This, the greatest pleasure of his life, he pursued for three years, mostly in Vienna, and with some of the most famous teachers; but his eyes gave out again, this time more seriously, and in November 1860 he returned to Boston. He stated then that he would be glad to live in Boston, if he could only find something to do, and very shortly there was plenty for him to do. In March 1861 Abraham Lincoln was inaugurated as President of the United States, and in April Fort Sumter was fired on and the Civil War had begun.

Full of enthusiasm and animated with a strong sense of duty both to his country and to the antislavery cause, Mr. Higginson was among the first to volunteer. He helped Col. (then Capt.) James Savage recruit Co. D, in the Second Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, and on 21 May 1861 was commissioned second lieutenant and on 8 July first lieutenant with the same company. The regiment after a while was sent to the front, reporting to General Patterson at Martinsburg, Va. He did not stay with it long, however, but was sent North for more recruiting and drilling, although in a slightly different line. About 1 November 1861 he was commissioned captain in the First Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry. It was first stationed at Readville, Mass., but later was sent to Maryland, South Carolina, and then Virginia, remaining all the while with the Army of the Potomac. On 28 March 1862 he was commissioned major and given active charge of a battalion in this regiment. On 17 June 1863, at the Battle of Aldie, in Virginia, he was severely wounded in three or more places. The effects of these wounds he bore through life, and it is wonderful how much he accomplished in despite of them. For a detailed account of the action as affecting Major Higginson I refer the reader to Mr. J. T. Morse, Jr.'s, admirable article in *The Harvard Graduates' Magazine* for March 1920.

From Aldie Major Higginson was sent to stations and hospitals until he finally reached Washington and then Boston. Recovery was very slow, but it had its advantages, as it was then that he married Miss Ida Agassiz. She was a daughter of Professor Louis Agassiz and a sister of Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw and of Alexander Agassiz. She was a constant help and encouragement to him through life, and gave him an additional group of relatives and friends, who increased his already wide horizon. Despite this he was itching to get

back to the army, and in July 1864 he obtained a new position as aide on General Barlow's staff. The work was too severe for him, however, and he then tried to get employment in the Reserve Corps. Failing in this, he was honorably discharged in September 1864.

In January 1865 Major Higginson started in civil life once more. After experimenting with the agency of an oil company in Ohio and, with his friend and companion soldier, Col. Charles F. Morse, and others, in the sea-island cotton business in Georgia, he found a place waiting for him at home with Lee, Higginson & Company, where he stayed the rest of his life. They already had a good business, and it grew rapidly after he became a partner. Copper mines, western railroads, and other industries of this growing country, in which he and his relatives had interests, blossomed marvellously as the result of their practical energy, and the business of the firm grew with them.

Soon Major Higginson decided that he could well devote his time and money to something else besides his business, and in 1881 he started the Boston Symphony Orchestra. This put the best music before the music lovers of Greater Boston for more than half the year, and let the inhabitants of many other cities know some of the advantages of living here. He paid all the losses, calculated at nine hundred thousand dollars by 1912 and at about a million and a quarter dollars in all. He undoubtedly paid many other things which never got on the books at all. He also gave much time and thought to the orchestra, and made no end of trips to Europe to get the best conductors and musicians. His control and influence over the men were remarkable, and he never allowed them to join any musicians' union or other organization of that kind which might prevent the employment of the best talent available. When the United States entered the World War the conductor was arrested as a spy and imprisoned for the rest of the War, and this was a very sad blow to Major Higginson.

His connection with Harvard College was the only other thing as strong as his love for his orchestra. His only degree there was the honorary degree of Master of Arts in 1882, although he received the degree of Doctor of Laws from Yale in 1901 and from Williams in 1912. But he served as a member of the Corporation of Harvard College for twenty-six years, from the time of his appointment in 1893 until the day of his death. President Eliot has stated that during all those years he was noted for the "utmost punctuality, assiduity, devotion, and high intelligence," and President Lowell has confirmed this opinion. He was recognized the world over among Harvard men for two great gifts to the University, Soldiers Field in 1890 and the Harvard Union in 1899. To these might be added a third, not thought of so much, perhaps, but almost equally appreciated, the playing of the Symphony Orchestra, ever since its foundation, in Sanders Theatre.

Henry Lee Higginson is gone, and as a patriot, soldier, citizen, and Harvard man there is no one at present to take his place.

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE TOWN CEMETERY AT THE VILLAGE OF BAKERSFIELD, VT.

Copied and communicated by HERBERT WILLIAMS DENIO, A.M.,
of New York City

[Continued from page 155]

Harriet M. Wife of Clark Barnes Died May 1, 1870, Æ. 45 Yrs. [Widow, dau. of Ezra and Harriett Farwell, d. May 4, 1870, a. 47 years. Committed suicide.]

Father and Mother Barnes

Harvey Barnes Æ. 73 Yrs. & 8 M's. Jan. 3, 1900.

Esther E. Downs. Wife of Harvey Barnes. Æ. 67 Yrs. & 5 M's. Jan. 30, 1897. [Dau. of John and Sarah (Gaby) Downs, b. in Enosburgh, Vt., a. 68 years.]

Hollis W. Son of H. & E. E. Barnes, Died Apr. 17, 1856. Æ. 6 yrs. 10 mos. & 1 day.

J. Austin Barnes 1847-1916. [John Austin, son of Austin and Eleanor (Giddings) Barnes, b. Oct. 14, 1847, d. Jan. 16, 1916, a. 68 years, 3 months, 2 days.]

His Wife Mary J. Skinner 1850-

Jerusha E. Daughter of Joshua & Elthina Barnes. Died June 15, 1853. Aged 13 Years.

[Joshua Barnes]* Died and Buried in Jericho, N. Y. Feb. 21, 1813, Æ. 56 Ys.

Mary, Wife of the Above Died Sept. 9, 1847, Æ. 90 Ys.

Lewis B. Son of H. & E. E. Barnes, Died Apr. 17, 1856, Æ. 8 yrs, 5 mos. & 21 ds.

Martha, Wife of Elijah Barnes, Died Sept. 11, 1856, Age 65 Years.

Mother Mary A. Paige Wife of Merritt Barnes, Born June 26, 1820, Died Oct. 18, 1888. [Mary Ann, dau. of Jesse and Mary Page, b. in Hardwick, Mass., a. 67 years, 3 months, 24 days.]

Mary E. Wife of C. S. Barnes Died Jan. 28, 1876, Æ. 52 Yrs.

Merritt Barnes, Died Feb. 24, 1877, Æ. 59 Y'rs & 8 Mo's [Son of Comfort and Sophia (Corse) Barnes.]

Millo son of C. M. & M. L. Barnes, Died Apr. 2, 1899, Æ. 15 Yrs. & 8 ms.†
In Memory of Nancy Wife of Deacon, Cyrus Barnes. died March 24, 1847. Aged 53 Yrs. 8 Ms.

Willie B. Son of Harvey & Esther E. Barnes died June 5, 1873, Æ. 14 yrs. 1 mo. 5 ds. [Willie M., son of Harvey and Esther (Downs) Barnes.]

Wyatt C. Barnes Born June 10, 1821. Died Apr. 8, 1896. [Son of Joshua and Abigail (Weston) Barnes, d. Apr. 7, 1896, a. 75 years, 4 months, 2 days.]

His Wife Lucy Rice Born Apr. 21, 1824, Died May 13, 1911. [Dau. of Benjamin and Matilda (Gaba) Rice, b. at Enosburg, Vt., d. from accidental burns, a. 87 years, 22 days.]

In Memory of Abigail W. daugh'r of Joshua & Abigail Barns. died March 4, 1844, Aged 30 years.

In Memory of Hannah Barns. died Sept. 23rd 1814 aged 20 years.

Joshua Barns, Died Dec. 25, 1854; Æ. 76 yrs. 8 mos. & 24 ds.

Lewis son of Peter & Lucy M. Batreau, died May 20, 1857. Aged 3 m's. [a. 3 years.]

*Top of stone broken off.

†Son of Carlos M. and M. E. (Goodspeed) Barnes.—M. L. S.

Beals *

Elisha Beals 1824-1912 [Elisha H., son of Cheslin and Dimice (Isham) Beals, b. at Fairfield, Vt., Jan. 20, 1824, d. May 29, 1912.]

Ruth Kenney Beals 1831-1904 [Dau. of Chester and Betsey (Hurlbert) Kinnedy, b. at Fairfield, Vt., Mar. 9, 1830, d. Aug. 9, 1904, a. 74 years, 5 months.]

Fred W. Beals 1854-1892 [Son of Elisha and Ruth (Kinney) Beals, d. Oct. 30, 1892, a. 39 years, 6 months, 10 days.]

Emma Tillotson Beals 1858-1906 [Emma Evangaline, dau. of S. O. and M. J. (Doane) Tillotson, b. in Ohio Aug. 1, 1858, d. Dec. 13, 1906, a. 48 years, 4 months, 12 days.]

Henry B. son of Lewis & Delia Beardsley. Died March 2 1846. \AA . 5 m's. In Memory of Charlotte daughter of John D. & Susan Berry. who died March 11th 1825. Aged 6 months & 25 days.

L. E. Wilcox Wife of E. F. Bessey. Died July 28, 1865, \AA . 20 Y's & 7 D's. Nancy Dunivan, Wife of Norman Bessey, died Sept. 1, 1865, \AA . 44 yrs. [Dau. of J. and Abigail Donovan, b. in Enosburgh, Vt.]

Sacred to the Memory of Mina Billing daughter of Silas & Betsey Billing. who died April 1st AD. 1818. aged 18 years.

Widow Reliance Billings. Died Sept. 29th 1833: Aged 97 years & 27 days. To the memory of Capt. Silas Billings. who died May 4th 1838. Aged 78 years.

In memory of Francis O. Bisbee who died in his 5th year. [Son of C. C. and Eunice Bisbee, d. Feb. 17, 1857, a. 4 years, 9 months, 8 days.]

Alice A. Dau. of Chas & Sophia Bishop Born June 10 1859. Died Mar. 8, 1895.

Charles Bishop Died June 28, 1887. \AA . 70 Y'rs. [Son of William and Elizabeth Bishop, d. June 29, 1887, a. 70 years, 3 months, 15 days.]

Sophia. Wife of Charles Bishop Died May 13, 1898. \AA . 81 Y'rs.

Ariel Blodgett 1802-1884

His Wife Lucy Caroline Hale 1812-1868 [Dau. of Nathan and Lucy (Dee) Hale, d. May 8, 1868.]

Ann T. Blodgett 1835-1910.

Diannia Ovitt Wife of Edgar Bocash Died Mar. 28, 1895. \AA . 53 Y's & 11 Ms. [Dau. of Davis and Mary (Bigford) Ovitt, b. in Sheldon, Vt., a. 54 years, 4 months, 12 days.]

Charles Died Sept. 19, 1890 \AA . 19 Y'rs. [a. 17 years, 7 months.]

Gertie Died Sept. 24, 1890 \AA . 10 Y'rs. [Gertrude, dau. of Elixie and Mary (LaGro) Bonor.]

Children of Lixey and Mary Bornor.

Carrie E. dau't of N. & Eliza Boutell Died Oct. 13, 1863. \AA . 1 yr. & 6 ms. [Cairry, dau. of E. N. and Eliza Boutell, a. 1 year, 5 months, 29 days.]

Father. Earl N. Boutell; Died Dec. 1, 1892, \AA . 65 y'rs. [Son of William and Polly (Dean) Boutell, a. 65 years, 7 months, 3 days.]

Mother Eliza Ann Lathrop, Wife of Earl N. Boutell, Died Jan. 3, 1893, \AA . 67 y'rs. [Dau. of Nelson and Sally (Whitney) Lathrop, b. in Wolcott, Vt., d. Jan. 31, 1893, a. 66 years, 2 months, 3 days.]

Florence May Daughter of G. H. & Clara E. Boutell 1896-1905. [Dau. of George H. and Clara E. (Hill) Boutell, b. Aug. 12, 1896, d. Nov. 12, 1905, a. 9 years, 3 months, 1 day.]†

George H. Boutell 1864-

Clara E. Hill His Wife 1869-

Hattie M. 1886-1889

Florence M. 1896-1905

*The individual inscriptions accompanying this monument are on markers.

†See also inscription on her father's monument.

Hattie May Daughter of G. H. & E. A. Boutell Died Aug. 22. 1889 Æ. 3 Y'rs. [Dau. of George H. and Edith (Ellis) Boutell, d. in Johnson, Vt.]*

John Boutell Died Nov. 9, 1865, Aged 41 Y'rs & 1 Mo. [Son of William and Polly (Dean) Boutell.]

Josephus Boutell 1799-1821

Ruthe His Wife 1793-1867 [Dau. of ——— Hayden, b. in Sudbury, Mass., d. Feb. 4, 1867, a. 74 years.]

Josephus Boutell June 30, 1822-Mar. 9 1902 [Son of Josephus and Ruth Boutell, a. 80 years, 8 months.]

Harriet Stanley His Wife June 21, 1826-June 28, 1910 [Dau. of Oliver and Lois (Hammond) Stanley, b. in Franklin, Vt., a. 84 years, 5 months, 7 days.]

Willie their son March 5 1868-Dec. 12, 1868 [a. 8 months, 27 days.]

Polly Wife of William Boutell Died Dec. 19, 1877. Aged 80 Y's. 2 M's. & 17 D's. [Dau. of ——— and Polly Dean, a. 80 years, 2 months, 15 days.]

William Boutell Died Dec. 25, 1865, aged 70 Y's 9 M's. & 20 D's. [Born in Barnard, Vt., a. 71 years, 1 month, 10 days.]

Nellie Infant Dau. of A. C. & Wilma Bradford. [Dau. of A. C. and Wilma (Bellows) Bradford, stillbirth, Oct. 17, 1905.]

Sylvia Stebbins Wife of James H. Bradish Died Nov. 1, 1897. Æ. 68 Y'rs. [Dau. of Tristin and Sabena Clement, d. Dec. 1, 1897, widow.]

Lester Brewer Died May 17, 1895. Æ. 73 Y'rs. 2 Ms. & 2 Ds.

Mary A Eastman Wife of Lester Brewer Died July 4, 1887. Æ. 56 Y'rs. 11 Ms. & 4 D's.

Abigail Wife of Jonas Brigham Died July 16. 1840. Aged 76 years.

Albert G. Brigham Mar. 12, 1836-Jan. 5, 1908 [Son of Fay and Selina (Hall) Brigham, a. 71 years, 9 months, 24 days.]

His Wife Celina S. Larabee May 18, 1846-Jan. 23, 1913. [Sagy (?) Celina, dau. of George and Cynthia (Stevens) Larabee, b. in Berkshire, Vt., May 18, 1846.]

Annah Wife of Jonas Brigham Esq. Died Oct. 14. 1802. Aged 53 years.

Asa Brigham Died April 11 1854. Aged 67 Years.

Baxter Brigham Feb. 1, 1816-Sept. 27, 1856.

His Wife Laura Maria Chase Nov. 24, 1822-Nov. 7, 1906

Their only Son Dorr Baxter Nov. 27, 1847-Sept. 26, 1856.

Erected by Elva Brigham Brownell their only daughter

Bradley Brigham Born At Bakersfield; Vt. Died Feb. 16, 1892, Æ. 78 Years. [Son of Asa and Sally (Hardy) Brigham.]

Dorothy Potter Wife of Bradley Brigham Born at Bakersfield, Vt. Died Feb. 21, 1892, Æ. 69 years. [Dau. of Silas Potter, d. Feb. 4, 1892.]

Eli Brigham Died Apr. 7. 1848. Aged 74 Yrs.

Hattie Fay, Dau. of Josiah F. & Jane F. Brigham Died Feb. 6, 1864. Æ. 5 ys. 7 ms.

Hollis Brigham Born June 2, 1825. Died Aug. 21, 1898.

J. F. Brigham Died Aug. 28, 1878. Æ. 77 Yrs. [Josiah Fay Brigham, a. 76 years, 10 months.]

Sylvina Hall Wife of J. F. Brigham Died Nov. 20, 1844. Æ. 33 Yrs.

Jane Fay Wife of J. F. Brigham Sept. 12, 1822, Jan. 30, 1899. [Born in Canada, age 77 years.]

Jonas Brigham Esq. Died Dec. 1 1826. Aged 78 years.

Jonas Brigham Jr. Died Ja[illegible] 1841, Æ. 58 (?) Yrs.

Eunice Wife of Jonas Brigham Died Sept. 2, 1841, Æ. 61 Yrs.

Annah D. Brigham Died Apr. 17, 1894. Æ. 80 Yrs.†

Jonas Draper son of Eli & Mary Brigham died Feb. 29, 1822 [sic] age 17 Years.

*See also inscription on her father's monument.

†Daughter of Jonas, Jr., and Eunice Brigham.

Lucy daughter of Eli & Mary Brigham died March 31 1822. Aged 9 Mos.

Mary wife of Eli Brigham died Feb. 22, 1822. Aged 46 Y'rs.

Mary Powers, Wife of S. Sumner Brigham, Born July 4, 1812, Died Dec. 18, 1895. [Dau. of Peter and Sally (Start) Powers, b. at Templeton, N. H., d. Dec. 8, 1895, a. 83 years, 7 months, 4 days.]

Mercy, Wife of Eli Brigham, Died Aug. 13, 1872, \AA . 86 Yrs. [Mercy Taylor Brigham, a. 85 years, 8 months, 1 day, widow.]

Nahum Brigham 1827-1893. [Son of Asa and Sally (Hardy) Brigham, d. Aug. 18, 1893, a. 66 years, 3 mos. and 9 days, single.]

Rebecca Gallop 1822-1866. [Rebecca, dau. of Asa and Sally (Hardy) Brigham, d. Oct. 4, 1866, a. 64 years, 2 months, 16 days.]

Abigail Brigham 1818-1894*.

[Noah Brigham, *see inscription to* O. T. Houghton.]

S. Sumner Brigham Born Oct. 30, 1803, Died Jan. 18, 1883.

Sally Wife of Asa Brigham Died August 13 1854. Aged 66 Years.

In memory of Sally W. wife of Josiah F. Brigham. who died March 11, 1829, in the 21st year of her age. The youngest daughter of Foster & Amity Paige.

In memory of Seneca P. son of Josiah F. & Sally Brigham. who died March 10. 1831. Aged 2 years & 20 days.

Uriah Brigham. Born in Marlboro, Mass: July 11, 1757. Died in Bakersfield Vt: Sept. 16, 1820.

His Wife Elizabeth Fay Born in Southboro, Mass: April 28, 1767. Died in Boston, Mass: Nov. 9, 1837.

Cheney Brigham April 22, 1793. Jan. 28. 1865. [Son of Jonas Brigham, d. Jan. 25, 1865, a. 71 years, 10 months, widower.]

His Wife Elizabeth Brigham Jan'y 8, 1794. April 12, 1853.

A. Kendall Brigham. Oct. 31, 1821. Nov. 25, 1870. [Son of Cheney and Betsey Brigham, d. Dec. 26, 1870, in Fairfield, Vt., a. 48 years.]

Uriah Brigham Jun. Sept. 3, 1795 Oct. 17, 1814

Breck Brigham Nov. 23, 1799 June 28, 1818.

Robert B. Brigham Nov. 1, 1826-Jan. 2, 1900.

Elizabeth F. Brigham Jan. 20, 1824-Apr. 30, 1909.

Erected by Robert B. & Elizabeth F. Brigham.

W. O. Brigham, \AA . 73 Y'rs & 5 Mo's. Nov. 3, 1909. [William Oakley, son of S. S. and Mary (Powers) Brigham, b. May 16, 1836, a. 73 years, 5 months, 17 days.]

His Wife Nella M. Perkins \AA . 49 Y'rs 9 Mo's. Dec. 10, 1893 [Dau. of John and Betsey (Pearson) Perkins, a. 49 years, 9 months, 4 days.]

Anna H. Tracy Wife of Dr. C. S. Brigham, Leominster Mass. 1866-1898 [Dau. of ——— Tracy, wife of Clarence S. Brigham.]

Rilla Field Worthing Wife of W. O. Brigham 1846-

Charles B. Brown Born Nov. 12, 1818. Died Jan. 26, 1891.

Louisa H. Brown Born Jan. 27, 1825. Died Dec. 3, 1893. [Dau. of Levi Wheelock, d. Dec. 3, 1892, a. 68 years.]

Jemima A. Brown Born Jan. 3, 1821. Died Dec. 12, 1843.†

Ellen A. Brown Born Aug. 25, 1845. Died Nov. 11, 1898.‡

Elsie L. daughter of R. H. & M. Brown died Oct. 5, 1865. \AA . 7 Yrs. 11 Mo. & 20 ds.

[Fanny L. Brown, *see inscription to* Benjamin Doane.]

G. W. Brown Died Dec. 11, 1879. \AA . 62 Y'rs. [Born in Scotland, a. 62 years, 4 months, 11 days.]

*A sister of Nahum Brigham.

†First wife of C. B. Brown.—M. L. S.

‡Daughter of C. B. Brown.—M. L. S.

- Jane Wife of G. W. Brown. Died Jan. 12, 1898. Æ . 79 Y's. & 15 D's. [Died Jan. 13, 1898, a. 79 years, 11 days, widow.]
- Father Hugh Brown Jan. 18, 1819 Feb. 20, 1875.
- Mother Mary Brown Sept. 19, 1824, Mar. 27, 1904.*
- Hugh J. son of George W. & Jane Brown. Died Dec. 19, 1872, Æ . 22 Ys. & 4 Ms.†
- Lillie May. daughter of R. H. & Melinda Brown. died Aug. 5, 1870 Aged 10 Mo. & 15 days.
- Melinda wife of R. H. Brown. Died Feb. 12, 1872. Æ . 36 y'rs 7 mo's & 2 days.
- Sacred to the Memory of Nelson Brown who died Decemr 1813. in 21st year of his age.
- Orpha A. Wife of William W. Brown Died Feb. 11, 1883. Æ . 26 Y'rs. & 2 Mo's. [Dau. of Eliphalet and Electa (Corse) Ovitt, b. in Enosburg, Vt.] [Brown-Foote Monument]‡
- Rollin G. Brown 1847-1881 [Son of Edwin P. and Olive (Carpenter) Brown, b. in Enosburg, Vt., d. Dec. 14, 1881, a. 34 years, 10 months.]
- Lorette H. Maynard Brown 1842-1916. [Mrs. Lorette, dau. of [Jesse] Knowles Maynard, b. Oct. 6, 1841, d. in St. Albans Hospital Dec. 1, 1917, a. 75 years, 27 days.]
- Lizzie M. Maynard Swan Foote 1830-1907
- Sumner R. Brown 1882-1886 [Son of Rollin G. and Lorette (Maynard) Brown, b. in Bakersfield, d. Aug. 16, 1886, a. 4 years, 6 months, 6 days.]
- Baby [Hattie, dau. of Rollin and Emma (Farwell) Brown, d. Sept. 30, 1893, a. 1 month, 5 days.]
- [Cynthia M. (Jones) (Atwood) Brush, *see inscription to Nathan Jones.*]
- Harriet Provo, Wife of Julius Burdo, Died Jan. 19, 1864, Aged 44 years.
- Charles E. Burleson Dec. 18, 1879-
- His Wife Ella J. Wanzer Sept. 22, 1879-July 17, 1909
- William Bycraft Died Oct. 28, 1880. Æ . 50 Y'rs.
- His Wife Elizabeth Died June 19, 1892. Æ . 64 Y'rs.
- E. C.
- In Memory of Charlotte E. Cady who departed this life July 23rd 1823. aged 9 weeks. Died with the small pox.
- Eliza Jane wife of Rev. T. H. Canfield died May 19, 1845, Æ . 36 Ys. & 5 M. [Clarence George Cantwell, *see inscription to Willard Weightman.*]
- Philander G. son of P. H. & C. G. Carnes. died April 3, 1848 Aged 1 Year 3 Ms. & 13 Days.
- Philander H. Carnes, Died Dec. 17, 1853. Aged 27 y's 2 m's. 28 d's.
- Betsey, Wife of Timothy Carroll Died June 19, 1868, Aged 77 Y'rs. [Dau. of Thomas ———, b. in Athens, Vt., d. June 17, 1868, a. 77 years, 8 months.]
- Timothy Carroll, Died Sept. 25, 1856. Aged 72 y'rs.
- William§
- William O. Casey 1858-1888
- Henry B. Casey 1856-1915
- George C. Centerbar 1855-19
- His Wife Alice M. Reed 1853-19
- Earl A. 1883-1901

*The words "Father" and "Mother" are on a monument. The names and dates are on two markers.

†This inscription is repeated on the monument of Hugh J. Brown's father.

‡Only the surnames Brown and Foote appear on the monument, the former on the west face and the latter on the east face. The individual inscriptions are on markers. Lizzie M. Maynard married (1) ——— Swan, and lived in the West. She returned to the East and married (2) ——— Foote. Lorette H. Maynard was her half sister.

§William Casey.—M. L. S.

Abigail E. Morse Wife of A. J. Chadwick. Born Bakersfield, Vt. 1849-1894.*
 Hattie E Ayers Wife of J. M. Chadwick Died Feb. 9, 1868, Æ. 27 Y'rs. 10 Mo's. & 5 D's.

In Memory of John Chamberlain. who died Feby 20th 1822. Aged 26 years.
 Infant Daughter of A. B. & Julia Chappell [Dau. of Alfred B. and Julia E. (Guilmette) Chappell, stillbirth, June 22, 1906.]

Mrs. Bell E. Charge May 1, 1855. July 3, 1905. [Dau. of Hiram and Lucy C. (Janes) Dontan, b. in East Enosburgh, Vt., a. 50 years, 2 months, 2 days.]

Adelia Chase Died Aug. 23, 1903. Æ. 60 Y'rs. [Dau. of Elijah and ——— (Bartlett) Stratton, b. at Fairfield, wife of Van B. Chase, a. 60 years, 3 months, buried at North Cambridge, Vt.]

Nellie E. Dau. of A. Chase Born July 13, 1859 Died Mar. 14, 1880. [Eveline Nelly, dau. of Aaron and Eveline (Glover) Chase, b. at Franklin, Vt., a. 20 years, 8 months, single.]

[Clinton A. Chaumont, *see inscription to Frank G. Nutting.*]

Annie E. Shattuck Wife of M. L. Child. Died Feb. 23, 1883, Æ. 23 Y'rs.

Child†

Thomas 1779-1862 [Born at Westminster, Mass., d. Apr. 26, 1862, a. 82 years, 11 months, 26 days.]

Lydia 1780-1853

Mariette 1828-1854

Marcus 1816-1865

Betsy 1811-1871 [Betsey B., dau. of Simon and Phebe (Bowers) Maynard, d. Apr. 12, 1871, a. 60 years, 5 months, 4 days.]

Chauncy 1806-1865 [Son of Thomas and Lydia (Adams) Child, d. Oct. 31, 1865, a. 58 years, 7 months, 10 days.]

Mary 1829-1902

Proctor 1817-1897 [Solomon Proctor Child, d. Feb. 23, 1897, a. 80 years, 1 month, 17 days.]

Matilda 1827-1877 [Jan C. Matilda, dau. of [illegible], b. at Carls-haven, d. Aug. 6, 1877, a. 50 years, 7 months, 23 days.]

Albert 1865-1870 [Albert Stillman, son of S. P. and Matilda Child, d. Nov. 20, 1870, a. 5 years, 1 month, 1 day.]

Louise 1857-1862 [Louisa, dau. of S. P. and Matilda Child, d. Jan. 3, 1862, a. 5 years, 7 months, 20 days.]

Mrs. Sarah L. Church Died Apr. 1, 1891 Æ. 73 Ys.

Arad Converse, Died May 8, 1879, Æ. 83 Y'rs 8 Mo's. & 15 D's. [b. in Brookfield, Mass., d. May 8, 1878, a. 82 years, 8 months, 15 days.]

Burton H. Son of Josiah & Minerva E. Converse, Died Feb. 19, 1864, Æ. 3 y's & 8 m's.

Charles J. son of Josiah & Mary P. Converse. Died Oct. 24, 1840. Æ. 10 yr's & 5 mo's.

Cheney Converse. Died May 21, 1890, Æ. 32 Y'rs. [Son of Josiah and Minerva (Parker) Converse, single.]

Converse.†

Cheney R. Converse 1812-1904 [Son of Josiah and Matilda (Ayers) Converse, b. Dec. 19, 1813, d. Aug. 19, 1904, a. 91 years, 8 months, 27 days, a widower.]

His Wife Jane A. Bassett 1812 1837

His Wife Sarah Bailey 1822 1849

Fanny Converse Wife of Joel Parkhurst 1800 1875

Infant Dau. of C. R. & J. A. Converse

Infant son of C. R. & J. A. Converse

*She died in California. —M. L. S.

†The surname is on a monument. The individual inscriptions are on markers.

Elisha J. son of Josiah & Minerva Converse, died June 8, 1853. aged 11 mo's.
Eunice M. Parker, Wife of Josiah Converse Died Dec. 9, 1914, \AA . 87 Ys.

[Minerva E., dau. of Elisha and Eunice (Dean) Parker, b. May 13, 1827,
a. 87 years, 6 months, 26 days.]

Jehial H. Converse Died March 29, 1885. \AA . 54 Y'rs. [Son of Arad Converse, a. 54 years, 10 months, 1 day.]

His Wife Mary K. Leach Died April 3, 1885. \AA . 55 Y'rs. [Dau. of Royal and Mary (Newton) Leach, b. at Waterville, Vt., a. 51 years, 10 months, 27 days.]

Mr. Josiah Converse Died Apr. 13, 1847 \AA . 81 Yr & 6 Ms.

Josiah Converse, Died June 5, 1873, \AA . 75 Ys. [Son of Josiah and Kate Converse, b. in Massachusetts.]

In Memory of Josiah Converse jr. His infant child Died Feb. the 12th 1826.

Mary Stone Wife of Josiah Converse Died Jan. 12, 1849 Age 44 Years.

Matilda Wife of Josiah Converse, Died Dec. 11, 1857. Aged 87, Years.

[Dau. of Jabez Ayers, b. in Brookfield, Mass., a. 87 years, 4 months, 14 days.]

Owen J. son of J. H. & M. K. Converse. Died July 13, 1886. \AA . 10 Weeks.

[James Owen, son of Jehial K. and Mary (Leach) Converse, a. 2 months, 17 days.]

Roxana H. Wife of Arad Converse, Died Sept. 14, 1855, \AA . 51 Y'rs & 10 Mo's.

Infant Son of J. H. & M. K. Converse Died Oct. 17, 1857.

John Corlis Died Oct. 19, 1837. \AA . 51 yrs.

Asenath Corse, \AA . 97 Ys. 4 Ms. Dec. 2, 1862.

In memory of Azariah Corse. who Died March 5th 1835. Aged 76 years.

Azariah Corse Jr. Died May 6, 1868. \AA . 81 years. [Son of Azariah Corse, b. in Hebron, N. Y., a. 80 years, 11 months, 15 days.]

Betsey. daughter of Ezeriah & Asenath Corse. died July 24. 1813. aged 3 years & 2 months.

Betsey Sanders, Wife of Azariah Corse, Jr. Died May 11, 1859, \AA . 64 y'r 3 mo.

Edgar J. Corse Feb. 12, 1853-

His Wife Hattie A. Whiting Dec. 7, 1842-

Their Son George Clinton May 1, 1881-Mar. 23, 1900*

George Clinton Corse Aug. 29, 1823-June 30, 1903 [Son of Azariah and Betsee Corse, a. 79 years, 10 months.]

His Wife Ann Janette Houghton June 23, 1821-Sept. 7, 1887 [Dau. of Joel and Lucy Houghton, d. Sept. 9, 1887, a. 66 years, 2 months, 17 days.]

Albert Chaston Aug. 8, 1851 Jan. 23, 1852

Hubert Clinton Feb. 28, 1856 Mar. 12, 1856

Harriet. daughter of Ezeriah Jr. & Betsey Corse. died Sept. 27. 1814. aged 4 weeks.

Maria, daughter of Azariah Jun. and Betsey Corse. died August 26th AD 1819. aged 1 year & 15 days.

Maria Daughter of Azariah & Betsey Corse, Died Feb. 16 1849 Aged 13 Years & 28 days.

Mary Ann daughter of Azariah & Betsey Corse died May 8 1842 aged 14 years 5 mo. & 2 ds.

Mary C. daugh. of G. & L. Corse died Apr. 12, 1837, \AA . 15 mo.

Norman. son of Azariah Jun and Betsey Corse, died March 19th AD 1826. aged 10 months.

Rensselaer C. son of Gad & Lucella Corse died March 1st 1826. aged 1 month & 15 days.

*A marker bears the inscription "Mother" (probably indicating the grave of the mother of Edgar J. Corse), and another marker reads "Clinton."

- An Infant son, of Ezeriah Jr. & Betsey Corse, was born & died May 1816.
 An Infant son, of Ezeriah Jr. & Betsey Corse was born & died March 1817.
 In Memory of Eliza Brown Wife of Thos. C. Cowan Who Died Dec. 19, 1887
 Aged 64 Y'rs. [Dau. of Robert and Maragotta Brown, b. in Amah,
 Ireland, a. 64 years, 8 months, 16 days.]
 Lizzie E. daughter of Tho's C. & Eliza Cowan died Aug. 20, 1870, Æ. 5 yrs.
 1 m'o. & 5 days. [b. in Berkshire, Vt.]
 Susan Wife of Thomas Cowan. Died Nov. 3, 1849. Æ. 47 Y.s.
 In Memory of Thomas C. Cowan Who Died Aug. 20, 1870, Aged 70 Y'rs.
 & 7 Mo. [Son of Thomas and ——— (Craig) Cowen, b. in Lusta,
 Ireland.]
 Rev. S. B. Currier Co. B. 4th Vt. Vol. Oct. 12, 1835. Jan. 13, 1910.
 His Wife Julia J. Arms. Aug. 24, 1847.
 Wesley M. son of Rev. S. B. & J. J. Currier, Aug. 23, 1884, Jan. 14,
 1888.
 S. S. Curtis Died Apr. 30, 1917 Aged 56 Yrs.*
 Cushing Gordon P. son of A. & A. Cushing, Died Sept. 20, 1896. Æ. 2
 Y's. 4 M's. & 5 D's.
 In Memory of Mr. Amos Cutler who died March 24th 1805. aged 34 years.
 Dr. George B. Cutler July 12, 1824 Aug. 5, 1911. [George Byron, son of
 Joseph Beach and Katherine (Barr) Cutler, b. in Highgate, Vt., a. 87
 years, 24 days.]
 Lucelia B. wife of Dr. G. B. Cutler, 1828-1903. [Dau. of Welcome
 O. and Susan F. (Hunt) Pratt, b. in Bakersfield, March 9, 1827, d.
 June 12, 1903, a. 75 years, 3 months, 3 days.]
 Rev. Morton L. Hall May 28, 1863. Jan. 23, 1893. [Son of Ambrose
 and Malvina (Maynard) Hall, a. 29 years, 7 months, 23 days.]
 Lucy Cutler Died March 1, 1876. Aged 65 years.
 Emmer S. Dau. of Samuel & Sylva Cutting, Died Jan. 23, 1876, Æ. 11 Ys. 6
 ms. & 9 ds. [Emma S., dau. of Samuel U. and Sylvia M. Cutting.]
 Samuel U. Cutting Born Apr. 12, 1824 Died Apr. 30, 1890. [Son of Stephen
 and Drexia (Marshall) Cutting, b. in West Boylston, Mass., a. 66
 years, 18 days.]
 His Wife Sylva M. Brown Born Nov. 6, 1825 Died July 24, 1891.
 [Dau. of Josiah and Charlotte (Bills) Brown, a. 66 years, 8 months,
 18 days.]
 Walter H. Cutting Mar. 8, 1850-Dec. 29, 1913
 His Wife Orrilla Maynard Feb. 4, 1848-†
 Gaylord H. Feb. 15, 1878-Oct. 21, 1881.
 Henry H. Cutting Dec. 11, 1817-Nov. 27, 1909
 His Wife Catharine Stewart Dec. 25, 1825-Mar. 18, 1850.
 M. D. 1812 Æ. 3 ye 6 Mo.‡
 John E. son of Caleb & Harriet Daggett, Died Oct. 1, 1850, aged 19 yrs &
 9 mo's.
 Nancy J. daughter of Edward & Nancy Dane. died dec. 24. 1839: in the
 24th year of her age.
 Almira L. Daughter of Abner H. & Lydia M. Davis Died Dec. 12, 1863.
 Æ. 11 Y's. 14 D's.
 Almira. Wife of Solomon Davis Died Oct. 2. 1869, Æ. 51 Yrs.
 Amos Davis Died July 19, 1841, Æ. 46 yrs.
 Angenett, dau. of A. & D. Davis, Died Aug. 28. 1869, Æ. 23 y's. 10 m's &
 6 d's.
 Anny wife of Solomon Davis Died Aug. 25, 1847, Æ. 80 yrs.

*A marker reads "Grandmother," and another marker reads "Mother."

†Now deceased.

‡The surname of this child was probably Dunn.

- Arvilla, Dau. of A. H. & L. M. Davis. died. Mar. 24. 1845. \AA . 6 m.
 Hollis son of Rufus & Sarah Davis died Mar 23, 1864 \AA . 1 Mo. 5 Ds. [b. at Bakersfield, d. Mar. 21, 1864, a. 1 month, 3 days.]
 Homer H. Davis 1846-1905. [Son of Eli and Harriet (Crissie) Davis, b. in Cambridge, Vt., Aug. 12, 1846, d. March 16, 1905, a. 58 years, 7 months, 4 days.]
 His Wife Alberta E. Giddings 1850-
 Jennie Brady Wife of Ira Davis Died Feb. 6, 1885 \AA . 23 Y'rs.
 Leefa, wife of Amos Davis, Died Nov. 21, 1863, \AA . 69 Yrs. [Relief, dau. of Mathew and Phebe Gray, d. Nov. 22, 1863, a. 68 years, 1 month, 7 days, widow.]
 Sarah A. Daugh. of A. H. & L. M. Davis, died May 24, 1848, \AA . 4 Ys & 11 Mo.
 Sarah M. Wife of Rufus Davis Died Feb. 23, 1864, \AA . 35 Y 5 m. [Dau. of Daniel and Lucy Gray, d. Feb. 25, 1864.]
 Solomon Davis Died Nov. 25, 1857, \AA . 88 yrs. [b. in Brookfield, Mass., a. 88 years, 2 months, 24 days.]
 Solomon Davis Jr. Died Dec. 12, 1876. \AA . 71 Y'rs.
 Timothy C. Son of Solomon & Almira Davis, Died Oct. 26, 1862, \AA . 22 y's. & 7 d's.
 Dea. Asa Dean Born in Barnard Vt. Feb. 7, 1788. Died Jan. 18, 1879 \AA . 91 Ys.
 Harriet A. Wife of Dea. Asa Dean born in Templeton Mass. Oct. 4, 1795, died in Bakersfield Oct 9, 1827, \AA . 32 Ys.
 Mary S. Wife of Dea. Asa Dean born in Temple N. H. Sept. 18, 1809, died in Bakersfield, May 28, 1851, \AA . 42 Yrs.
 [C. Ellen (Banister) (Wells) Dean, *see inscription to E. S. Wells.*]
 Cathariner, daughter of Asa & Mary S. Dean Died Dec. 23, 1850. Aged 10 years 5 mo's & 6 days.
 [Charlotte H. Dean, *see inscription to Gen. S. B. Hazeltine.*]
 Chauncey. son of T. & I. Dean, Died Jan. 18, 1870, \AA . 9 [?] ys. & 5 ms. [Son of Truman and Isadore Dean, a. 11 years, 8 months.]*
 Daniel Dean Died *illegible* [Son of Robert Dean, b. in Barnard, Vt., d. Feb. 6, 1872, a. 85 years, 11 months, 18 days.]
 Joel Dean Died *illegible* \AA . 50 Yrs.
 George C. son of E. P. & A. G. Dean Died June 29, 1877, \AA . 2 mos. [George Cutler, son of Erasmus P. and Alma (Gilbert) Dean, a. 2 months, 4 days.]
 Geo. Edwin son of Truman & Ellen Dean Died March 24, 1887. \AA . 8 ms. and 24 ds. [Son of Truman and Ellen (Banister) Wells Dean.]
 Georgie [George F., son of Truman Dean, d. July 3, 1875, a. 6 months.]
 Harriet E. Dean Died Mar. 28, 1851. \AA . 20 y's.
 Davis† Henry Dean Oct. 1816. Jan. 1899. [Son of Daniel and Delphia Dean, b. at Barnard, Vt., d. Jan. 12, 1899, a. 82 years, 3 months.]
 Ira F. Dean 1819- [Ira Fay, son of Daniel and Delpha (Farr) Dean (both b. in Barnard, Vt.), b. Jan. 11, 1819, d. Oct. 1, 1903.]
 His Wife Mahalla A. Fanton 1826-
 Albertie Dean 1863-1864 [d. Apr. 8, 1864, a. 8 months.]
 Amos Dean 1847-1848.
 Franklin Dean 1851-1854.
 Isadore Abbott, Wife of Truman Dean Died Jan. 9, 1884 \AA . 44 Y'rs & 6 M's. [Dau. of Chauncy and Mary Abbott, b. at Abbott's Corners, P. Q., a. 44 years, 5 months, 21 days.]
 Jane S. Paige Wife of Henry Dean 1824. 1893. [Dau. of Gardiner and Betsey Paige, d. Aug. 1, 1893, a. 69 years, 2 months, 13 days.]

*Illegible portions of this inscription have been replaced by words taken from an inscription to this child found on the monument of his grandfather, Daniel Dean.

†As yet there are no Davises buried in this lot, but burials of Davises may take place here in the future.

Laura J. Burville Wife of Erastus P. Dean Died Mar. 12, 1874, *Æ.* 32 Y'rs.
 [Laura P., dau. of Reuben and Lucretia Burville, b. in Ohio, a. 33 years.]
 Wd Mary Dean, daugh. of Benj. & Azubah Done, died March 6, 1840; *Æ.* 28 years.

Maryann Lorane died October 4th 1820 Aged 19 months daughter of Asa & Harriet A Dean.

Polly Jackson Wife of Robert Dean Died Oct. 11, 1892. Aged 89 Years.

Robert Dean, Died Mar. 22, 1864. *Æ.* 68 ys.

Baby [Child of Truman and Isadore (Abbott) Dean, d. July 2, 1877, a. 17 days.]

Arthur. Died 1850.*

Harriet N. Died 1852.†

Willie H. Died 1857.‡

Louisa Fletcher. Died 1862.§

Children of Horace & Elzina S. Denio.

Timothy Denio 1772-1831

Experience, His Wife 1778-1841

Clarissa G. Daur. of T. & E. Denio, 1809-1896.

Infant 1807

Harriet N. 1812-1884||

Charles 1813-1814

George W. 1815-1891¶

Sylvanus A. 1818-1892**

Children of T. & E. Denio.

Nelson C. Dixon Died Aug. 15, 1895. *Æ.* 39 Y'rs. [Son of Moses and Susan Dixon, b. at Franklin, Vt., d. at Burlington, Vt., a. 39 years, 6 months, 3 days.]

Azubah, daugh of Benj. & Azubah Doane, Died Jan. 30, 1867, *Æ.* 67 Ys.

Benjamin Doane, died Aug. 29. 1846, aged 74 years.

Benjamin Doane Born Sept. 16, 1807. Died Nov. 14, 1888. [Son of Benjamin and Mary Doane, d. Nov. 17, 1888, a. 81 years, 2 months, 1 day.]

His Wife Precinda Died Sept. 15, 1870. *Æ.* 55 Y'rs. [Dau. of Elias and Lucy Lawrence, b. at Enosburg, Vt., a. 56 years, 4 months, 3 days.]

Fanny L. Brown Born Feb. 22, 1844. Died June 13, 1873. [Fanny (Doane) Brown, dau. of Benjamin and Precinda (Lawrence) Doane, a. 28 years, 6 months, 8 days.]

Bradley J. Doane 1846-1901. [Son of Henry and Persis Doane, d. June 22, 1901, a. 54 years, 10 months, 11 days.]

Ellen H. Randall His Wife 1850-

Curtis G. Doane Born July 26, 1839 Died Sept. 18, 1878 [Son of Benjamin and Precinda (Lawrence) Doane, d. Sept. 19, 1878, a. 39 years, 2 months, 9 days.]

H. M. Doane 1840-1913 Member of Co. B. 1st Reg't Vt. Cav'y And Co. A. 17th Vt. Inf. [Henry Morton, son of Benj. and Precinda (Lawrence) Doane, b. Dec. 28, 1840, d. Feb. 1, 1913.]

His Wife Mary A. Parlee 1843-1915

Hattie B. Dau. of C. G. & F. H. Doane Died June 8, 1870, *Æ.* 1 Yr. & 9 Ms.††

*Arthur Denio, born Aug. 4, 1850, died Sept. 30, 1850.

†Harriet Newell Denio, born Aug. 31, 1852, died Oct. 16, 1852.

‡Willie Horace Denio, born Dec. 9, 1856, died Sept. 23, 1857.*

§Louisa Fletcher Denio, born Aug. 18, 1862, died Aug. 31, 1862.

||Lived and died at Hardwick, Mass.

¶Lived and died at Hyde Park, Vt.

**Lived and died in Boston, Mass.

††Daughter of Curtis G. and F. H. (Baker) Doane.—M. L. S.

Sacred to the Memory of Henan S. son of Benjamin & Azubah Doane. who died Apr 2nd 1808: aged 2 years 7 months & 8 days.

Mildred Infant Dau. of Charles B. & E. Doane Born May 3, 1898, Died Aug. 25, 1898.

Minnie Daughter of J. W. & E. M. Doane Died May 30, 1890. \AA . 9 Y's & 8 Ms. [Dau. of John W. and Emma (Giddings) Doane, a. 9 years, 8 months, 17 days.]

Persis Howe Wife of James H. Doane, Died Sept. 30, 1873, \AA . 65 yrs, 10 mo's, & 26 d's. [Persis (Howe) Fuller Doane, dau. of John and Bathsheba Howe.]

In Memory of Sophronia Doane who died Sept. 21, 1814, In the 20th year of her age. Daughr of Benjn. & Azubah Doane.

Baby Infant son of Bradley & Ellen H. Doane. [Son of Bradley and Ellen H. (Randall) Doane, a. 5 days.]

In memory of Azubah, Wife of Benjamin Done, died June 27. 1845, Aged 72 Ys. & 9 mo.

James H. Done. died June 17, 1847, \AA . 44 Y's & 9 Mo.

Wm. S. Downey 1841- Co. E. 3d Reg. Vt. Vol. [Son of Russell and Eliza (Casey) Downey, d. Dec. 9, 1813, a. 72 years, 7 months, 11 days.]
Jane C. Westcot His Wife 1850-1906

James H. son of Joseph & Paulina Dunham died July 11, 1842 aged 9 years & 5 mo.

Joseph Albert son of Joseph & Paulina Dunham, died May 6. 1831, aged 3 years & 18 days.

Laura Allen daughter of Joseph & Paulina Dunham. died March 18, 1827 aged 7 months.

B. Dunn 1803....

Betsey Smith, Daughter of John Dunn Esq. Died Jan. 8, 1820, Aged 21 years.

Harriet Wife of Rev. H. Dunn, Died Aug. 26, 1835, in the 21st yr. of her Age.

In memory of James Dunn died Dec. 29, 1843, Aged 77 years.

Joab S. Dunn Died Nov. 30, 1829. Aged 29 years.

John Dunn Esq. Died Oct. 11, 1835, Aged 64 Years.

John B. Dunn Died Nov. 7, 1828, Aged 26 years.

Lucy Ann; Wife of Rev. L. A. Dunn; Died at Fairfax Mar. 6, 1853, \AA . 42 Yrs. Born at Charlestown Mass. Jan. 4 1811.*

In Memory of Margaret Fulton Dunn Born Sept. 20, 1775. Died June 21, 1866. [b. in Schenectady, N. Y., widow.]

Norman Dunn Died Oct. 5, 1847. \AA . 42 Yrs.

Royal S. Dunn Died March 8, 1846. \AA . 27 Y'rs.

Mary E. Dwyer Died Mar. 17, 1897. \AA . 76 Y'rs.

R. E. 1817 \AA 8 M.

Hannah B. Holt Wife of Stephen A. Eldred† Died Jan. 27, 1901. \AA . 55 Y'rs. 4 Ms. [Hannah Bithena, dau. of Amos and Hannah Holt, b. at Granby, P. Q., a. 55 years, 4 months, 17 days.]

Asa H. Ewings, Died June 4 1841, \AA . 38 Y'rs.

[Stone broken] Died June 21 1858 \AA . 70 yrs. & 7 Mo. [Dau. of William and F. Boutwell.]‡

Roxana Maynard Wife of Asa H Ewings, Died Sept. 26, 1877, \AA . 77 Yrs.

Amos Farnsworth Died Aug. 23, 1850. \AA . 46 y's.

Dea. Andrew Farnsworth Born Jan. 20, 1788, at Sterling Mass. Died Apr. 8, 1872, at Peterboro N. H. \AA . 84 yrs.

*She died at Fairfax, Vt.

†Stephen A. Eldred and his father, Stephen Eldred, are buried at Montgomery Vt.—M. L. S.

‡The gravestone of Mrs. Polly Ewings.

In Memory of Anna Farnsworth who died July 24th AD 1825. in the 59th year of her Age. wife of Jonathan Farnsworth.

Betsey Wife of Prentice Farnsworth Died July 25, 1846, Æ. 47 Y'rs & 9 mo's.

H. H. Farnsworth 1820-1902

His Wife Laura A. Shattuck 1826-1907

Lucy A. Farnsworth July 31, 1850. Æ. 2 Mos.

I. F. Farnsworth 1800-1868. [Isaac F., son of Jonathan and Nancy (Willard) Farnsworth, d. Oct. 8, 1868, a. 69 years.]

His Wife Asenath Corse 1806-1897

Byron Farnsworth 1832-1901.

Charlotte Farnsworth 1834-1910.

Two Infant Children of I. F. & A. Farnsworth, 1831.

Annie F. Farnsworth 1850-1917

Austin F. Farnsworth 1839-1844.

Milo Farnsworth 1848-1865.

Jenathon Farnsworth died Aug. 23, 1840: Aged 82 years.

Joseph B. Farnsworth Died June 22, 1882 Æ. 75 y'rs. 9 m's. & 13 ds.

Lucy Start Wife of Andrew Farnsworth Died Jan. 1, 1826. Aged 28 y'rs 28 ds.

Maria Start Wife of Dea. Andrew Farnsworth. Born Feb. 13, 1801, Died Jan. 30, 1865, Æ. 64 yrs. [Mariah, dau. of Moses and Peggy (Gould) Start, a. 63 years, 2 months.]

Orin C. Farnsworth First Vt. Cavalry 1841-1910 [Son of Joseph and Sophia (Eaton) Farnsworth, b. Mar. 29, 1841, d. Apr. 16, 1910, a. 69 years, 18 days.]

His Wife Sarah Aldrich 1833-1888. [Sarah E., dau. of Prentis and Betsey Shattuck, b. at Malone, N. Y., d. Aug. 8, 1888, a. 55 years, 7 months, 22 days, a suicide.]

Prentice Farnsworth Died March 9, 1846, Æ. 55 Y'rs & 10 mo's.

Royal Farnsworth, Died Nov. 9, 1858, Aged 49 y's. & 8 mo. [Son of Jonathan Farnsworth, a. 49 years, 11 months.]

S. C. Farnsworth M. D. 1837-1903. [Silas C. Farnsworth.]

Sophia Eaton Wife of J. B. Farnsworth, Born in Enosburgh. Dec. 18, 1812, Died in Bakersfield. Sept. 14, 1887.

In Memory of Ezra Farwell, who died Aug. 23. 1833. aged 35 years 9 months & 15 days.

Ezra M. Farwell, Died Oct. 6, 1867, Æ. 43 yrs. & 7 ms.

Sacred to the memory of Samuel Farwell. who died March 16th 1805 aged 32 years.

In Memory of Betsey daughter of Jonathan & Ruth Fay. who died April 30. 1829. Aged 15 years & 6 months.

Cephas Fay. died Nov. 15th 1816. aged 17 months. son of Jonathan & Ruth Fay.

Charles W. Fay Sept. 5, 1827, Apr. 21, 1895. Co. D. 4th Regt. Mass. Heavy Art'l [Son of John and Anna (Olmstead) Fay, b. in Quebec, P. Q., d. Sept. 5, 1895, a. 55 years, 4 months, 18 days, single.]

Eliakim Fay Died November 25, 1848. Aged 82 Years.

Eliza wife of Edward H. Fay Died March 22, 1853. Æ. 22 Y's. 7 M's. & 10 D's.

Hannah Wife of Eliakim Fay, died Oct. 22, 1846. Aged 79 Years.

Ira Fay Died Mar. 12, 1875, Æ. 81 Yrs. [Son of Eliakim Fay, b. in Stockbridge, Mass.]

Miriam, Wife of Ira Fay, Died Mar. 7, 1879, Æ. 84 Ys. & 3 ms.

May Fay Jan. 7, 1814, Jan. 9, 1892.

[To be continued]

THE DIARY OF MASTER JOSEPH TATE OF SOMERSWORTH, N. H.

FROM A MANUSCRIPT IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

[Concluded from page 130]

- Monday Night Feb. 25th. 1771. Mr. Robert Rodgers Married to Mrs. Esther Lord Daughter of Mr. Nathan Lord Junr. & Mrs. Ester Lord of Berwick.*
- Tuesday July 18 1769 Rachel Wilson a Quaker Woman from Old England, Preach'd at Dover New England.
- Friday Night Mar. 15. 1771 Abner youngs house at Lebanon Burnt. Richd. Hussey Very much Burnt. Francis Pierce, Saml. Holden.
- Sunday March ye 24. 1771 One Mary Harford 16. Girl Deprivd of Natural Reason Daughter of Nicholas Harford of Dover, who Liv'd with Ebenezer Clements during Mr. Clements and Wife being at Meeting, she Smote one Wm. Ward a poor Boy belonging to ye Isle of Shoals with ye Tongs Cut him in a Barbarous Manner in 2 places on ye Skull & would have Soon Expired had not Mr. Ephraim Kenny & Wife Provisionally passed that way. sd. Boy's Skull Broke in 2 places he Dy'd on Sunday March [worn] about 12 o Clock in ye day.
- Sunday Mar. 31. 1771 Rebecca Twombly Daughter of Benja. and Susannah Twombly of Somersworth Dy'd. Buried on Tuesday April 2nd. 1771.
- Thursday April 4th. 1771 The Body of ye aforesd. Wm. Ward was Dug up by ord. of ye Authority and View'd by [worn] Gage Esq. Coroner &c. Sd. Mary Harford was Taken on Sd. Day & Committed to Goal.
- Thursday April 11. 1771 Mr. Philip Yeaton of Somersworth Dy'd. Buried on Monday April ye 15th. 1771.
- Friday. April 12th. 1771. Mr. Benja Philpot Rais'd a New Barn Near his Mothers House at Somersworth.
- Tuesday Night about 12 o th Clock April 16. 1771 Betty Whitehouse Daughter of Thos. & Betty Whitehouse of Somersworth Dy'd Bury'd on Thursday April 18th. 1771. Fast day in New Hampshire. She was 11 Years and 2 Months wanting 2 Days old when she Dy'd.
- Wed. April 24. 1771 Eliphalet Cromwel & Ephraim Plumer Launch'd a New fishing Boat at fresh Creek. Built by Timothy Wattson.
- Wednesday May ye 8th. 1771 Jno. Tebbets & Partners Launch'd a New fishing Boat at Somersworth Built by Timothy Wattson. & David Lewis.
- Monday May ye 13. 1771 Collo. John Wentworth Chosen Representative for ye Town of Somersworth.
- May 23rd. 1771 Joanna Straw a Miserable palefac'd Devil came into my house my wife being Gone from home & Stole Between 3 or 4 Ounces of Cotton, my Daughter forbid her, but ye pale fac'd object Took it by Violence & Sent home in Return about a $\frac{1}{4}$ of an Ounce of Dirty Cotton by Ann Roberts Junr.
- Wednesday May 22. 1771 Thos. Wentworth Son of Moses Wentworth of Somersworth was Missing, & found Drowned in ye Great falls River between ye Bridge & ye Mills. Whats Farther Remarkable ye same Child was Lost in ye Woods at Tufton Town in May. 1770 where he was 17 Days and Liv'd only on Berrys, in Violent Storms with Awfull Thunder & Lightning with abundance of Rain.

*Vide *infra*, p. 195.

- Wed. May 29th. 1771 My Son Robert Mov'd his Family up to Lebanon.
- Tuesday, May 2. 1771 The first Time of Mr. Cromwels & Mr. Plumers Boat going out a Fishing.
- Wednesday Feb. 13th. 1771 Mr. Daniel Goodwin of Berwick Married to Mrs. Sarah Hobbs Daughter of Capt. Maurice Hobbs of Bobtick.
- Monday June ye 10. 1771 Mary Hall wife of the Revd. Mr. Avery Hall of Rochester Dy'd & was Buried on Thursday June ye 13th.
- Thursday June ye 13th. 1771 Ensn. Ichabod Rollins & [worn] Quinbey Rais'd a Grist & Fulling Mill at Quampahaggen, (Somersworth Side.) Fram'd pr Mr. James Roberts.
- Friday June ye 14. 1771 Dr. Moses Carr Rais'd a New Barn for his Son Moses. Near Jonathan Wentworth's.
- Saturday June ye 15. 1771 Sally Moor of Somersworth. Dy'd She and Babe Buried on Monday June ye 17. William Moor's wife.
- Tuesday June ye 18th. 1771 Mr. Aaron Roberts's wife Deliver'd of a Son Nam'd Aaron.
- Monday Evening June 24th. 1771 Mr. Josiah Tebbets Mov'd from his Brother Francis Warrens to ye house he purchased of Mr. William Denniston.
- Saturday July ye 6th. 1771 Mr. Rook Stillians of Berwick Dy'd Aged Years. Buried on Monday July ye 8th. 1771.
- Dartmouth Colledge at Hanover in ye Province of New Hampshire in New England founded Anno. 1770. The Revd. Mr. Eleazer Wheelock President.
- Saturday Night July 13th. 1771 Sarah the wife of Jno. Cole dy'd, (not Lamented by him, nor Mary Hammock.
Lord wife of Nathan Lord of Berwick Dy'd on Sunday about Seven o Clock morn'g.
- Tuesday July 23rd. ADom. 1771 Lieut. Moses Yeaton & Partners, Viz. Jno. Kenny Mark Wallingford. Hawl'd a New Schooner from Lieut. Yeatons to St. Albans Cove. Built pr. Timothy Wattson & David Lewis
- Monday July 22nd. 1771 Mr. James Peery of Berwick an Indefatigable Cordwainer Married to ye Wo. Kezia Sullivane Wo. of Shougan O seulevane Late of Berwick Decd. Joyner. who dy'd at St. Vincent.
- From ye Portsmouth Magazine Friday 12th. 1771 Hear from Damaris-Cottey that about 3 weeks ago, 3 Men being in a Canoe fishing about $\frac{1}{4}$ a Mile from ye Shore, a Large Shark came alongsides & after going Several Times undr. ye Canoe, came up & took ye Man Standing in ye Middle, overboard Bit him in Two pieces and Swallowed both parts; afterwards came up to ye Canoe again, when ye other 2 being Terribly affrighted, hove over all their fish, & Laid themselves down on ye Bottom, on which ye Shark made towards a Boat Lying a Little Distance. Luckily one of the people had a Gun, on the Sharks coming up alongside shot him Instantly Dead, They afterwds. Towed him on Shore, opened him, & Took out the 2 parts of ye Man, & Buried them.
- Portsmouth Gazette July. 12th. 1771 We hear from Plastow, that Last week was Married there by ye Revd. Mr. Arthur Brown ye Revd. Moses Badger of Haverhill. Ltinentant [sic] Missionary for ye Province of N. Hampe. to Miss Mary Saltonstall of Boston.
- Thursday July ye 25th. 1771 Mr. Danl. Goodwin's wife of Berwick Salmon falls Deliverd of a Son (Namd Nathaniel. She was one of ye Daughters of Capt. Maurice & Mrs. Anne Hobbs, whose Maiden Name was Perkins.
- Thursday Aug. 1st. 1771 Jane Mimmey of Somersworth Deliver'd of Twins which She Swore on James Roberts, Namely, James, & Molly.

- Friday Augt. ye 2nd. 1771. Thos. Nock Son of Silvanus Nock Decd. Drowned in Salmon Falls River, Buried on Saturday ye 3rd.
- Sunday Aug. ye 4th. 1771 Collo. Thomas Wallingford of Somersworth Dy'd at Capt. Stoodley's at Portsmouth, was Carried up to Somersworth in the Evening & Buried on Tuesday Aug. ye 6th. Aged 74 Years ye 28th. day of July Last.
- Saturday Dec. 15. 1770 In the Evening of sd. day one Mr. George Fernald of Portsmouth Wife & Son about 10 Years of Age, Drowned Near Hendersons point. Between Portsmouth & Newcastle. 1770. (Only wife & Son Drowned.
- Wed. Dec. 19. 1770 Married by ye Revd. Mr. Arthur Browne of Portsmouth Michael Wentworth Esq. to Martha Wentworth Wo. of Governour Benning Wentworth of New Hampshire Decd.
- Wednesday July 31. 1771 Mrs. Ruth Hobbs Deliver'd of a Son Nam'd Ebenezer.
- July 25. 1771 Mr. Eliphalet Ricker of Somersworth Married to Mrs. Abigail Pike Daughter of Mr. Thos. Pike of Berwick.
- Hannah Wood Daughter of Mr. Danl. & Mrs. Mary Wood of Berwick Dy'd on Saturday Aug. 10. 1771. Molly Wood Daughter of the abovesd. Danl. & Mary Wood Dy'd on Friday Aug. ye 16th. 1771.
- Thursday Aug. 15th. 1771 Mr. Moses Paul rais'd a New House frame at Cochecho point (Somersworth).
- Isaac Lord. Son of Mr. Saml. & Mrs. Lydia Lord of Berwick Dy'd on Thur. Sep. 5. 1771.
- Sunday Sep. 1st. 1771. Miss Abigail Wallingford Daughter of Cap. Thos. & Mrs. Abigail Wallingford of Somersworth Broke her Leg.
- Salem March 19. 1771 Dy'd on Wed. ye 13th. of this Instant, at Reading Precinct, Mr. Jno. Bickford, aged about 97 years. He was the father of 11 Children, 96 Grand-Children, 175 Great-Grand-Children, & one of the 5th Generation, in all, 283—To include Marriages with ye several Branches makes 330.
- Monday Sep. 16. 1771 Mrs. Olive Roberts Wife of Mr. Nathan Roberts of Somersworth Dy'd. Buried on Thursday ye 19th.
- Monday Sep. 16. 1771 Mr. David Tinney Preach'd a Lecture Sermon at Somersworth. Text 2 Chap. Hebrews, 1st. part of ye 3rd. Verse. He was ordaind Minister of ye Town of Barrington on Wed. ye 18th. of Sep. 1771 Ordination Sermon preach'd by ye Revd. Chandler of Rowley, Great Uncle to sd. Tinney. Text Taken from
- Monday Sep. 16. 1771 Mrs. Martha Pike Wife of Mr. John Pike of Somersworth Deliver'd of a Son Named Nathaniel.
- Sunday Evening Sep. 22nd. 1771 Cap Ebenezer Ricker Married to Mrs. Elizabeth Wallingford Daughter of Capt. Thomas & Mrs. Abigail Wallingford of Somersworth.
- Ebenezer Hobbs Son of Mr. James & Mrs. Ruth Hobbs of Somersworth Dy'd on Tuesday Sep. ye 24. A Domini 1771.
- Tuesday Aug. 6. 1771 During my Wife and Daughters absence, they Being at Collo. Wallingfords Funeral Love Roberts Junior Climbd up ye side of my house, into ye Chamber Window, I saw him in ye Chamber, he made his Escape by Jumping out at ye other Window, my Chest was Broke open, I Lost near 4. of Old Cheese, with some Tea & Coffee, Mr. James Roberts was Sawing at ye Lower Mill, & saw him make his Escape.
- Mrs. Dorothy Garvin Capt. James Garvin Junior's Wife Deliver'd off a Daughter Nam'd Sarah.
- Thursday Night Sep. 26. 1771 Wm. Plaistead Junrs. wife Deliverd of a Daughter, Nam'd Naomi.

Friday Morn October ye 4. 1771. Danl. Straws wife Joanna Deliver'd of a Daughter Nam'd

Nathl. Pike Son of Mr. Jno. Pike of Somersworth Dy'd on Sunday Night Sep. 29th. 1771.

Thursday Oct. ye 10th. 1771 Mr. David Moore of Berwick Launch'd a Ship of 220 Tun Burthen.

Eliz. Rankins Daughter of Joseph Rankins of Towwon, (Aut Lebanon,) Dy'd at Collo. John Wentworth's at Somersworth on Monday about 3 Minutes after 10 o Clock. A. M. Nov. 4. 1771. Buried on Tuesday Nov. 5th. 1771

Sunday Oct. 27th. 1771. Martha Warren Daughter of Mr. James Warren Junr. of Berwick Dy'd.

Friday Nov. 8th. 1771 Elizabeth Clements Daughter of Mr. Saml. & Mrs. Sarah Clements of Somersworth Dy'd Friday Nov. 8th. 1771*

Thursday Morn. Jan. 3. 1771 The Brig Greyhound James Garvin Junr. Master from Portsmouth [worn] of Barbados, oversat in ye Lat[worn] Where they Continued on ye Wreck 3 days & Ni[worn] Taken off by a French Guinea Man from [worn] Bound to Nantz. then put on Board ye [illegible] Jno. Hall Master, & Carried into Tinmouth in Old England.

Mr. Moses Goodwin of Berwick Dy'd on Sat[worn] Feb. ye 8th. 1772.

Mrs. Susannah Wallingford Wo. of Jno. Wallingford Decd. Dy'd on Sunday Feb. ye 9th. 1772.

Dec. 3rd. 1771 Tuesday Revd. Murray Preach'd at Berwick . . .

Tuesday Dec. 3. 1771 Capt. Richd. Waldron of Dover Dy'd.

Monday Dec. 16th. 1771 Mr. Benja. Evans Married to Elizabeth Ricker Daughter of Eliz. Marden whom She Laid to Ephraim Ricker.

Friday Morn Dec. 27th. 1771 Mr. Josha. Roberts of Somersworth Dy'd.

Nov. 1st. 1759 Philip Pappoon Tumbled thro' ye Middle Mill on Salmon falls Somersworth Side & fractur'd his Skull. & on Friday Evening Jan. 3rd 1772 he Tumbled over ye Middle Mill Damm, dyd on Thursday Night Jan 9th. 1772 Buried on Saturday 11th.

Thursday Morn about 4 o the Clock Jan. 16th. 1772 Mrs. Dorcas Lord Dy'd. Daughter of Mr. Saml. Lord of Berwick.

Friend John Hoddesdon Married to Susannah Hussey, Daughter of Joseph Hussey of Somersworth Decd. on Wed. Jan. 22nd. 1772 John Hedgesdon.

Mrs. Margaret Lord Wife of Mr. Nathan Lord of Kittery Decd. dy'd on Wed. Jan. 22nd 1772 in ye 89th. Year of her Age. whose Maiden name was Margaret Hearl. She had been ye Mother of 18 Living Children.

A Note of Hand. For Value Recd. I Promise to pay to the Widow Elizabeth Gray or ord. to ye Value of Nine pounds Lawfull Money in Merchantable white Pine Boards at a Convenient Landing at ye Market Price one third within a Month from ye date hereof, & ye other Two thirds at or before ye Tenth day of Oct. Next, as Witness my hand Saml. Warren. Ju[worn] Somersworth Feb. 5. 1772.

Monday Evening Feb. ye 10th. 1772. Mr. John Grizzel Married to Mrs. Sally Brock of Somersworth by ye Revd. James Pike. Alias John Griswold.

Mrs. Mercy Warren 1st. Wife of Mr. Benjamin Warren of Somersworth Dy'd March 17th. 1758. Mercy his Last Child by his 1st. Wife dy'd Apr. 16th. 1758.

Mr. Benja. Warren was Married to his 1st. Wife whose Maiden Name was Mercy Nock, Dn. Thos. Nock Decds. Daughter on Aug. ye 5th. 1744.

*This entry is given on p. 46 of the late James Swift Rogers's typewritten copy of Master Tate's Diary, but the Editor has not been able to find it in the original manuscript of the Diary.

- & Married his 2nd. Wife Mehetable Smith Capt. Thos. Smith Decds. Widow on Nov. 25. 1760.
- Mr. Benja. Warren Son of Mr. James Warren of Berwick was Born on July ye 27th. 1723.
- Mr. John Mckleroy of Somersworth Dy'd on Sunday Feb. 16th. 1772 Mrs. Martha Mckleroy Wo. of ye abovesd. Jno. Mckleroy Dy'd.
- Deacon Moses Stevens Born Sunday Aug. 13th. 1708. Sarah Second Wife of Deacon Moses Stevens Born Oct 18. 1726. Daughter of Lieut. Saml. Roberts of Somersworth. The first of ye Deacons Removal to Somersworth was on
- Thursday Nov. 19. 1771 Mr. Jethro Horn Married to Mrs. Mary Stiles. Both of Somersworth. by the Revd. James Pike.
- Monday Feb. 24. 1772 A Number of The Towns people of Somersworth sat out for Lebanon in order for to Get Timber for a New Meeting House wch they cutt off ye School Lot at Lebanon, & on Tuesday came on a Violent storm of Snow Hail & Rain Tuesday June 23rd. 1772 they Began Framing, Tuesday June 30 Began Raising & finish'd Raising on Wed. July 1st. Fram'd by one Josiah Clark of Nottingham. 1st. Sermon preach'd in ye New Meeting house before it was finish'd pr. ye Revd. James Pike on Sunday Aug. 1st. 1773. Aug. ye 12th. 1773 A New Spire Rais'd pr. Jno. Webster of Mr. Pikes Text was in ye 87th. Psalm 2nd. Verse
- Mr. Zachariah Nock of Berwick Dy'd on Wednesday Feb. 26. 1772.
- Major John Hill of Berwick Dy'd on Mon[worn] March 2nd. 1772. Buried on Frid[worn] 6th. were disappointed of Burying on Friday by [worn] of a Violent Storm of Snow Rendering Unpassable. Majr. Hill was not Buried till Saturday Mar. 7th. 1772 in ye 70th Year of his Age.
- Mrs. Elizabeth Hill 1st. Wife of ye abovesaid Major Jno. Hill Dy'd on Sunday January ye 2nd. 1763. Aetis 55 Years.
- Mrs. Hannah Goodwin wife of Mr. Dominick Goodwin of Berwick Dy'd on Tuesday March ye 10th. 1772. Aut Dominicus Goodwin.
- Mr. Ephraim Hanson of Dover Dy'd on Tuesday Night March ye 24. 1772 Buried on Friday March ye 27th.
- Wed. Apr. 1st. 1772. Mr. Ebenezer Hall of Sandford Married to Mrs. Mary Goodwin of Berwick by the Revd. James Pike of Somersworth. Who Gently beg'd their Wedding dinner at Cap. T. W s at Somersworth, She was Daughter of Mr. James & Mrs. Margaret Goodwin of Berwick.
- Mrs. Mary Hoddesdon Wife of Mr. Israel Hoddesdon of Berwick dy'd on April ye 14. 1772. Buried on Friday April 17. She was one of Mr. Saml. Lords Daughters of Berwick.
- Mrs. Kezia Peery Wife of James Peery of Berwick aut Massabeseck Dy'd Saturday Apr. ye 18th. 1772 She was Daughter of Mr. Charles & Mrs. Kezia Grant of Ber'k & Wo of Shougan Oseulevane of Berwick Decd. Tis Reported ye sd. James brought his sd. wife to her fathers in a Sleigh from Massabeseck & there Left her without leaving any Support, & never came more to See her till she was Buried. . . .
- Friday May 1st. 1772 Eunice Goodwin Daughter of Mr. Danl. & Mrs. Martha Goodwin of Berwick kild with Lightning her Brother Stunn'd. Buried on Sunday ye 3rd.
- Mrs. Love Millet of Dover Dy'd Nov 1st. 1763
- Mr. Paul Gerrish Dy'd Nov. 2nd. 1763.
- Mr. Moses Roberts of Dover Dy'd Nov. 3rd. 1763.
- Mr. Cutt Shannon of Portsmouth Dy'd Suddenly on Dec. 19th. 1763.
- Mr. Otis Pinkham Dy'd on Dec. 19th. 1763

- Mr. Ebenezer Adams of Durham Dy'd Dec. 6th. 1764
 Mr. Joseph Wentworth of Somersworth Dy'd Jan. 26. 1765
 Major Joseph Smith of Durham Dy'd July 18th. 1765.
 Mr. Andrew Marshal of Dover Dy'd Sep. 2nd. 1765.
 Honble. Henry Sherburn of Portsmouth Dy'd Mar. 3rd. 1767.
 Mr. Saml. Jones's wife of Somersworth Dy'd Feb. 10th. 1763
 Mr Aaron Goodwin of Berwick Dy'd on Tuesday May 5th. 1772.
 Mr. Timothy Davis. Late of Berwick Dy'd Suddenly at Deer Wander on Tuesday May 12th. 1772.
 The Revd. Mr. Avery Hall of Rochester Married to Mrs. Abigail Pike By the Revd. Mr. James Pike of Somersworth father of the Sd. Abigail Pike on Sunday Evening May 17th. 1772.
 Mrs. Elizabeth Tucker of Berwick Dy'd on Monday June ye 1st. 1772.
 Monday April ye 27th. 1772 Mr. David Ricker Son of Mr. Meturen Ricker of Somersworth taken by Mr. Paul Wentworth Constable by Warrant from 2. Girls. one Deliverd of a Child which she swore on him Viz. Mary Ricker, ye other Lydia Noble then being big with Child by him
 Mrs. Mary Jones Wife of Mr. William Jones of Berwick Dy'd on April ye 29th. 1771.
 Cap. James Holland of Portsmouth Married to Mrs. Sarah Higgins Daughter of Mr. Tilley & Mrs. Mary Higgins of Berwick on Thursday May 21st. 1772.
 Sunday Night June ye 7th. 1772 Mr. David Ricker Married to Mrs. Lydia Noble who Swore herself to be with Child by him as above.
 Monday June ye 15th. 1772 Mr. Wm. Brock of Somersworth Married to Mrs. Elizabeth Mason Wo. of Isaac Mason of Somersworth Decd. & Daughter of Mr. Elijah Bunker of Dover. pr. ye Revd. Jeremiah Belknap.
 April 15. 1772 Mr. Thomas Nock Married to Mrs. Sarah Scates Daughter of Mr. John Scates of Berwick pr. ye Revd. Mr. Matthew Miriam.
 Mrs. Mary Grant Daughter of Mr. Charles and Mrs. Kezia Grant Dy'd on Saturday June ye 20th. Buried on Monday June 21. 1772.
 Friday June 26th. 1772 Mr. David Moore of Berwick Launch'd a New Ship. for Capt. Supply Clap.
 Monday June 22nd. 1772 a piece of Land Sank on Collo. Thos. Wallingfords Land of Somersworth Decd. Lying at a place called ye 9 Notches on Berwick Side.
 Born Friday Morn June 26. 1772 Mrs. Eliz. Ricker wife of Capt. Ebenr. Ricker of Somersworth Deliver'd of a Son Nam'd. Thomas.
 Wednesday July 1st. 1772 Jno. Griswold Mov'd from Somersworth his wife & David Goodwins wife in ord. to go to Springfield.
 Mrs. Olive Row Wife of Mr. Saml. Row of Berwick Dy'd on June 1772.
 2 Sons of Mr. Joshua Chadbourn of Philips Town Drown'd on June 1772.
 Jonathan Young Son of Mr. Jonathan Young of Rochester Drowned on July 1772. [Sunday Sep[worn] 7 o Clock *added in another handwriting.*]
 Wed. July 15th. 1772 Mrs. Abigail Drew Wo. of Mr. Jno. Drew of Somersworth Decd. Dy'd, Bury'd on Thursday July 16th.
 Saturday about one o Clock Elizabeth Whitehouse Daughter of Mr. Richd. and Mrs. Hannah Whitehouse Born July 25. 1772
 Mrs. Sarah Hill 2nd. Wife of Major Jno. Hill of Berwick dy'd on Thurs. Aug. 13. 1772.
 Capt. William Preston Married to Miss Molly Laver of Somersworth by ye Revd. James Pike on Sunday Aug. ye 2nd. 1772.
 Mrs. Debby Stiles Daughter of Mr. Wm. & Mrs. Lydia Stiles of Somersworth Dy'd on Tuesday Augt. ye 25th. 1772.

- Friend Stephen Austin Married to Mrs. Abigail Saunders on Sunday June the 28th. 1772.
- Mr. Saml. Frost Married to Miss Esther Mason Daughter of Mr. Jno. & Mrs. Esther Mason of Somersworth on Monday July the 13th. 1772. *[In another handwriting an undecipherable character has been added, followed by the words 1817 May 3rd.]*
- Thurs. Just before Night Sep. 4th. 1772 Abraham Wadley son of Mr. Moses Wadley of Berwick was Drown'd in Newichawannick River.
- Mr. Charles Libbey of Berwick dy'd on Tuesday Morng Sep. 8th. 1772 Buried on Thursday ye 10th.
- Mr. Thomas Wallingford Son of Mr. Ebenezer & Mrs. Mary Wallingford dy'd on Friday Sep. 11th. 1772. & was buried on Sunday ye 13th. his death was Occasioned by ye fall from a horse, about 2 Hours before his Death.
- Tuesday Nov. 10th. 1772. A General Review of the Militia at Dover pr. his Excellency Jno. Wentworth Esq.
- Tuesday Nov. 10. 1772 Mr. David Moore Launch'd a New Ship.
- Thursday Nov. 12. 1772 Solomon Goodwin Executed at Falmouth for ye Murder of David Wilson.
- James Estes Son of Mr. Danl. & Mrs. Mary Estes of Berwick dy'd Suddenly on Friday Evening Oct. 9th. 1772
- Monday Oct. 12th. 1772 Mrs. Mary Walton Deliver'd of a Daughter which she Laid on Jno. Pierce of Berwick. Nam'd Sarah.
- Tuesday Night Nov. 24th. 1772 Zac. Nock Junr. Taken by Capt. Moses Yeaton for Stealing of Logs from Jona. Wentworth Turnd King's Evidence on Wednesday & was Releas'd. (on Wednesday.
- Thur. Dec. 3. 1772. Thanksgiving in Both Provinces my house was Broken open & my Chest Broken open & Stole out of my Chest 3 pints of rum Thieves W Plaistead & Miles Ford.
- Thursday Evening Dec. 10th. 1772 That Infernal Rogue Dick Turpin Shot my Dog. Alias Benja. Evans.
- Wed. Dec. 2. 1772 Mr. Joseph Ricker of Berwick Dy'd.
- Sunday Dec. 20th. 1772 Mr. Charles Grant Junior of Berwick Married to Miss Sydney Leary of Somersworth pr. the Revd. Mr. James Pike.
- Monday Dec. 21st. 1772 Mr. Ichabod Roberts Married to Mrs. Susannah Roberts Daughter of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Joanna Roberts of Somersworth, pr. ye Revd. Mr. James Pike.
- Tuesday Dec. 29th. 1772 Deborah Rankins Daughter of Mr. Joseph Rankins Late of Lebanon Decd. Dy'd at Collo. Jno. Wentworths at Somersworth Whats Remarkable her Sister Eliz. dy'd at sd. Collo. Wentworths on Monday about 3 Minutes after 10 Nov. 4. 1771.
- James Prime Son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Lydia Prime of Berwick dyd on Dec. 31st. 1772.
- Mr. Danl. Plumer of Fresh Creek Dy'd on Friday Jan. 8th. 1773. *Ætis.*
- Mr. Thos. Roberts & Mrs. Eliz Warren Married on Monday Night Jan. 18th. 1773 pr. ye Revd. James Pike at Somersworth
- Thursday Feb. 18. 1773 Madam Eliz. Wallingfords Negro Phillis Dy'd.
- Priscilla Hodsdon Wife of Cap. Caleb Hodsdon of Dover Dy'd on Sunday Feb. 21. 1773.
- Thursday Feb. 25. 1773 Mr. Joseph Peevey's wife of Berwick Dy'd.
- Thursday Feb. 25. 1773 Mr. Jno. Field of Dover Dy'd.
- Friday Feb 26. 1773 Mr. Moses Paul of Somersworth Dy'd.
- Mrs. Christina Baker of Dover Dy'd on 1773
- Mr. Jno. Brown of Somersworth Dy'd on Sunday Evening Mar. 7th. 1773.
- Sally Chadbourn Daughter of Benja. Chadbourn Esq. of Berwick Dy'd on Wed. Morn. Mar. 24. 1773.
- Mr. John Cushing of Boston Married to Miss Olive Wallingford Daughter of

- The Honble. Collo. Thos. Wallingford Esq. of Somersworth Decd. on Tues. Apr. 6 1773
- Mr. Jno. Pray of Berwick Dy'd on Wed. Night Apr. 7th. 1773.
- Mrs. Ann Heard Wife of Mr. Trustham Heard Junr. of Berwick & Daughter of Dn. Saml. Wentworth Dy'd on Tues. Apr. 20th. 1773.
- Mrs. Deborah Stacpole Wife of Mr. Aaron Stacpole of Somersworth Dy'd on Monday May 3rd. 1773
- Wo. Eliz Hussey of Somersworth Dy'd on Monday May. 3rd. 1773.
- Gideon Warren's Son Dyd (aut Drownd in ye Tan pit on Tues. May 4th. 1773
- Mrs. Martha Lord Wife of Cap. Ebenr. Lord of Berwick dy'd on Wed. May 5th. 1773.
- Thurs May 6. 1773 Mr. John Welch went to Portsmouth in order to be Married to Mrs. Debby Tuttle But when came there had like to have been Defeated pr. Alexr M'Intire.
- Tues. June 1st. 1773 Mr. Perry School Master at Kittery killd with Thunder.
- Friday May 21st. 1773 Wm. Jones Innholder at Portsmouth was Taken up adrift who drownd himself on Dec. 24. 1772.
- William Prestons Wife (Mary) dy'd on Friday June 4th. 1773.
- Monday Eveng May 17. 1773 A dreadfull Gust of Wind & Rain, with awfull Thunder & Lightning a Number of people coming up the River Loaden with Rockweed. Viz. Mr. Saml. Lord 3rd. of Berwick, Mrs. Lucy Lord & Jonathan Hardison, Mr. Jacob Quinbey, Mr. Josiah Tebbets, Mr. Charles & Mrs. Molly Stacpole. ye Boat oversat Near Sturgeon Creek. & 3 of them were drownd. Viz. Mr. Saml. Lord, Mrs. Lucy Lord, & Jonathan Hardison, ye Rest Narrowly Escap'd ye same fate sd. Lucy & Jonathan were Taken up on ye Next day. Saml. not Taken up till Sunday May 30. Taken up in ye Back River by Timothy Clements. Saml. Lord Born Saturday Feb. 8. O. S. 1735.
- Friend Thomas Hanson of Dover fell down dead at Philip Door's Door, at Lebanon on Thur. June ye 17. 1773 he was Going to hitch his Horse to ye Fence June 17. 1773.
- Wed. June 9th. 1773 Mr. Paul Wentworth Raisd a Grist Mill at ye Great Falls on Somersworth Side.
- Collo. Jno. Gage of Dover Taken Sick on Wed. Night June ye 23rd. Dy'd on Friday June 25 & Buried on Sunday June the 27. 1773
- Mr. Abner Clements of Somersworth Dy'd on Sunday July ye 4th. & Buried on Monday July ye 5th. 1773.
- Mr. Mark Wallingford of Somersworth Dyd on Monday Night about 1/2 after 10 July 5th. & Buried on Wednesday July 7th. 1773.
- Mr. John Wood of Dover Dy'd on Tuesday July ye 27th. 1773
- Monday Aug. 2nd. 1773 Mr. Taylor Goodwin of Berwick Drowned.
- Monday Aug. 23rd. 1773 Mr. Jno. Ricker's Negro Tony Dy'd Buried on Wed. ye 25
- Wed. Aug. 25th. 1773 The Middle Saw Mill at Salmon falls Berwick Side Raisd fram'd pr. Ebenezer Hanson.
- *Mr. Spencer Wentworth of Dover Dy'd on Thursday Aug. ye 5th. 1773. Bury'd on ye 7th.
- Anne Pray Daughter of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Mary Pray of Berwick dy'd on Wednesday Sep. 22nd. 1773.
- Maurice Hobbs Son of Mr. Maurice & Mrs. Sarah Hobbs of Somersworth Dy'd on Saturday Evening Oct. ye 2nd. 1773.
- Friend Benja. Estes of Berwick Dyd on Monday October ye 4th. 1773.
- Capt. Archibald Smith Mov'd from Somersworth to Massabesek on Tuesday October ye 5th. 1773.

- Wm. Plaistead Junrs. Child Dyd on Oct 1773 Born & Buried on Thurs. Oct. 14. 1773.
- Friday Oct. 15th. 1773 Mr. Woodberry Langden Launch'd a New Ship (Built by Mr. David Moore, Master Builder Joseph Field, Mr. Moore Remaining in Exile.)
- Ebenezer Roberts Junr. Mov'd from Somersworth for Massabeseck on Tuesday Oct. ye 12th. 1773
- Monday Oct. ye 25th. 1773 Mr. William Jones of Berwick Married to ye Wo. Eliz. Roberts Wo. of Thos. Roberts Late of Somersworth by ye Revd. Haven of Portsmouth.
- Friday April 16th. 1773 One Jno. King a Gaul, Shot Jos. Moulton Deputy Sheriff at Portsmouth.
- Mr. Thos. Roberts's Childrens Names & Birth. who Married Mrs. Elizabeth Warren on Monday Night Jan. 18. 1773.
 Daniel Born Sunday Aug. ye 8th. 1773
 Peter Born Saturday May 6th. 1775
- Mr. William Stiles Junrs. who Married Mrs. Sarah Lahhee on August ye 20th. 1772
 Frederick Stiles Born on Thur. May 27. 1773
- Mr. Charles Grants' who Married Sydney Leary on Sunday Dec. 20. 1772.
 Son Saml. Born Sunday Evening Oct. 31. 1773.
 Kezia Born Jan 17. 1777.
 Jane Grant Born Saturday Aug 28. 1779.
- Mr. Ichabod Roberts's who Marrd Mrs. Susannah Roberts on Monday Dec. 21. 1772.
 Job Roberts Born Jan. 19th. 1774
- Mr. Richd. Whidden's who Married Mrs. Hannah Whitehouse on Aug 15th. 1773.
 Son Born on Saturday Night about 10. o th Clock May 7th. 1774
- Mr. James Clements's who Married with Ricker on
 Elizabeth Born on June ye 1771
 James on Aprl. ye 8th. 1773.
- Mr. Reuben Down'ss who Married Hannah Roberts on Thursday July 21st. 1774
 Molly Downs Born Friday Nov. 11. 1774
 John Downs Born Sep. 10. 1776
- Mr. Benja. Quinbey Junrs. who Married Miss Lydia Clements on Thurs. Feb. 2. 1775.
 Nancy Quinbey Born Friday Night Dec. 29. 1775
 Betsey Born June 14. 1777.
- Capt. Ebenezer Hobbs's who Married Miss Eliz Chadwick on
 Lydia Hobbs Born Fri. Nov. 17. 1775
 The Oldest Child, David Born March 19th. 1774
- Mr. Joshua Roberts Junrs. who Married Miss Joanna Wentworth.*
 Son Born Friday Night Jan. 12. 1776.
- Mr. David Rickers' who Married Lydiá Noble on Sunday Night June ye 7th. 1772.
 Amos Ricker Born Thur. Sep. 15. 1772
 Sarah Born Wed. Dec. 14th. 1774.
 David & Lydia Born Sep. 6. 1776.

*Vide supra, p. 39.

Mr. Wm. Horn Junrs. who Married Miss Sarah Welland Oct. 13th.
1774 Sarah Welland Born June 2. 1753.

Martha Horn Born Feb. 22. 1775

Mr. Jonathan Wentworth Junrs. who Married to Miss Esther Whitehouse on Dec. 5th. 1772

John Wentworth Born Feb. 24th. 1773

Elias Born May 22nd. 1775.

Mr. Robert Swainson's Who Married the Wo. Phebe Garland on Tuesday Nov. 26. 1776.

Son Robert Born on Saturday May 3rd. 1777

Mr. Francis Yeaton Junrs. who Married Miss Elizabeth Roberts on Sunday Night Nov. 24. 1776.

Mr. Enoch Ricker's who Married Miss Esther Roberts, on Thurs. Jan. 2. 1776.

1st. a Son Nathaniel Born Saturday Aprl. 19th. 1777

Benja. Warren Junr. Movd from Somersworth to Massabeseeck on Tuesday Nov. ye 2nd. 1773.

Thursday Nov. 4th. 1773 Mr. Wm. Jones of Berwick Mov'd his Wife from Somerswth who was Wo. of Thos. Roberts of Somerswth Decd.

James Kenny of Somersworth Dy'd at Mr. William Downs's at pine Hill on Berwick side on Tuesday Nov. 9th. 1773.

Mr. Ephraim Ricker of Somersworth Dy'd on Friday Morn Dec. ye 17. 1773. Ætis Bury'd on Monday Dec. 20. . . .

Sunday Morn Dec. 26. 1773 Wm. Horns House catch'd fire and Burnt down. at Dover.

Monday Nov. 15. 1773 Mr. Ebenr. Wentworth Vendu'd the Remaindg. part of his Estate at Groggy Jos. Hambleton & Jno. Foss

Dn. Moses Stevens Mov'd his Goods from Somersworth in order for Massabeseeck on Tues. Jan. 25. 1774

Saturday Jan 29. 1774. Jane Mimmys Daughter Sarah Dy'd which she swore on Wm. Chadwick Bury'd on Mon. Jan. 31.

Sunday Night Jan. 30. 1774 Tim Hansons Daughter Deliver'd of a Daughter Layd to Jos. Cook Junr.

Jan. 5th. 1693 Friend Job Hussey Born

Wed. Feb 21 1774. Mr. William Plaisted & Son Wm. & families mov'd from Somersworth for a place called Moultons Gore.

Friday Jan. 21. 1774. Elizabeth Kenny of Somersworth Dy'd Jno. Kennys wife.

Monday Jan. 31. 1774 Mr. Benja. Hodsdon of Berwick dy'd. Bury'd on Feb. 2. 1774.

Charles Stacpole's Leg Broke on Monday Jan ye 31. 1774.

Monday Feb 7th. 1774 Mr. Saml. Lord of Berwick Dy'd Suddenly. he was father of Saml. Lord who was Drowned on May ye 17. 1773. Buried on Wed. 9th.

Tuesday Feb. 8. 1774 Mrs. Eliz. Gooding Wife of Capt. Ichabod Gooding of Berwick Dy'd Bury'd on Friday Feb. 11.

Thursday Feb. 10th 1774 Mr. Henry Smith Married to Mrs. Susannah Hodsdon Daughter of Mr. Jno. Hodsdon Late of Berwick Decd. pr. ye Revd. Jacob Forster.

Lucy Ricker Daughter of Molly Ricker which she swore on David Ricker, Dy'd on Saturday February ye 12th. 1774. Bury'd on Tuesday the 15th.

Capt. John Rollins Daughter Elizabeth Dy'd March 1774. Buried on Saturday Mar. 21. 1774

My Son Benja. Married to Judith Cole on Thursday Mar. ye 1774.

- Mr. John Higgins Rais'd a New house at ye Turn of ye Ways Near Mr. Rodgers's on Berwick Side on Thursday April ye 7th. 1774.
- Mrs. Mary Hanson Wife of Mr. Danl. Hanson of Somersworth Dy'd on Sunday Mornng. April 17. 1774.
- Serjt. Saml. Jones of Somersworth Dy'd on Wed. April 20. 1774 Buried on Friday 22.
- Mrs. Ellis Pray Wife of Mr. Moses Pray of Berwick dy'd on Sunday April 25. [sic] 1774.
- Mr. Joseph Wentworth Decds. Widow Rachel, of Somersworth, Dy'd on Sunday May ye 1st. 1774.
- Mr. Saml. Whitehouse of Philipstown Married to Mrs. Mary Archibald on April ye 7th. 1774 pr. ye Revd. Jacob Forster.
- James Prime Son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Lydia Prime of Berwick Born on Jan. ye 19. 1774
- Saml. Heard Son of Dn. Trustham Heard of Berwick Drown'd on July 14. 1774.
- Wo. Olive Davis Sister of Capt. Ichabod Goodwin of Berwick Dy'd on Friday June 10. 1774
- Tuesday July 12. 1774. My son Robert Carried to York Goal pr. Mr. Joseph Prime. Rong Dr. pr. yt. Notori[worn] Infernal Devil (Lydia Lord)
- Wed. July 6. 1774 Esq. Rollins Negro Jack fell thro' ye Mill at Quampahaggen Somersworth Side.
- Friday Sep. 2nd. 1774. Mr. Jno. Murray Junr. of Berwick Killd by a Cart Wheel Loaded with Rocks.
- Tuesday Sep. 6. 1774 Mrs. Martha Marshal Wife of Mr. Nahum Marshal of Berwick Dy'd. Buried on Wed. 7
- Monday Sep. 19. 1774 Miss Polly Chadbourn Daughter of Benja. Chadbourn Esq. of Berwick Dy'd. Bury'd on Tuesday ye 20th.
- Saturday Sep. 24. 1774 A Saw Mill Raisd at Quampahaggen Somersworth pr. Messrs. Ichabod Rollins Esq. Mr. Jonathan Hambleton & Mr. Noah Ricker.
- Tuesday Oct. 4th 1774 Jno. Marshal son of Mr. Nahum & Mrs. Martha Marshal Decd. Dy'd. Berwick. Buried on Wed. 5.
- Saturday Oct. 22. 1774. Mr. Aaron Stevens hawld his Brother David's Old Shop in ordr. for a Dwelling house & on Monday ye 24. hawld it Near Mr. David Lyfords. (to ye port Meant.
- Sunday Nov. 6. 1774 Mrs. Lydia Hodsdon Wife of Mr. Stephen Hodsdon of Berwick Dy'd.
- Tuesday Nov. 15. 1774 Joseph Hanson Son of Ephraim Hanson of Dover Decd. Dy'd.
- Sunday Night Dec. 18th. 1774 about 12 a Clock at Night or as some Judg'd it to be near one on Monday Morning My Dear Daughter Molly Dy'd, Buryed on Tuesday ye 20th.
- Wed. Dec. 21. 1774 My Wifes Daughter Elizabeth Tod Broke her Leg in going home from my house.
- Tuesday Night. Dec. 20. 1774 Mr. John Costelow a Dublin Lad Married to ye Wo. Lydia Lord of Berwick pr. ye Revd. Jeremiah Belknap of Dover in ye Province of New Hampshire in New England.
- Saturday Dec. 31. 1774 Capt. Timothy Roberts of Rochester Dy'd Bury'd on Tuesday Jan ye 3. 1775
- Sunday Evening Jan 8th. 1775 Mr. David Nichols of Berwick Dy'd. Bury'd on Tuesday Jan 10.
- Mr. George Ham of Portsmouth Married to Mrs. Rachel Garvin of Somersworth pr. ye Revd. James Pike on Thursday January the 12th. 1775 Somersworth Tuesday January ye 17. 1775 Collo. John Wentworth's Negro Tom fell in ye fire & Burnt to Death.

- Thursday Night Jan. 24. 1775 Mr. Miles Bracket Married to Mrs. Lydia Key Daughter of Mr. Peter Key of Berwick Deed.
- Thursday Feb. 2nd. 1775 Mr. Benja. Quinbey Married to Mrs. Lydia Clements Daughter of Mr. Saml. & Mrs. Sarah Clements of Somersworth pr. the Revd. James Pike.
- Wo. Judith Hambleton of Berwick Dy'd on Tuesday Jan. 31 1775. Bury'd on Thursday Feb. 2.
- Feb. 11. 1775 Mrs. Margaret Lord Wife of Capt. Abraham Lord of Berwick Bury'd. Dy'd on
- Cap Joshua Stacpole's Son Moses Dy'd on Monday Morn Feb. 20. 1775. Bury'd on Tuesday Feb. 21.
- Saturday Feb. 18th. 1775. Reuben Tebbets Mov'd from Quampahaggen in Somersworth to Dover, to Dover Goal house, as keeper for sd. Goal for ye County of Strafford.
- Friday Mar. 10th. 1775. Cap Ichabod Rollins & Mr. Danl. Ricker Rais'd a New Grist Mill at Somersworth below ye highway between Mr. Jno. & Mr. Danl. Rickers's Fram'd pr. Mr. James Roberts. Jno. Clark's Junrs Finger Mash'd & Cut off by Dr. M. Carr.
- Sunday Night March 19. 1775 Molly Roberts Daughter of Mr. Joshua & Mrs. Joanna Roberts of Somersworth Dy'd.*
- Friday Mar. 17. 1775 My Son Robert Narrowed [sic] Escaped of Being Drown'd
- Thursday March 23rd. 1775 Mr. Danl. Higgins Rais'd a Grist Mill at ye foot of ye Lower Mill at Salmon Falls Berwick Side.
- Sunday Mar. 19. 1775 My son Ben's Wife Deliverd of a Son Nam'd John.
- Tues. Aprl. 4. 1775 My son Mark and Love Roberts sat out for Kennebec River in order for Sawing for one Joseph North.
- Doctor Jno. Parsons of Berwick Dy'd on Sat. Aprl. ye 15. 1775.
- Tues. Aprl. 18. 1775 Thos. Nock of Berwick Crush'd by Logs at Little River
- Thur. Aprl. 13. 1775 Mr. Saml. Roberts 3rd Married to Mrs. Sarah Wentworth Daughter of Ensn. Saml. Wentworth of Somersworth.
- Sunday Night Aprl. 16. 1775 Mr. Thomas Hammock Married to Mrs. Debby Carpenter of Somersworth.
- Mrs. Deborah Wentworth Wife of Lieut. Benja. Wentworth of Somersworth Born on Aprl. ye 11th. 1709 Old Stile.
- Mr. Jedidiah Hall Married to Mrs. Hannah Hussey Daughter of Mr. Jos. Hussey of Somersworth on October ye 25. 1773.
- Mr. Ebenezer Wallingford of Somerswth dy'd on Thursday Evening May 11th. 1775 Bury'd on Sat. 13.
- Friday May ye 12. 1775 My Son Mark Tate Inlisted under Capt. Danl. Wood of Berwick his Company sat out for Boston on Monday May ye 15. aut Cambridge
- Friday May 12. 1775 Tw[o] Companies from Socho, March'd thro Berwick for Boston. aut Cambridge.
- Tuesday a Company of Men Marchd thro' Berwick from Massabeck Wells for Boston. aut Cambridge. May 23. 1775.
- Monday May 29. 1775 Cap. Philip Hubbards Company of Berwick March'd through Somersworth for Boston. aut Cambridge.
- Monday June ye 6. 1775 Two Tories Viz. March'd Thro' Somersworth Guarded by 14 Men for Cambridge & ye Skipper
- Kennebec Company March'd thro Portsmouth for Cambridge Undr. 2 Lieuts. on June 1775. Jos. North Capt.
- Monday June 19th. 1775 Capt. Jonathan Wentworth's Company of Somersworth March'd for Cambridge James Carr 1st. Lieut.

*Vide supra, p. 40.

- June ye 23. 1775 Jane Mimmy Deliver'd of a Daughter Call'd Sarah
 Saturday June 24. 1775 John Gerrish Son of Alexander Gerrish of Berwick Dy'd.
 Thursday June 22. 1775 Fast day in New Hamps. Eliz Randal Deliverd of a Daughter sd. to be Ebenezer Horns Namd. Eunice.
 June ye 1775 James Varney son of Mr. Benja. & Mrs. Rebecca Varney of Somersworth dyd.
 Tuesday July 11th. 1775 Madam Eliz. Wentworth Wife of Collo. Jno. Wentworth of Somersworth Dy'd Bury'd on Thurs. 13. She was one of Collo. Thos. Wallingford Decds. Daughters.
 Wed. July 19th. 1775 Thos. Roberts of Somersworth. Dy'd in ye Army at Cambridge.
 Monday Night Sep. 4. 1775 Edmund Drew Son of Mr. John & Mrs. Hannah Drew of Somerswth Dy'd on Monday Night Sep. 4. 1775 Bury'd on Tuesday ye 5th.
 Jacob & Benja. Quinbey Rais'd a New Barn frame on Friday Aug. 4. & on Wednesday Aug. 9th. 1775 Reuben Tebbets Raisd a New house Fram'd pr. Mr. James Roberts.
 Casco Bay Destroy'd by Men of War on Wed. Oct. 18. 1775.
 Mr. Danl. Hanson of Somersworth Dy'd on Saturday About 8 o th Clock or in ye Morn. Oct 21st. 1775.
 Mr. Benja. Philpot of Somersworth Married to Miss Olive Roberts on Thurs. Dec. 28th. 1775.
 The Revd. Mr. Joseph Haven ordained Minister of Rochester on Wed. Jan. 10. 1776 Revd. Mr. Avery Hall Turn'd out. (adrift.)
 Mr. Joshua Stacpole of Somersworth Broke his Thigh on Thur. Jan. 11. 1776
 Mr. Joseph Cook's wife of Somersworth Dyd on ye Jan. ye 1776 whose Maiden Name was Knight.
 Capt. Nathl. Garland of Somersworth Dy'd on Wed. Morn. Jan. 24. 1776 Buried on Friday following.
 Saturday Night Feb. 24. 1776 Mr. Ephraim Wentworth of Dover Dy'd.
 Capt. Ebenezer Hobbs of Somersworth Dyd on Wed. Feb. 28. 1776
 Mr. Hugh Ross of Berwick Buried on Saturday Mar. 2. 1776
 Mar. 4. 1776 Mrs. Main Wo. of the Late Revd. Mr. Amos Main of Rochester Dyd
 Saturday Night Mar. 9th. 1776 Nicholas Carpenters Wife Tumbled down ye Cellar & Broke her Arm.
 Catharine Foss of Dover Dy'd on Tuesday Mar. 19th. 1776
 Friday Mar. 22. 1776 Elijah Clementss Leg Broke.
 Friday Morn Mar. 22. 1776 Mrs. Kezia Grant of Berwick Dy'd
 Saturday Mar 23 Mr. Isaac Nute & Capt. Saml. Gerrish of Dover Dyd. 1776
 Mrs. Susannah Twombly Wife of Benja. Twombly of Somersworth Dy'd March 25. 1776 Tuesday
 Aprl. 9th. 1776 Mr. Richd. Goodwin of Dover Dyd'
 Aprl. 8. 1776 Capt. Thos. Wallingfords of Somersth Son Andrew Dy'd Sunday Aprl. 14. 1776 Mr. Silas Nowel of Berwick Dyd.
 Wed. Aprl. 17. 1776 Mrs. Ann Quinbey Wife of Mr. Benja. Quinbey of Fal-mouth Dy'd.
 Thursday Aprl. 18th. 1776 Fast day in New Hampe Eliz Hight Wife of Mr. Wm. Hight of Berwick Dy'd
 Aprl. 28. 1776 Sunday Mr. Eleazer Clark of Berwick Dyd
 Friday May 3. 1776 Capt. Shadrack Hodsdon of Dover Dy'd
 May ye 8. 1776 Mr. Jno. Clements of Dover Dyd.
 Friday May ye 10. 1776 Mr. Wm. Hanson Junr. of Dover Dyd.
 Mr. Jno. Cromwel of Dover Dy'd on Saturday May ye 11th. 1776. & Lydia his wife dy'd on Monday May 13. 1776. Both Buried in one Grave.

Friend Benja. Kenny of Somersworth Dy'd on Saturday May ye 18th. 1776
Mr. Jonathan Merrow of Somersworth Dy'd on Sunday Night May ye 26.
1776.

Mrs. Abigail Woodsom of Berwick Dy'd on Tuesday June ye 4. 1776. Buryd
on Thursday ye 6th.

Tuesday July ye 23 My son Benja. & a Number of others sat out as Recruits
for ye Army against Quebec. (from Somersworth.

Wed. Aug. 14th 1776 Mr. William Hooper Junior of Berwick Ordained Minis-
ter of the Anabaptist Church at Berwick, 4 people Baptized in Salmon
Falls River. Viz. Daniel & Nathaniel Lord,

Mr. Joseph Sweat of York Dy'd on Thursday August ye 2 1776

Tuesday Sep. ye 10th. 1776 Mrs. Patience Wentworth of Somersworth Dy'd

Mrs. Rachel Legro of Somersworth Dy'd on Thursday Morn. Oct. 30. 1776

Mr. Francis Yeaton Junr. Married to Miss Elizabeth Roberts of Somers-
worth on Sunday Night Nov. 24. 1776.

Mr. Robert Swainson Married to Mrs. Phebe Garland Wo. of Cap. Nathl.
Garland of Somersworth on Tuesday Night November ye 26th. 1776.

Miss Rachel Gerrish Daughter of Mr. Alexander Gerrish of Berwick Dy'd
on Saturday Night Nov. 30. 1776

Mrs. Elizabeth Ham wife of Mr. William Ham of Portsmouth Dy'd on
Sunday Dec. 22. 1776

Mrs. Joanna Smith Wife of Capt. Archibald Smith Dy'd at Massabesec she
was Daughter of Capt. James & Mrs. Rebecca Hobbs of Somersworth
Decd. Dy'd Saturday Eveng Dec. 28. 1776.

Thursday Jan 2nd. 1777 Mr. Enoch Ricker Married to Miss Esther Roberts
Daughter of Mr. Nathan Roberts of Somersworth.

Mr. Joshua Nock of Berwick Dy'd on Tuesday Night Jan. 7th. 1777.

My Son Mark Tate came home from ye Army on Friday Jan. 10. 1777

Tuesday Night Jan. 14. 1777 Mrs. Gray of Berwick dy'd, she was Mother
of Mr. Wm. Stacpoles wife of Somersworth.

Wed. Night Jan 15th. 1777 Mrs. Mary Wentworth dy'd she was Lieut. Paul
Wentworths wife & Eldest Daughter of Mr. Tilley & Mrs. Mary Higgins
of Berwick.

Mr. Jno. Mills of Lebanon Dy'd on Jan 1777.

Tuesday Night Feb. 4. 1777 Moses Varney's Shop Burnt. Dover.

Wed. Feb. 12th. 1777 Mr. Caleb Horn Married to Miss Molly Randal pr. ye
Rev'd. Jeremiah Belknap at Dover.

Friday Feb. 14th. 1777 Mr. John Foss Mov'd from Somersworth to Bar-
rington.

Sunday Feb. 2. 1777 Mr. Jno. Furniss Married to Miss Betsey Gerrish.

Wed. Feb. 19. 1777 Mr. Saml. Goodwin of Berwick Taken sick, Dy'd on
Thursday ye 20th. Bury'd on Friday 21st.

Mary Rollins Wife of Jos. Rollins of Rochester Dy'd Taken up in ye Snow
Drift Feb. 11. 1777. Maiden Name was Mary Foye.

Friend Tabitha Jenks Dy'd on Tuesday Feb. 18. 1777

Mr. Phinehas Ricker Junr. Married to Miss Rachel Cromwel on Feb. 27. 1777.
Spencer Wife of Mr. Joseph Spencer of Berwick Dy'd on Sat. Mar.
1, 1777.

Tuesday Mar. 4. 1777. Jacob Forster Son of ye Rev'd. Jacob Forster of
Berwick Dy'd.

Mr. David Moore of Berwick Dy'd on Sunday about 12 o th Clock March
ye 9th. 1777. Bury'd on

March ye 20th. 1777 My son Mark Married to Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts
Daughter of Mr. Love Roberts pr. ye Rev'd. James Pike.

Wednesday March 19th. 1777 Andrew Horn Junr. Married to Mrs. Mary
Wentworth Daughter of Ensn. Saml. Wentworth of Somersworth.

- Mr. Thomas Warrens Daughter Joanna Dy'd about 2 o th Clock Saturday Morn. Aprl. 12. 1777 Bury'd on Sunday 13.
- Tuesday June 3rd. 1777 Mrs. Catharine Clark Wife of Capt. Jno. Clark & Daughter of Mrs. Furnil of Portsmouth Kill'd with Thunder. Friend Zaccheous Varney's Son Ezekiel Dy'd on Saturday July 19. 1777 June ye 9th. 1777 A Boy Nam'd was kill'd by Thunder.
- Wed. Morn. July the 2nd. 1777 John Hooper Son of Mr. Wm. Hooper a Baptist Preacher of Berwick fell thro' ye Great falls Mill & Dyd.
- Tues. Evening Aug. 1777 Mr. David Hans[worn] of Dover Married to Mrs. Mary Roberts of Somersworth, by the Revd. James Pike. (Love Roberts's Daughter)
- Tilley Higgins of Berwick Dy'd on Sunday Morn Aug. 17. 1777.
- Mr. James Rollins Married to Miss Hannah Carr on Wed. Aug. 20. 1777.
- Saturday Morn Aug. 30th. 1777 Micaiah Wentworth son of Lieut. Paul Wentworth, Dy'd at his Grandmother Higgins's at Berwick.
- Wed. Sep. 3. 1777 Miss Hannah Pappoon Deliver'd of a Son Swore on William Stacpole.
- Wo. Hannah Pierce Dy'd on Thursday Evening Sep. 18th. 1777.
- Mr. Danl. Smith's Wife of Berwick Dy'd on Friday Morn Sep 19th. 1777. Bury'd on Satur. 20. her Maiden Name was Eliz. Chadbourn.
- Capt. Ichabod Goodwin of Berwick Dy'd on Monday Night Oct. 27. 1777 Bur'd on Thursday 30.
- Saturday Nov. 22. 1777 Mr. Jno. Stone's Son Kill'd by the fall of a Tree.
- Sunday Morng. Dec. 28th. Mrs. Molly Gilman Dyd. Wife of Nicholas Gilman of Exeter, & Daugtr. of ye Revd. James Pike of Somersworth. Bury'd on Wed. 31.
- Saturday Jan. 31st. 1778 Wm. Downs's Son Wm. Downs of Berwick Kill'd by a Log at Lebanon.
- Wo. Abigail Garland Dy'd on Friday Feb. 20th. 1778 at Dover. & was Buried on Sunday ye 22.
- George Roberts Son of Mr. Alexander Roberts of Somersworth Dy'd on Sunday March ye 8th. 1778.
- Miss Hannah James Dy'd Saturday March ye 7. 1778
- Mr. Jno. Tuckers Daughter of Berwick Dy'd Friday Mar. 13. 1778.
- Mr. Isaac Hobbs Son of Mr. James & Mrs. Ruth Hobbs Dy'd at Martineco on Tues. July 8th. 1777. he Left Somersworth on Wed. Jan. 15th. & Saild in Ship Raven Capt. Josh. Stacpole on Jan 26. 1777.
- Mr. Elijah Clements Married to Miss Molly Waldron on Monday March ye 23rd. 1778.
- Anne Garland Daughter of Eliz Todd & Daughter of Reuben Garland of Dover who was Struck dead by Thunder some time ago was Born on August the 4th. 1765.
- Mr. Joseph Roberts Married to Miss Mercy Hobbs on Monday Aprl. 20. 1778.
- Mr. Henry Ricker Married to Miss Molly Stacpole Daughter of Mr. James & Mrs. Elizabeth Stacpole on Wed. May ye 6th. 1778.
- Wed. May 20. 1778 a poor Boy that Liv'd wth Mr. Joseph Marden of Berwick. one John Goldthwait Drowned near Quampahaggen Bridge.
- Mr. James Adams of Rochester Married to Miss Polly Cole of Somersworth Monday May ye 25. 1778.

A Portledge Bill for the Brig Grey Hound James Garvin Junr Master
from Piscataqua to St. Croix, & back to ye Port of Piscataqua
June ye 3rd. 1769.*

Mens Names.	Stations.	When Ship'd.	What pr Month.	When Discharg'd
James Garvin.	Master.	Dec. 5.	£45	May 13
John Brown.	Mate.	Dec. 18.	72	May 8
Patrick Murphy	Sailor	Dec. 20.	60	May 6
Gershom Plumer.	Do.	Dec. 20.	60	May 6
Benj ^a . Cromwel.	Do.	Dec. 14.	56	May 8
George Horn.	Do.	Dec. 18.	50	May 9
Eben ^r . Garvin.	Do.	Dec. 18.	35	May 7
Thos. Garvin.	Boys.	Jan. 1.	12	April 28

Ages of Some on Berwick Side

Mr. Tilly Higgins's who Married Mary Woodsom.

John Higgins Born Sep. 19. 1742
Mary Mar. 23. 1750
Sarah Dec. 23. 1752.
Danl. Oct. 1755
Elizabeth July 8. 1757.
Edmund Jan. 15. 1760.

Mr. John Higgins's who Married Lydia Chadbourn Daughter of Benja.
Chadbourn Esq.

Lydia Born July 17th. 1766
Anne April 16. 1768.
Mary Born Mar. 15. 1770
John Born Saturday Feb. 8th. 1772.
Benja. Born Monday June 6. 1774
James Born Sunday Morng. June 16th. 1777.

Mr. Saml. Lord's 3rd who Married with Mrs. Lydia Wallingford. Collo.
Thomas Wallingford's daughter of Somersworth.

Samuel Lord Born Tues. Apr. 15. 1761
Nancy Monday June 7. 1762
George Oct. 19th. Thurs 1764
Charlotte Sep. 15. 1766
Lydia Wed. Jan. 4. 1769.
Isaac Born Sat. Feb. 9th 1771. Dyd on Thur. Sep. 5.
1771.

Isaac Born Thursday Night July 23rd. 1772

Mrs. Lydia Wallingford Daughter of Collo. Thos. & Madam Mary
Wallingford of Somersworth Born April ye 25th. 1742.

Mr. Ephraim Plumer's of Fres[worn] Cree[worn]† whose 1st. Wife was
Anne Goodwin 2nd. Mercy Garland.

2nd.

Daniel Plumer Born Feb. ye 1st. 1760.
Ebenezer. January 25. 1762.
John. November 10. 1765.
Richard. February 2. 1767.
Ephraim. April 16. 1769.
Mercy March ye 31st. 1772. March 31.

*This bill is found on p. 42 of the original manuscript of the Diary. Five columns given in the original manuscript are omitted in this printed copy, as they contain merely details about wages advanced to each man, wages due, etc.

†Probably Fresh Creek.

- Moses Plumer Born Sunday Dec. 18. 1774
a Daughter Hannah Born Aprl. 29th. 1777.
- Mr. Danl. Wood's of [worn, perhaps Berwick whose] 2nd. Wife was
ye Widow Mary Philpot. Elias Philpots' Widow.
2nd.
Danl. Wood Born Feb. 5. 1767.
Elias Feb. 28. 1768.
Hannah Sep. 4. 1769 Dy'd [illegible]
Molly Born May 4th. 1771 Dy'd Fri. [illegible]
Job Born Sunday Night July [illegible, ? 12th.] aut
Monday Morn July 13. 1772
- Mr. Benja. Abbot's of Berwick who Married Sarah Chadwick [worn] 29
1769.
Esther Abbot Born Sunday July 15. 1770 Dy'd on March ye
14th. Anno. 1771.
Edmund Born Tues. Aug. 23rd. 1771
Benja. Abbott Born Friday Aug. 13. 1773
Daughter Born May 5. 1778.
- Benja. Chadbourn Esq. whose 1st. Wifes Names was Sarah Heard. 2nd.
Mary Chesley.
1st.
Martha Born 26. 1744.
Lydia. July [blotted] 1746.
2nd.
Jonathan Born Aug. 9. 1752
Mary Feb. 1754. Feb 14.
Benjamin Nov. 7th. 1756
- Solomon Abbott Married to Catharine Abbott Dec. 10. 1755. Daughter
of Wm. Chadbourn Decd. She was Born Jan. 3. 1726.
John Abbott Born Aug. 20. 1755
Catharine Feb. 6. 1758
Sally Born May 28. 1773.
- Abigail Saunders Born June ye 20th. 1749 Now ye Wife of Stephen
Austin.
- Mr. John Wentworths of Dover who Married Mrs. Margaret Frost of
New Castle. Collo. Jno. Wentworth of Somersworth's Son John
Jno. Wentworth Born April 5th. 1772 on Sunday.
Margaret Born May 27th. 1773.
Elizabeth Aug 9th. 1774
- Mr. Ichabod Goodwin's Son of Cap. Ichabod Goodwin of Berwick who
Married Mrs. Mary Wallingford Daughter of Cap. Thos. Wallingford
of Somersworth.
Ichabod Goodwin Born June 1st. 1770
Thos. Wallingford Born May 25th. 1772.
- Mr. Robert Rogers's who Married Mrs. Esther Lord Daughter of Mr.
Nathan and Mrs. Esther Lord Feb. 26th. 1771 Tuesday 26*
Susannah Rogers Born Feb. 23rd. 1772 Sunday
Esther Born Saturday Feb. 26. 1774
Andrew Born Aug. ye 8th. 1775
Agnes Born July 17. 1777.
Robert Oct. 30th. 1779.
- Mr. Thos. Chadbourn's who Married wth. Mrs. Mehetabel Goodwin
Daughter of Mr. James Goodwin of Berwick

*Vide supra, p. 179.

- Jno. Chadbourn Born Sep 7. 1768
 Humphry Feb. 24. 1770
 Joseph June 1st. 1772
 Mehetabel Born Mar. 8th 1774
 Mary Born Sep. 23rd. 1777.
- Mr. Nathan Lords who Married with Mrs. Esther Perkins on 1743.
 Saml. [?] Lord Born May 15. 1751
 Esther March 15th. 1753
 Nathan Apr. 14th. 1758
 Jno. Lord was Born Mar. 29. 1764
- Mr. James Goodwins Junr. of Berwick who Married wth. Mrs. Sarah
 Griffith Aug 13th. 1767
 James Goodwin Born Aug. 16th. 1768
 Thomas July 22nd. 1770.
 Olive Plaistead Aug. 9th. 1772.
 Sarah Born
- Mr. David Nichols who Married Mrs. Phebe Chace on Sunday Nov. 11th.
 1758
 Hannah Born Feb. 28. 1761
 David Nov. 14. 1762
 Thos. July 14. 1764
 Eunice Dec. 21. 1765
 Saml. Oct. 21st. 1768
 Stephen Feb 12. 1769
 Phebe Dec. 12. 1771
 Jno. Sept. 10. 1772
 Sarah Dec. 11. 1774
 David Nichols Born Mar. 25th. 1734.
 Phebe Chace Born Oct. 13. 1736 Wife of David Nichols of Berwick
 Deed.
- Mr. Jethro Heards of Dover who Married Sally Harford
 Nathl. Heard Born Aug 7th. 1771
 Jethro Born Jan. 2. 1772 Jan.
 Dorothy Born June 28. 1775.
- Mr. Spencer Wentworth Junr. of Dover who Married Mrs. Sarah
 St[worn]ber ye 14th. 1769.
 Tryphena Wentworth Born on Sat. Oct. 27. 17[worn]
 Spencer Born Friday July 2nd. 1773.
- Mr. Saml. Ham's who Married Mrs. Sally Garvin of Somersworth
 James Ham born Aug. ye 8th. 1771
 Lydia Born May ye 5th. 1773
 Dorcas Born June 16th. 1775.
- Mr. Danl. Woods of Berwick
 Son Enoch Born on Monday Aprl. 24th. 1774
- Mr. Paul Harfords who Married Mrs. Anne Baulch of Dover.
 Joanna Harford Born Dec. 20. 1769
 Lydia Born Jan. 26. 1772.
- Friend Jacob Sawyer's whose 1st. Wife was Susannah Estes, 2nd. Sarah
 Hanson. of Dover.
 1st. [?]
 Sarah Sawyer Born Nov. 19. 1744.
 2nd.
 Stephen. Born June 19. 1752
 Patience Born Sep. 26. 1753

[worn]sannah	Born Dec. 17. 1758
[worn]iah	Born May 19. 1760
Kezia [?]	Born Jan 12. 1762
Lydia [?]	Born Nov. 30 1763
[worn]othy [? Timothy]	Born Octo 5. 1766
Jacob.	Born Oct. 1. 1769
Mary.	Born Nov. 13 1771
Content.	Born Apr. 13. 1774
Enoch	Born Feb. 4th. 1776

Mr. John Hays's who Marryd Hannah Waldron of Dover on Jan. 26th. 1764.

Elihu Hays	Born Jan. 28th. 1765
Elizabeth	April 13th. 1767.
Richard	Sep. 6th. 1770.
Charles	Mar. 31st. 1773.
Samuel	Born 76
Hannah	80

Mr. Joshua Pray's of Berwick who Married Mrs. Sarah Roberts of Somersworth

John Pray	Born Sep. 17. 1767.
Saml.	Born July 3rd. 1769.
Joshua	Born May 11. 1772
Edmund	Born Mar. 16. 1774

Capt. Wm. Rogers's of Berwick Who Married Miss Susy Moore on

Abigail Rogers	Born Dec. 8th. 1760
William Rogers	Born Oct. 1765
Andrew Rogers	Born Aug 1767
Robert Rogers	Born [worn,? Sep.] 1769
Susannah Rogers	Born June 1772
Agnes Rogers	Born Jan 1775
David Moor Rogers	Born

Mr. Temple Hights of Berwick who Marry'd Mrs. Sarah Goodwin Daughter of Capt. Ichabod Goodwin on Thursday Nov. 25. 1772.

Wm. Hight Born Wed. Oct. 20th. 1773.

Salem

Mr. Thos. Nichols Brother to Mr. David Nichols of Berwick Decd. was Born on March ye 25. 1746. Mrs. Hannah Pope now the wife of ye abovesd. Thos. Nichols was Born at Salem on Sunday May ye 31 1746.

Mr. Thos. Varneys of Dover who Married Huldah Hanson.

Olive Varney	Born Sep. 18. 1770
Nicholas	Feb. 18. 1772.
Sarah	Feb. 18. 1775.

Mr. Job Clements's of Dover who Married Betty Rollins

Ebenezer Clements	Born Aprl. 19. 1745
Hannah	Born Oct. 14. 1747.
Abigail	Born Aprl. 6. 1752.
Betty	Born [worn,? July] 21. 1754
Molly	Born
Jeremiah	Born Nov. 30. 1759.
Deborah	Born Jan. 19. 1761.
Job	Born Jan. 25. 1763.
Anna	Born Mar. 1767
Enoch	Born Dec. 7. 1770
Moses	Born Mar. 31. 1772.

- Mr. Jno. Foggerty Married to Mrs. Nabby Lord on Monday May 1st. 1774.
 their son
 John Born
 Edmund Born Wed. Feb. 11th. 1778
- Mr. David Trask's of Berwick
 John Trask Born Aug. 14. 1776
 Daniel Trask Born Jan 3rd. 1777
- Mr. William Whittier of Berwick who Married Mrs. Sally Hight on Sat. June 29. 177[sic]
 Elizabeth Whittier Born Sunday Aprl. 12 [worn]
- Mr. Alexander McGouch's who Married Mrs. Olive Goodwin on Nov. 2. 1777
 Robert Born Thurs. Dec. 18. 17 [worn]
 Jno. Born July 3. 1779.
 James May 21. 1781.
- Capt. Ebenezer Sullivane Married to Miss Abigail Cotton on July 18. 1772.
 John Sullivane Born Aprl. 1st. 1773
 Marjery Born Nov. 16. 1774.
 Moses Born October 27. 1777.
- Mr. Jno. Furniss's who Married Miss Betsey Gerrish on Sunday Feb. 2. 1777.
 Thomas Born March 1778
 Betsey Born Wed.

[CORRECTIONS]

[A careful examination of the original manuscript of Master Tate's "Diary" shows that the following corrections should be made in the records as printed in the REGISTER:

VOL. 73

- Page 305, line 35, for 175. [sic] read 1757.
- Page 306, lines 2 and 3, for July 31. 1771. on Tuesday Sep. 21st [worn] read July 31. 1771. [worn] on Tuesday Sep. 21st ADom 1771.
- Page 306, line 18, for Stackpoles read Stacpoles.
- Page 306, line 19, for Stackpole read Stacpole.
- Page 306, line 28, for 18th read 10th.
- Page 306, line 32, for wed read Wo.
- Page 306, line 34, for 17[probably 1745] read 174[probably 1745].
- Page 307, line 17, after Patience add Ricker Born.
- Page 307, line 28, for 1795 read 1765.
- Page 307, line 53, for Wd. read Wo.
- Page 307, line 54, for Wd read Wo.
- Page 307, between lines 54 and 55 insert, on a new line, 1st, the meaning of the record being that Lydia, Esther, Judith, and Ebenezer Nock were children of Ebenezer Nock by his first wife.
- Page 308, line 3, for 29th read 27th.
- Page 308, line 15, after July insert ye and for 1749 read 1747.
- Page 308, line 19, for Wd. read Wo.
- Page 308, lines 38 and 39, transpose these lines, so that 2. will stand on a line above Nicholas and below Dorcas.
- Page 309, line 7, for [line worn] read [whom] she Swore on Wm. [worn].
- Page 309, line 23, for Sally read Molly.
- Page 309, line 25, after 1740 add N. S.
- Page 309, line 26, for 1744 read 1742.
- Page 309, line 27, for 1742 read 1745.
- Page 309, line 50, after Born leave a considerable space and add N. S.
- Page 309, line 51, for [illegible] read Wentworth and for 15th read 11th.

- Page 309, line 52, *after* Phinehas *add* Wentworth by [worn] Sarah Nock.
 Page 309, line 53, *after* Jonathan *insert* Wentworth.
 Page 309, line 54, *after* Dorothy *insert* Wentworth.
 Page 310, line 1, *after* Drisco *insert* Wentworth.
 Page 310, line 2, *after* Mark *insert* Wentworth.
 Page 310, line 3, *after* Silvanus *insert* Wentworth.
 Page 310, line 5, *after* 1747. *add* N. S.
 Page 310, line 15, *for* [perhaps Shippin] *read* [probably Tappin].
 Page 311, line 18, *after* July *add* 176[worn].
 Page 311, line 32, *after* 1762 *add* Wed.
 Page 311, line 51, *for* whose *read* who Married [worn].
 Page 312, line 19, *for* Thomas *read* Thos.
 Page 312, line 44, *for* Wd *read* Wo.
 Page 313, line 11, *for* 25th *read* 28th.
 Page 313, line 15, *for* Feb[worn] *read* Tebbets.
 Page 313, line 51, *for* Jedediah *read* Jedidiah.
 Page 314, line 9, *for* 14 *read* 14th.
 Page 314, line 30, *for* 28 *read* 28th.
 Page 314, line 52, *after* Hearl *omit* [?] [possibly Head].
 Page 315, line 15, *after* 1763 *add* Born at Somersworth.
 Page 315, line 16, *after* 1766. *add* Do.
 Page 315, line 17, *after* 1768. *add* Do.
 Page 315, line 30, *for* 30 *read* 30. 1772.
 Page 315, line 31, *omit* this line.

VOL. 74

- Page 36, line 28, *after* 1744 *add* [?].
 Page 37, line 5, *for* Hobbs *read* Hobbs's.
 Page 37, line 25, *for* Nathaniel *read* Nathl.
 Page 37, line 49, *for* Aug. *read* May.
 Page 127, line 29, *for* Heart *read* Hearl.]

JOHN DEVEREUX OF MARBLEHEAD, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Mrs. FRANK M. ANGELLOTTI of San Rafael, Cal.

[Continued from page 120]

4. JOHN³ DEVEREUX (*Robert*,² *John*¹), of Marblehead, probably married first, at Salem, 30 Nov. 1718, ELIZABETH BACON;* and secondly, at Marblehead, 18 Sept. 1735, MRS. HANNAH WALDRON. His wife Hannah was dismissed from the First Church of Marblehead 3 June 1744 and was admitted to the Second Church of Marblehead 1 July 1744. Her husband, John Devereux, was admitted to the Second Church, which he appears to have attended from 1 July 1759 on, and in which his son Joseph and the latter's wife were also communicants. At a church meeting on 17 Sept. 1771 John Devereux and his son Joseph were recorded as present.

Upon the conveyance of the Devereux farm, 1 Apr. 1729, from Robert² Devereux (2) to his children (*vide supra*, page 119), Robert's three daughters conveyed to their four brothers all

*On 25 Apr. 1726 a John Devereux, probably John,³ son of Humphrey² (1, ii), married Margaret Bacon.

their interest in the farm, and the brothers divided the farm in severalty among themselves, John receiving about 70 acres and also a lot of about 6 acres called the "Raccoon Lot." This lot was owned later by his son Joseph, who conveyed it, 1 May 1784, to his first cousin, Samuel Devereux (6, vi).

Children by first wife:

- i. SUSANNA,⁴ bapt. at Salem 5 May 1723.
8. ii. JOSEPH, bapt. at Salem 10 Oct. 1725.
- iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Salem 14 Jan. 1727/8.
- iv. HANNAH, bapt. at Marblehead 25 Jan. 1729/30.

Child by second wife:

- v. JOHN, bapt. at Marblehead 6 May 1739.

5. ROBERT³ DEVEREUX (*Robert*,² *John*¹), of Marblehead, was baptized as an adult 21 Aug. 1725, and died between 1 Apr. 1771 (the date of a deed from him and his wife conveying Marblehead land to Joseph Devereux) and 17 Apr. 1784 (the date of a deed from Burrill Devereux to Samuel Devereux). He married at Marblehead, 14 Oct. 1725, ELIZABETH CHAPMAN of Marblehead, who also died between 1 Apr. 1771 and 17 Apr. 1784.

Robert Devereux's dwelling house was in Marblehead, at the junction of the Boston and Salem roads, and before 17 Apr. 1784 it was sold to Col. Jonathan Glover, who had married at Marblehead, 10 Oct. 1748, Abigail Burnham, baptized at Marblehead 19 June 1726, a great-granddaughter of Hannah² Devereux (1, iv) and her second husband, Richard Knott.

Children, baptized at Marblehead:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁴ bapt. 21 Aug. 1726; d. young.
 - ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 29 Dec. 1728.
 - iii. ANNA, bapt. 23 Aug. 1730.
 - iv. ROBERT, bapt. 14 July 1734; d. young.
 - v. ROBERT, bapt. 30 Apr. 1738; m. at Marblehead, 13 Jan. 1757, MARGARET SMITH BARTLETT, bapt. at Marblehead 14 Aug. 1737, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*,⁵ bapt. 8 Jan. 1758. 2. *Anna*, bapt. 16 Dec. 1759; m. 15 Aug. 1784 John Wells. 3. *Sarah*, bapt. 24 Jan. 1762. 4. *Thomas Bartlett*, bapt. 5 Feb. 1764. 5. *Abigail*, bapt. 22 Sept. 1765. 6. *Margaret*, bapt. 13 Dec. 1767. 7. *Mercy*, bapt. 14 Jan. 1770; m. 26 Nov. 1795 Joseph Webb.
6. HUMPHREY³ DEVEREUX (*Robert*,² *John*¹), husbandman, born at Marblehead 7 Dec. 1702 and baptized as an adult, with his brother Ralph, 3 Dec. 1727, died at Marblehead 21 Jan. 1777. He married first (intention recorded at Lynn, 6 Feb. 1725/6) ELIZABETH REDDING; secondly, at Lynn, 29 Jan. 1729/30, ABIGAIL (BURRILL) GALE, born at Lynn 12 May 1709, died 2 Dec. 1757, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Jarvis) Burrill* and widow of Roots Gale (to whom she was married at Lynn 5 Oct. 1727, and who died at Marblehead 24 Dec. 1728, aged 24 years, 4 months, 17 days); and thirdly, in Boston, 21 Jan. 1762, MARY (CHARNOCK) (GREENWOOD) PRINCE

*Samuel Burrill of Lynn, yeoman, and Margaret Jarvis were married in Boston 14 Sept. 1697. He was a son of Lieut. John and Lois (Ivory) Burrill of Lynn and a grandson of the immigrants George and Mary (Cooper) Burrill of Lynn. Cf. The Burrill, Burrell Family of Essex County, by Frank A. Gardner, M.D., in *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, vols. 51 and 52.

of Boston, born 3 Mar. 1709/10, died 22 May 1784, daughter of John and Mary Charnock and widow successively of Samuel Greenwood (by whom she had a daughter, Mary, born 1 Apr. 1731, died at Marblehead 30 Sept. 1812) and ——— Prince of Boston.

Humphrey Devereux was admitted to the church at Marblehead, with his first wife, on 3 Dec. 1727, the day of his baptism. At one time he commanded a military company and was called "Captain." He lived in the house of his father and grandfather, on the Devereux farm at Marblehead, until the beginning of the Revolution, when, on account of failing health, he removed to Topsfield, and in the latter place his will was made, 13 Sept. 1775. On 16 Mar. 1731/2 Humphrey "Devererix" and wife Abigail of Marblehead conveyed land formerly owned by her father, Samuel Burrill, to Theophilus Burrill of Lynn. His sons Burrill and Samuel were the executors of his will.

Child by first wife:

- i. JOHN,⁴ bapt. at Marblehead 21 Jan. 1727/8; m. at Marblehead, 28 Sept. 1758, SUSANNAH STACY.

Children by second wife (baptisms recorded at Marblehead):

9. ii. HUMPHREY, b. 11 Dec. 1730.
- iii. BURRILL, bapt. 4 Feb. 1732/3; d. in 1736.
- iv. ABIGAIL, bapt. 30 Mar. 1735; d. in infancy.
- v. HANNAH, b. 14 Oct. and bapt. 16 Oct. 1737; d. 2 Aug. 1781; m. at Marblehead, 6 Oct. 1768, SAMUEL TURNER of Marblehead. Children: 1. *Abigail*, b. 3 Aug. and bapt. 6 Aug. 1769; d. 27 Sept. 1781. 2. *Samuel*, b. 6 Dec. 1771. 3. *Burrill Devereux*, b. 8 Dec. and bapt. 13 Dec. 1772. 4. *Hannah*, bapt. 30 Oct. 1774. 5. *Margaret*, b. 27 Sept. 1775.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. 13 Sept. and bapt. 16 Sept. 1739; d. s. p. 20 May 1822; m. (1) at Lynn, 4 Feb. 1762, SARAH NEWHALL of Lynn, b. in Dec. 1741, d. 24 June 1767; m. (2) at Middleton, 23 May 1786, SARAH FULLER of Middleton, b. 30 June 1741, d. 24 June 1794, aged 53 years; m. (3) at Middleton, 19 Feb. 1795, SUSANNA SYMONDS of Middleton, b. 10 Apr. 1750, d. 26 Nov. 1800; m. (4) at Danvers, 14 Oct. 1801, ABIGAIL FITZ of Danvers, b. 12 Mar. 1755, d. 20 Jan. 1822. Partly by inheritance and partly by purchase, he came into possession of the whole of the Devereux farm.
- vii. ROBERT BURRILL, b. 7 Sept. and bapt. 13 Sept. 1741; d. aged 9 months.
- viii. RUTH, b. 4 Jan. and bapt. 9 Jan. 1742/3; d. unm. 3 Jan. 1782.
- ix. ABIGAIL, bapt. 21 Apr. 1745; d. unm. 3 Aug. 1764.
10. x. BURRILL, b. 21 Mar. and bapt. 29 Mar. 1747.
- xi. ROBERT, of Marblehead, physician, b. 7 Sept. and bapt. 10 Sept. 1749; d. unm. 11 June 1794.
- xii. MARGARET, b. 15 Mar. and bapt. 22 Mar. 1752; d. at Middleton 8 May 1794; m. at Marblehead, 27 Dec. 1785, JACOB FULLER of Middleton. Children: 1. *Peggy*, bapt. 15 Apr. 1787. 2. *Sarah Devereux*, bapt. 7 Aug. 1791.

7. RALPH³ DEVEREUX (*Robert*,² *John*¹), of Marblehead, baptized at Marblehead as an adult, with his brother Humphrey, 3 Dec. 1727, and mentioned in the deed given by his father, 1 Apr. 1729, died before 17 Apr. 1784, the date of a deed from Burrill Devereux to Samuel Devereux. He married (intention recorded at Lynn, 30 Nov. 1729) RUTH POTTER of Lynn, born

there 11 Nov. 1710, died at Marblehead 27 Feb. 1809, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Burrill).

Children, recorded at Marblehead:

- i. RALPH,⁴ bapt. 20 June 1731; probably d. young.
 - ii. RUTH, bapt. 18 Feb. 1732/3; probably d. young.
 - iii. HANNAH, bapt. 23 Mar. 1734/5; probably d. young.
 - iv. BENJAMIN, b. 23 July 1737.
 11. v. RALPH, b. 26 Oct. 1739.
 12. vi. ROBERT, b. 27 Nov. 1741.
 - vii. RUTH, bapt. 15 Jan. 1743/4.
 - viii. POTTER, bapt. 10 May 1747.
 - ix. HANNAH, bapt. 23 May 1749; d. 4 Nov. 1775, aged 26 years, 6 months; m. at Marblehead, 16 Nov. 1768, JAMES DOAK. Children, bapt. at Marblehead: 1. *Ruth*, bapt. 15 Apr. 1770. 2. *Hannah*, bapt. 2 Feb. 1772. 3. *Lydia*, bapt. 19 Dec. 1773.
 - x. LOIS, bapt. 12 July 1752; d. suddenly 21 Oct. 1823, aged 70 years; m. at Marblehead, 12 Jan. 1775, AMOS GRANT, bapt. at Marblehead 7 May 1749, d. 5 Aug. 1837, aged 88 years, 9 months, s. of Amos and Anna.
 - xi. BENJAMIN POTTER, bapt. 29 Sept. 1754; d. 16 Nov. 1831, aged 77; m. at Marblehead, 30 May 1782, ELIZABETH GATCHEL of Marblehead, bapt. at Marblehead 29 June 1760, d. 23 Apr. 1841, aged 83, dau. of Increase and Tabitha. Children: 1. *Lois*,⁵ bapt. 16 Feb. 1783. 2. *Benjamin*, d. suddenly 3 July 1822, aged 37. 3. *Elisha Gatchell*, bapt. at Marblehead 23 Nov. 1788; d. "on board Scho Tom" (death recorded 12 Oct. 1810). 4. *Betsy*, bapt. at Marblehead 8 Jan. 1792. 5. *Ruthy*, bapt. at Marblehead 12 June 1796.
8. JOSEPH⁴ DEVEREUX (*John*,³ *Robert*,² *John*¹), of Marblehead, baptized at Salem 10 Oct. 1725, died 20 Feb. 1796, aged 70. He married first LYDIA ———; and secondly, at Marblehead, 5 Jan. 1775, MRS. SUSANNA (PHILLIPS) STACEY, who died 20 Mar. 1823, aged 93.*
- Lydia, wife of Joseph Devereux, appears 10 July 1748 among those who "have taken the covenant upon themselves." Afterwards, 1 Sept. 1771, she seems, with her husband, to have joined publicly the Second Church of Marblehead. On 1 May 1784 Joseph Devereux conveyed the "Raccoon Lot" to his first cousin, Samuel⁴ Devereux (6, vi), his wife Susanna joining in the deed.
- Children by first wife, recorded at Marblehead:
13. i. JOHN,⁵ b. 13 July 1748.
 - ii. JOSEPH, bapt. 25 Aug. 1751.
9. HUMPHREY⁴ DEVEREUX (*Humphrey*,³ *Robert*,² *John*¹), of Marblehead, physician, born 11 Dec. 1730, died 3 Dec. 1773, aged 42 years, 11 months, 22 days. He married at Lynn, 26 Jan. 1762, ANNA HENCHMAN, born at Lynn 18 May 1742, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel of Lynn and his second wife, Lydia (Lewis). Anna (Henchman) Devereux probably died before the Revolution, as at that time her mother, then a widow, took Anna's daughter Abigail to Topsfield and there brought her up.

*By her first husband, Capt. Samuel Stacey, to whom she was married at Marblehead 16 Feb. 1758, Mrs. Susanna (Phillips) Stacey had two daughters, viz., Susanna, baptized at Marblehead 16 Nov. 1760, who married at Marblehead, 4 Dec. 1787, John Trefry of Marblehead, died 29 or 31 Aug. 1836, aged 76, and was buried beside her mother in the Devereux lot (Second Church burial ground), and Elizabeth, baptized at Marblehead 11 Sept. 1763.

Children, born at Marblehead:

- i. **LYDIA**,⁵ b. 18 Aug. 1764; d. 21 Aug. 1765.
- ii. **ABIGAIL**, b. 17 June 1766; d. in Boston, at the home of her daughter Elizabeth, 22 Feb. 1847; m. at Salem, 8 Dec. 1781, **HON. SAMUEL SEWALL** of Marblehead, A.B. (Harvard, 1776), A.M. (Harvard 1779,) LL.D. (Harvard, 1808), b. in Boston 11 Dec. 1757, d. suddenly at Wiscasset, Me., while holding court there, 8 June 1814, s. of Samuel, Esq., and Elizabeth (Quincy) of Boston. He practised law at Marblehead, was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, served as a member of the U. S. House of Representatives from 4 Mar. 1797 until his resignation on 10 Jan. 1800, and was a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, a presidential elector in 1801, a justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, 1800-1814, and chief justice of that court at the time of his death. His body was first interred at Wiscasset, but afterwards was placed in the Humphrey Devereux tomb at Marblehead, in which also his wife's body was placed.* Children, b. at Marblehead: 1. *Rev. Samuel*, of Burlington, A.B. (Harvard, 1804), A.M. (Harvard, 1807), b. 1 June 1785; d. 18 Feb. 1868; m. 1 Jan. 1818 *Martha Marrett*, dau. of *Rev. John*, A.B. (Harvard, 1763), A.M. (Harvard, 1766); he was pastor of the church at Burlington from 13 Apr. 1814 until 18 May 1842, and was a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society; one son and two daughters.† 2. *Henry Devereux*, of Watertown, N. Y., b. 21 Aug. 1786; d. 8 June 1846; m. 22 Jan. 1816 *Mary C. Norton*, who d. 30 Dec. 1840; six sons and three daughters. 3. *Joseph Henchman*, b. 5 Oct. 1788; d. 17 Feb. 1795. 4. *Lydia Maria*, b. 14 Apr. 1791; d. s. p. 11 Aug. 1822; m. at Marblehead, 3 May 1811, *Samuel Greele* of Boston, A. B. (Harvard, 1802), A. M. (Harvard, 1808), b. 5 Sept. 1783, d. 16 Aug. 1861. 5. *Anne Henchman*, b. 18 Mar. 1793; d. unm. 6 Feb. 1848. 6. *Joseph Henchman*, b. 6 Feb. 1795; d. of consumption 26 Sept. 1813, while an undergraduate at Harvard. 7. *Rev. Edmund Quincy*, of Barnstable, Mass., Amherst, N. H., and Scituate, Mass., A.B. (Harvard, 1815), A.M. (Harvard, 1818), b. 1 Oct. 1796; d. 15 Sept. 1866; m. 23 Aug. 1820 *Caroline Ward*, b. 15 Nov. 1797, d. 8 Dec. 1867, dau. of *Col. Joseph*, Washington's muster-master general; he was minister at Barnstable and Scituate; two sons and one daughter. 8. *Elizabeth Quincy*, b. 10 June 1798; d. 19 June 1848; m. in Feb. 1825 her first cousin, *Thomas Robie Sewall* of Boston, broker, b. 29 July 1792, d. 30 Sept. 1864, s. of *Joseph* and *Mary (Robie)*; three sons and one daughter. 9. *Rev. Charles Chauncy*, of Danvers and Medfield, hon. A.M. (Harvard, 1832, and Bowdoin, 1837), b. 10 May 1802; d. at Medfield 22 Nov. 1886; m. at Medfield, 1 Oct. 1823, *Amy Peters*, b. at Medfield 9 Dec. 1802, d. there 15 Aug. 1872, dau. of *William*, Esq., and *Mary (Ellis)*; he studied at Bowdoin College, but did not graduate; he was minister at South Danvers for fifteen years, and lived many years in Medfield; four sons and six daughters.‡
- iii. **HUMPHREY**, b. 26 Sept. 1771; probably d. young.

*In the Ancient Cemetery at Wiscasset stands a marble monument, which was erected to the memory of Chief Justice Sewall by the members of the bar practising in the Supreme Judicial Court of the Commonwealth. The Latin and English inscriptions on this monument are given in REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 276. The descent of Chief Justice Sewall from Henry Sewall, Gentleman [Mayor of Coventry, co. Warwick, England], is recorded there, and the date of the Chief Justice's death is given as 8 June 1814, a day earlier than the date found in the Marblehead town records. The records of St. Michael's Church, Marblehead, give 7 June as the date of death, and a private record gives 11 June. He was a great-grandson of Chief Justice Samuel Sewall, writer of the famous "Diary."

†*Rev. Samuel Sewall* of Burlington was elected a corresponding member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 4 June 1845, and held this membership until his death. A memoir of him may be found in REGISTER, vol. 23, pp. 214-215, and also, somewhat abridged, in Memorial Biographies of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, vol. 6, pp. 267-268.

‡*Rev. Charles Chauncy Sewall* of Medfield was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 1 Feb. 1860, and resigned as a member 12 Sept. 1865.

10. BURRILL⁴ DEVEREUX (*Humphrey*,³ *Robert*,² *John*¹), of Marblehead, merchant, A.B. (Harvard, 1767), A.M. (Harvard, 1770), born 21 Mar. and baptized at Marblehead 29 Mar. 1747, died 5 Apr. 1796. He married first, at Marblehead, 22 Apr. 1775, ELIZABETH GERRY, born at Marblehead 17 May 1748, died 30 June 1790, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Greenleaf)* and sister of Hon. Elbridge Gerry, A.B. (Harvard, 1762), A.M. (Harvard, 1765), LL.D. (Harvard, 1810), the well-known Massachusetts statesman, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, Governor of Massachusetts, and Vice-President of the United States from 4 Mar. 1813 until his death on 23 Nov. 1814; and secondly, at Marblehead, 21 Oct. 1790, MRS. SARAH GRUSH, who died 9 June 1816, perhaps widow of Capt. John Grush, who died 9 Jan. 1787, aged 54 years, 2 months.

Burrill Devereux served in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1786-87.

Children by first wife, born at Marblehead:

- i. ABIGAIL BURRILL,⁵ b. 13 Feb. and bapt. 18 Feb. 1776; m. at Marblehead, 10 Apr. 1796, CAPT. GEORGE BARKER of Marblehead. Children, b. at Marblehead: 1. *Burrill Devereux*, b. 1 May 1797; d. of fever and ague at Syracuse, N. Y., aged 33 (death recorded 4 May 1830). 2. *George*, b. 31 Dec. 1798; d. on the same day. 3. *George*, d. 8 Nov. 1800. 4. *A son*, b. 29 Feb. 1801 [sic]; d. on the same day. 5. *Elizabeth Gerry*, b. 27 Mar. 1802. 6. *Hannah Hooper*, b. 23 Jan. 1804. 7. *George Humphrey*, b. 19 June 1805. 8. *Joseph Nathaniel*, b. 3 Feb. 1807; d. 29 Dec. 1813. 9. *Sarah Devereux*, b. 19 Feb. 1809. 10. *Samuel Elbridge*, b. 21 Nov. 1810.
 - ii. ELIZABETH ELBRIDGE, b. 11 Sept. and bapt. 14 Sept. 1777; d. 9 Apr. 1778.
 14. iii. HUMPHREY, b. 6 Aug. and bapt. 8 Aug. 1779.
 - iv. BETSEY GERRY, b. 21 Dec. 1781; d. unm.
 - v. HANNAH, bapt. 24 Apr. 1785; m. at Marblehead, 26 Dec. 1809, THOMAS FETTYPLACE of Marblehead, bapt. at Marblehead 9 Jan. 1785, d. at Salem 22 Jan. 1826, aged 41, s. of Edward and Jane. Children, bapt. at Marblehead: 1. *Elizabeth Gerry*, bapt. 2 Dec. 1810. 2. *Mary Jane Williams*, bapt. 4 Aug. 1811. 3. *Louisa Abigail Devereux*, bapt. 28 Nov. 1813. 4. *John*, bapt. 17 Mar. 1816. 5. *Lucy Catherine Dodge*, bapt. 9 Aug. 1818. 6. *Henry King*, bapt. 13 Feb. 1820. 7. *Hannah Ann Williams*, bapt. 27 Jan. 1822. 8. *Sarah Burrill*, bapt. 25 Dec. 1823.
11. RALPH⁴ DEVEREUX (*Ralph*,³ *Robert*,² *John*¹), farmer, born at Marblehead 26 Oct. 1739, died at Penobscot, Me., in Mar. 1824. He married at Marblehead, 12 Sept. 1765, LOIS INGERSON HIBBERT, born at Marblehead 23 Jan. 1749, daughter of Capt. Joseph (born 22 Dec. 1723, died 13 Feb. 1801) and Lois (Ingerson) (born 27 June 1725).

Ralph Devereux and his wife lived at Marblehead until after the birth of their fifth child, and then removed to Penobscot. There he and his son took up two farms, side by side, extending one mile from the Penobscot River. Mark C.

*Capt. Thomas Gerry of Newton Bushel, England, was born 15 Mar. 1701/2, came to America in 1730, established himself at Marblehead as a merchant, and died 13 July 1774, aged 72 years, 4 months. He married (1) at Marblehead, 16 Dec. 1734, Elizabeth Greenleaf, born at Marblehead 1 June 1716, died 2 Sept. 1771, daughter of Enoch and Rebecca (Russell); and (2) at Marblehead, 6 May 1773, Mrs. Elizabeth Lemmon.

Devereux (21, iv) now (1920) owns the farm taken up by his great-grandfather, Ralph (11), and lives in the farmhouse which his great-grandfather built.

Children, the first five born and baptized at Marblehead and the others born at Penobscot.:

- i. LOIS,⁵ bapt. 1 Feb. 1767; m. THOMAS BOWDEN.
15. ii. RALPH, b. 8 Dec. and bapt. 10 Dec. 1768.
- iii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 18 Nov. 1770; d. at Sedgwick, Me., 8 Jan. 1854; m. 16 Dec. 1792 JEREMIAH⁵ STOVER of Blue Hill, Me., farmer, b. at York, Me., 5 Dec. 1770, d. at Blue Hill 16 Mar. 1824, s. of Isaac⁴ (Josiah,³ George,² Sylvester¹) and Martha of York. Nine children.*
- iv. NEHEMIAH, bapt. 26 Apr. 1772; m. MARTHA WINSLOW of Penobscot. Children: 1. David.⁶ 2. James. 3. Nathaniel. 4. Eldridge. 5. Elisha. 6. Dennis. 7. Andrew Jackson, of Cape Elizabeth, Me.
- v. RUTH, bapt. 27 Feb. 1774; m. MOSES VEAZIE of Penobscot.
- vi. HANNAH, d. unm.
16. vii. JOSEPH, b. 1 Sept. 1779.
- viii. MARY (POLLY), b. 10 Oct. 1781; m. 25 Mar. 1811 SETH KIMBALL of Blue Hill, Me.
- ix. LYDIA, d. unm. at Blue Hill, Me., in Dec. 1835.
- x. MARTHA, d. 20 Dec. 1873; m., as his second wife, ISAAC SMITH OSGOOD of Blue Hill, Me., his first wife having been her niece, Lois Stover, daughter of her sister Abigail (11, iii). (*Vide infra*, Addenda I and II.)

12. ROBERT⁴ DEVEREUX (*Ralph,³ Robert,² John¹*) was born at Marblehead 27 Nov. 1741. He married at Salem, 22 Oct. 1765, MARY KING of Salem, born at Salem 20 Sept. 1742, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Ruck).

Children, baptized at Marblehead:

17. i. NATHANIEL KING,⁵ bapt. 2 Feb. 1766.
- ii. MARY, bapt. 20 Mar. 1768.
- iii. ROBERT, bapt. 11 Feb. 1770; m. at Marblehead, 8 Jan. 1804, ALICE BRAY THOMPSON, bapt. at Marblehead 20 Oct. 1782, dau. of Samuel and Jane (Bray). Children, bapt. at Marblehead: 1. Robert,⁶ bapt. 4 Nov. 1804. 2. Mary Jane, bapt. 6 Sept. 1807. 3. Ruth Potter, bapt. 1 Oct. 1809. 4. James, bapt. 20 Oct. 1816. 5. Alice Bray, bapt. 30 May 1819; d. 25 Feb. 1821, aged 2½ years. 6. Rebecca Thompson, bapt. 24 Feb. 1822.
- iv. JAMES, bapt. 28 June 1772.
- v. RUTH, bapt. 5 Feb. 1775; d. 19 Feb. 1841, aged 66 years, 1 month; m. at Marblehead, 1 Feb. 1801, CAPT. JOHN BODEN, bapt. at Marblehead 1 Nov. 1772, d. 5 Nov. 1835, aged 63 years, 9 months, s. of Samuel and Ruth (James). Children, bapt. at Marblehead: 1. James Devereux, bapt. 26 June 1808; d. 25 Nov. 1819, aged about 12 years. 2. Samuel, bapt. 29 Sept. 1811. 3. Ruth, bapt. 16 Feb. 1812. 4. Hannah, bapt. 4 July 1824, aged 10 years.
- vi. HANNAH, bapt. 15 June 1783; m. at Marblehead, 17 Jan. 1805, SAMUEL THOMPSON of Marblehead. Children, bapt. at Marblehead: 1. Samuel King, bapt. 27 Apr. 1806. 2. Hannah, bapt. 9 Oct. 1808. 3. Mary Devereux, bapt. 2 Aug. 1812. 4. Jane Bray, bapt. 11 Sept. 1814. 5. Ralph Devereux, bapt. 15 Dec. 1816. 6. Ruth Devereux, bapt. 13 Dec. 1818.
- vii. LOIS, bapt. 20 May 1787.

13. JOHN⁵ DEVEREUX (*Joseph,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹*), born at Marblehead 13 July 1748, died 3 Jan. 1788. He married at Marblehead, 16 June 1774, MARY BROUGHTON, baptized at

*For Jeremiah and Abigail (Devereux) Stover and their descendants see Addenda I and II at the end of this article.

Marblehead 21 Sept. 1755, died 26 Oct. 1796, aged 41, daughter of Maj. Nicholson and Sarah (Pedrick) of Marblehead.

He was a second lieutenant in Nicholson Broughton's company, Col. Jonathan Glover's famous Marblehead regiment, in the Revolution, and saw active service with it in all its operations. He became a captain in the Continental service.

Children, baptized at Marblehead:

18. i. JOHN,⁶ bapt. 28 May 1775.
- ii. LYDIA NEWHALL, bapt. 28 July 1776.
- iii. MARY, bapt. 12 Apr. 1778; d. unm. 6 May 1828.
- iv. JOSEPH, bapt. 31 Oct. 1779; d. at Havana, Cuba.
- v. HANNAH, bapt. 4 July 1781; d. of lung fever 10 May 1842, aged 61; m. at Marblehead, 11 Jan. 1807, JOHN INGALLS, bapt. at Marblehead 29 Feb. 1784, d. 2 or 4 Oct. 1836, s. of William and Sarah (Hines).
- vi. SARAH PEDRICK, bapt. 31 Aug. 1783; d. unm. 15 Sept. 1855.
- vii. ELEANOR, bapt. 4 Sept. 1785; m. at Marblehead, 4 Dec. 1803, CAPT. SAMUEL CANDLER of Philadelphia, Pa. Children: 1. *Mary Ellen*, bapt. at Marblehead 30 Sept. 1804. 2. *Samuel*, bapt. at Marblehead 12 July 1807. 3. *Evaline*, m. Flamen Ball, law partner of Hon. Salmon P. Chase.
- viii. CAPT. NICHOLSON BROUGHTON, bapt. 15 Apr. 1787; d. 12 Nov. 1826 [sic]; m. at Marblehead, 25 Apr. 1811, MEHITABLE CLOUTMAN, bapt. at Marblehead 21 Nov. 1784, d. of fever 24 or 25 June 1828, aged 44, dau. of Thomas and Mehitabel (Wilson). Children (baptisms recorded at Marblehead): 1. *Nicholson Broughton*,⁷ b. 30 Oct. 1812 and bapt. 5 Sept. 1813; d. unm. in Boston. 2. *George Thomas*, b. 26 Feb. and bapt. 4 Aug. 1816. 3. *John Newell* (or *John Newhall*), b. 15 Sept. 1818 and bapt. 1 Aug. 1819, aged 6 months [sic]; d. at Charlestown 13 Feb. 1881; bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, 17 Feb. 1881; m. Jane W. ———, who d. at Miller's Falls 4 Apr. 1895, aged 75 years, and was bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery 8 Apr. 1895; a member of the City Council of Boston in 1875; three children at least.* 4. *Mehitable Wilson*, bapt. 24 June 1823; d. in Apr. 1857; m. John Singleton McKay of Brooklyn, N. Y. 5. *Joseph Frederick*, bapt. 19 July 1828, aged 2 years, 6 months. 6. *Mary Broughton*, bapt. 19 July 1828; d. on same day, aged 4 months or 6 months.

14. HUMPHREY⁵ DEVEREUX (*Burrill*,⁴ *Humphrey*,³ *Robert*,² *John*¹), of Salem, A.B. (Harvard, 1798), A.M. (Harvard, 1801), born at Marblehead 6 Aug. and baptized 8 Aug. 1779, died at Salem 1 June 1867. He married, 6 Mar. 1809, ELIZA DODGE, born 14 Dec. 1785, died 20 Nov. 1828, daughter of Israel and Lucia (Pickering) and niece of Hon. Timothy Pickering.

He studied law in the office of Hon. John Lowell of Boston, and, after a business voyage to the East Indies, settled in Salem as a merchant.

Children, born at Salem:

19. i. GEORGE HUMPHREY,⁶ b. 1 Dec. 1809.
- ii. MARIANNE (or MARY ANN) CABOT, b. 6 Feb. 1812; d. at Milton 4 Aug. 1889; m. at Salem, in the home of her father on Chestnut Street, 9 Nov. 1829, NATHANIEL SILSBEE, A.B. (Harvard, 1824), A.M. (Harvard, 1862), b. at Salem 28 Dec. 1804 and bapt. 3 Feb.

*These three children were: 1. William Henry, bur. at Marblehead 4 Nov. 1843, aged 2 years, 3 months; bur. again in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, in the lot of John N. Devereux, 24 Apr. 1861. 2. George N., d. at Reams Station, Va., 3 Sept. 1864, aged 21 years, 11 months, 3 days; bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery 25 Aug. 1868. 3. Abbott, d. at Marblehead, 26 Mar. 1851, aged 4 years, 3 months, 14 days; bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery 24 Apr. 1861.

1805, d. at Milton 9 July 1881, s. of Hon. Nathaniel (a member of the U. S. House of Representatives, 1817-1821, and a U. S. senator from Massachusetts, 1826-1835) and Mary (Crowninshield). He represented Salem in the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1833 and 1846 and in the extra session of 1848 called to choose presidential electors, was mayor of Salem in 1849, 1850, 1858, and 1859, and was treasurer of Harvard College from 1862 to 1876. In 1862 he removed from Salem to Boston, and in 1869 he became a legal resident of Milton. Children, b. and bapt. at Salem: 1. *Nathaniel Devereux*, A.B. (Harvard, 1852), A.M. (Harvard, 1855), b. 22 Oct. 1830 and bapt. 8 May 1833; d. 27 June 1912; m. 22 Oct. 1856 Mary Stone Hodges, b. 8 Dec. 1836, dau. of George A. and Abigail E. (White); four children.* 2. *George Devereux*, b. 29 Oct. 1832 and bapt. 8 May 1833; d. 18 Aug. 1843. 3. *Eliza Devereux*, b. 23 Oct. and bapt. 15 Dec. 1835; d. 20 Mar. 1837. 4. *Marianne Devereux*, b. 11 Sept. and bapt. 19 Oct. 1837; d. 10 Mar. 1838. 5. *Mary Crowninshield*, b. 7 Apr. and bapt. 15 Nov. 1840; m. 12 June 1861 Frederick Augustus Whitwell, b. 10 Mar. 1820, d. 20 July 1912, s. of Samuel and Sophia (Story); residence, Milton; two children.† 6. *William Edward*, A.B. (Harvard, 1867), A.M. (Harvard, 1872), b. 27 Sept. 1845 and bapt. 8 Mar. 1846; d. 16 July 1908.

15. RALPH⁵ DEVEREUX (*Ralph*,⁴ *Ralph*,³ *Robert*,² *John*¹), of Penobscot, Me., farmer, born at Marblehead 8 Dec. and baptized 10 Dec. 1768, died at Penobscot 20 Sept. 1852. He married, 24 Sept. 1793, ELIZABETH WINSLOW, born 11 July 1770, died at Penobscot 19 June 1848.

Children, born at Penobscot:

- i. ELIJAH WINSLOW,⁶ of Dedham, Me., b. at Penobscot 2 May 1794; d. at Dedham 29 Jan. 1858; m. 22 Apr. 1824 REBECCA LAWRENCE of Bucksport, Me., b. at Orland, Me., 23 May 1805, d. at Penobscot in Oct. 1876. Children: 1. *Joseph Lull*,⁷ b. 19 Apr. 1825; lost on the Grand Banks of Newfoundland. 2. *Abigail Ann*, b. at Penobscot 20 May 1827. 3. *Reuben*, b. at Dedham. 4. *Jefferson*, b. at Dedham; a physician in Colorado. 5. *Nehemiah*, b. at Dedham; drowned when a boy. 6. *Ralph W.*, b. at Dedham; lived in Michigan.
20. ii. RALPH, b. 15 June 1795.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 1 Nov. 1798; d. at Castine, Me., 27 Dec. 1843; m. 18 June 1829 JOHN WILSON of Castine, who d. in 1839. Residence, Castine. Children: 1. *Elijah*. 2. *John*. 3. *Elizabeth*. 4. *Nehemiah*, master mariner, b. 29 Mar. 1835; lost at sea from the *Fanny* 18 Aug. 1871; m. Emily G. Heagan of Prospect, Me., b. 9 Jan. 1836, d. 4 Nov. 1884; after the death of his parents he was brought up by his uncle, Ralph Devereux (20) of Prospect; four children.†
- iv. MERCY, b. 19 Mar. 1801; d. at Penobscot 12 Jan. 1874; m. 27 Nov. 1823 THOMAS CUMMINGS of Prospect, Me., b. at Prospect 12 Apr. 1798, d. 2 Apr. 1879. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 10 Aug. 1824; d. 23 Mar. 1883; m. Joseph Clapp. 2. *John*, b. 2 July 1826; lost at sea 10 Oct. 1850. 3. *Harriet Devereux*, b. 22 Aug. 1827; d. unm.

*Children of Nathaniel Devereux and Mary Stone (Hodges) Silsbee: 1. Elizabeth White, b. 27 Sept. 1857; m. 23 Aug. 1876 Winslow Lewis Montgomery, b. 8 Sept. 1848, d. 17 Jan. 1911. 2. Nathaniel, b. 9 Feb. 1859. 3. Rosamond White, b. 16 Nov. 1863. 4. George Devereux, b. 30 Dec. 1865; m. Bertha Griggs.

†Children of Frederick Augustus and Mary Crowninshield (Silsbee) Whitwell: 1. Frederick Silsbee, of Boston, A. B. (Harvard, 1884), LL.B. (Harvard, 1887), b. 12 Mar. 1862; m. 23 Nov. 1893 Gertrude Howard, b. 13 Aug. 1873, dau. of William H. of San Mateo, Cal.; one daughter, Gertrude Howard, b. 8 Feb. 1896, d. 27 Nov. 1908. 2. Natalie Silsbee, b. 2 July 1863.

‡Children of Nehemiah and Emily G. (Heagan) Wilson: 1. Mabel S., m. John Shute. 2. Merrill, d. at the age of 5 years. 3. Arthur S., b. 25 Feb. 1862; m. Fannie Alexander of Baltimore, Md. 4. Elizabeth Devereux, m. J. G. James of Bangor, Me.

- 9 Jan. 1863. 4. *Ralph Devereux*, b. 10 Feb. 1829; d. in 1878; m. ———; had issue. 5. *Thomas F.*, b. 14 Mar. 1831; lost at sea 31 Oct. 1887; unm. 6. *Mark*, b. 25 Jan. 1833; lost at sea 6 Apr. 1850; unm. 7. *Mercy A.*, b. 5 Oct. 1834; d. unm. 1 Mar. 1860. 8. *William*, b. 17 Mar. 1837; m. ———. 9. *George M.*, master mariner, b. 25 May 1839; d. in 1916; m. ———. 10. *Mary H.*, b. 25 Mar. 1841; d. 10 Sept. 1843. 11. *Edward A.*, b. 15 Sept. 1842; d. 9 Sept. 1866; m. ———. 12. *Charles B.*, b. 5 Feb. 1845; d. at sea, unm., 5 Sept. 1864.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 24 Mar. 1803; d. at Castine, Me., 2 July 1882; m. 18 Sept. 1831 CHARLES DUNBAR, master mariner, b. at Penobscot 10 June 1793, d. 10 Nov. 1862. Children: 1. *Charles Carroll*, of Blue Hill, Me., an officer in the U. S. Navy, b. 17 July 1832; drowned 3 Jan. 1866; m. ———. 2. *Eunice*, b. 13 Jan. 1834; d. in 1878; m. ———. 3. *Eliza*, b. 30 Mar. 1836; d. unm. 19 Apr. 1860. 4. *Frances M.*, b. 10 Oct. 1838; d. in Dec. 1866; m. ———; residence, Prospect, Me. 5. *Susan*, b. 5 Jan. 1841; d. at Penobscot 13 Jan. 1855. 6. *Julia Ann*, b. 9 Oct. 1842; d. unm. at Penobscot 22 Jan. 1866. 7. *Abbie W.*, b. 25 Apr. 1845; d. in Jan. 1919; m. Alfred Hutchins; residence, Prospect, Me.; had a daughter named Grace.
- vi. JEFFERSON, b. 15 Nov. 1805; d. 14 Nov. 1806.
- vii. HARRIET, b. 29 Nov. 1807; d. s. p. at Winterport, Me., 25 Mar. 1892; m. 8 Feb. 1858, as his second wife, THOMAS JOHNSTON, b. at Frankfort, Me., in 1800, d. in 1876. Residence, Winterport.
- viii. JEFFERSON, of Castine, Me., master mariner and farmer, b. 11 July 1810; d. at Castine 3 Sept. 1892; m. 20 Apr. 1837 JANE TURNER of Castine, b. at Orland, Me., 30 Oct. 1811, d. at Castine 26 Apr. 1875. Child: 1. *Amanda J.*,⁷ b. at Castine 11 Sept. 1841; d. there 30 Sept. 1919; m. 31 Aug. 1867 Edwin Ordway of Penobscot, b. 15 Apr. 1844; three children.*
21. ix. REUBEN, b. 21 Mar. 1813.
16. JOSEPH⁵ DEVEREUX (*Ralph*,⁴ *Ralph*,³ *Robert*,² *John*¹), of Penobscot, Me., farmer, born at Penobscot 1 Sept. 1779, died 30 Apr. 1823, and was buried on the present Mark C. Devereux farm, formerly owned by Joseph's father, near Penobscot. He married HANNAH WIGHT of Andover, Mass., born at Andover 7 July 1784, died at Penobscot 5 Sept. 1863, daughter of John and Hannah (Parker), who were married at Andover 10 Apr. 1780. John Wight served eight years in the Revolution.†
- Children:
22. i. JOHN,⁶ b. at Penobscot 25 Mar. 1808.
- ii. WILLARD, b. 20 Dec. 1809; d. 19 Jan. 1810.
23. iii. WILLARD, b. 15 Dec. 1810.
- iv. LEONARD, d. in infancy.
- v. LOIS, b. 10 Mar. 1813; m. JABEZ WOOD of Orrington, Me., farmer. Children: 1. *Joseph W.*, b. 15 Feb. 1836; served in the Union Army in the Civil War, 1861–1865. 2. *Sylvanus L.*, b. 20 May 1837; served in the Union Army in the Civil War. 3. *Seth Kimball*, b. 15 Feb. 1839. 4. *Marietta*, b. 1 Sept. 1842; d. unm. in Sept. 1893. 5. *Hannah Wight*, b. 2 Nov. 1844.
- vi. MARY, b. 12 Mar. 1814; d. 26 Jan. 1876; m. in 1834 JOHN KING of Orrington, Me., farmer, b. 25 Mar. 1811, d. 17 Aug. 1903. Children: 1. *John Devereux*, b. 9 Apr. 1835; d. 10 Nov. 1906; m.
- *Children of Edwin and Amanda J. (Devereux) Ordway: 1. Jennie, b. 15 July 1868; m. 19 Aug. 1897 William L. Bridges of Penobscot, farmer. 2. Wilbert, b. at Castine 11 Jan. 1871; m. 12 Mar. 1897 Grace Leach, b. 8 Feb. 1872. 3. Walter, b. at Castine 22 Sept. 1875; m. in Mar. 1897 Winifred Leach.
- †In the Andover Vital Records the name *Wight* is spelled also *White*.

- Anna Mason; he enlisted in the Civil War, but saw no active service; two children: (1) Florence May, b. 5 May 1876, (2) Edward Mason, b. 22 Oct. 1879. 2. *George Everett*, b. 19 June 1836; d. unm. 28 June 1882. 3. *Martha Osgood*, b. 16 Sept. 1837; d. 20 Mar. 1842. 4. *Ruby*, b. 18 Nov. 1838; m. Rev. Samuel Page; child: (1) Sherman Daniel, b. 30 July 1864. 5. *Amos Harriman*, b. 4 Mar. 1840; d. s. p. 13 Aug. 1912; m. Cora L. Baker; he enlisted in the Civil War, but was discharged on account of ill health without seeing active service. 6. *Abbie Ingalls*, b. 5 June 1841; living in 1920 at Bucksport, Me.; m. at Bucksport, 15 Nov. 1866, her second cousin, Charles Arthur Devereux (21, iii) of Bucksport, master mariner, b. at Penobscot 17 Mar. 1844, d. 14 Mar. 1895; two children (*vide infra*, 21, iii). 7. *Jabez Wood*, b. 5 June 1843; living in 1919 at Toledo, Ohio; m. (1) Elizabeth Phillips; m. (2) Mrs. Frances Harwood; he served in the Civil War in the Second Maine Infantry; three children by first wife: (1) Walter John, b. 10 May 1872, (2) George Phillips, b. 24 July 1874, (3) Willard Everett, b. 3 Mar. 1877. 8. *Martha Osgood*, b. 19 Apr. 1845; d. 14 Dec. 1905; m. Amos Merrill Wight, b. 5 Mar. 1843; five children: (1) Mary Estelle, b. 27 Nov. 1870, (2) Joseph Merrill, b. 9 Nov. 1872, (3) Melville Page, b. 13 July 1874, (4) Beatrice Evelyn, b. 9 June 1883, (5) Winifred Ethel, b. 9 June 1885. 9. *Willard Devereux*, b. 25 Oct. 1847; d. 17 Mar. 1916; m. Lillian Adgate; four children: (1) Everett Willard, b. 25 Jan. 1881, (2) Leonard Reed, b. 20 Nov. 1882, (3) Grace Lillian, b. 10 Aug. 1884, (4) Ruth Leola, b. 5 May 1896. 10. *Mary Sherman*, b. 5 Mar. 1849; m. George Ryder of Orrington, b. 29 June 1846; three children: (1) Maurice Sumner, b. 3 June 1880, (2) Clifford, b. 16 July 1883, (3) Flora Nancy, b. 11 Jan. 1885. 11. *Anna Devereux*, b. 6 Nov. 1851; living in 1919 at Bangor, Me.; m. Alpheus Grover Hanson; four children: (1) Alice Elizabeth, b. 23 July 1882, (2) Mabel Devereux, b. 8 Apr. 1885, (3) Louise Hallett, b. 5 May 1887, (4) Walter King, b. 3 Jan. 1889. 12. *Edward Everett*, b. 16 June 1857; d. s. p. 15 Sept. 1892; m. Nellie Rideout. 13. *Charles Sumner*, b. 18 Sept. 1858; m. Alice Smith; no issue.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. 15 June 1816; d. 23 May 1889; m. (1) ——— INGALLS; m. (2) DAVID GODFREY of Orrington, b. 26 Oct. 1806. Child by first husband: 1. *George*, d. in 1919; had a daughter named Maud. Children by second husband: 2. *Rodolphus W.*, b. 13 July 1854. 3. *Josephine*, b. 6 July 1857; living in 1919 at Bangor, Me.
24. viii. SETH KIMBALL, b. at Penobscot 12 June 1821.
- ix. JOSEPH, b. in 1823, after his father's death; d. unm. 30 July 1846, aged 23.

17. NATHANIEL KING⁵ DEVEREUX (*Robert*,⁴ *Ralph*,³ *Robert*,² *John*¹), baptized at Marblehead 2 Feb. 1766, died 26 Sept. 1840. He married at Marblehead, 4 Nov. 1792, TABITHA STORY, baptized 31 Mar. 1771, died at Providence, R. I., 19 Feb. 1852, aged 80 years, 11 months, daughter of Dr. Elisha of Marblehead and his first wife, Ruth (Ruddock). Tabitha Story was a half sister of Hon. Joseph Story, LL.D., Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

Children, baptized at Marblehead:

- i. NATHANIEL,⁶ b. 10 Mar. and bapt. 17 Mar. 1793; d. of consumption 8, 11, or 14 Oct. 1814.
- ii. RUTH RUDDOCK, b. 31 July and bapt. 10 Aug. 1794; d. 10 Sept. 1795.
- iii. ELISHA STORY, b. 10 Nov. and bapt. 15 Nov. 1795; d. 16 Nov. 1840; m. at Marblehead, 17 Jan. 1822, RUTHY KNIGHT, bapt. at Marblehead 4 Mar. 1798, dau. of George and Elizabeth. Children, b. at Marblehead: 1. *Elisha Story*,⁷ b. 7 Dec. 1822. 2. *Mary Knight*, b. 31 [sic] Sept. 1824. 3. *Ebenezer Breed*, b. 8 Nov. 1830.

- iv. JAMES, b. 11 Feb. and bapt. 26 Feb. 1797; d., as a result of being "thrown out of a Carriage," 25 Nov. 1819.
 - v. RUTH STORY, b. 14 Feb. and bapt. 24 Feb. 1799; d. 31 Aug. 1873.
 - vi. MARY KING, b. 14 Jan. and bapt. 18 Jan. 1801; d. 17 May 1802, aged 1 year, 4 months, 3 days.
 - vii. ROBERT, b. 10 Oct. and bapt. 7 Nov. 1802; d. 15 Jan. 1867.
 - viii. MARY KING, b. 25 July and bapt. 29 July 1804; d. 16 Dec. 1873.
 - ix. TABITHA STORY, b. 16 Feb. and bapt. 23 Feb. 1806; d. 22 Feb. 1872.
 - x. WILLIAM STORY, b. 31 Jan. 1807 and bapt. 7 Feb. 1808; d. 11 Nov. 1883.
 - xi. RALPH POTTER, b. 15 Oct. and bapt. 21 Oct. 1810; d. 13 June 1866; m. at Marblehead, 23 Jan. 1844, MARY W. CREESEY.
 - xii. ISAAC STORY, b. 16 Oct. and bapt. 8 Nov. 1812; d. 17 Dec. 1872.
 - xiii. NATHANIEL ANTHONY, b. 14 Feb. 1817; d. 4 Nov. 1882.
18. CAPT. JOHN⁶ DEVEREUX (*John*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *John*,³ *Robert*,² *John*¹), of Marblehead, baptized at Marblehead 28 May 1775; died 14 Dec. 1812. He married at Marblehead, 28 Sept. 1797, BETSEY HILL LEACH, baptized at Marblehead 11 Apr. 1778, died of consumption 26 or 25 Sept. 1826, aged 48, daughter of Henry and Catherine, formerly of Beverly. She was admitted to the Second Church of Marblehead 13 May 1798.
- Children (baptisms recorded at Marblehead):
- i. BETSEY HILL,⁷ bapt. 27 May 1798; d. at Dedham 18 Mar. 1885; m. at Marblehead, 27 Dec. 1821, GEORGE WASHINGTON HUMPHREY, b. 1 Jan. 1800, s. of John and Mercy (Eaton). Children: 1. *George Henry*, b. 17 June 1822. 2. *Eliza Ann Leach*, b. 22 Dec. 1824. 3. *John Devereux*, b. 22 Jan. 1828. 4. *Joseph*, b. 8 Jan. 1830. 5. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 27 Mar. 1832. 6. *William Eaton*, b. 1 Mar. 1836.
 - ii. MARY BROUGHTON, bapt. 19 Jan. 1800; d. unm. in Boston 12 Mar. 1876.
25. iii. JOHN, bapt. 25 Apr. 1802.
- iv. NATHANIEL (twin), b. and d. 24 Dec. 1804.
 - v. JOSEPH (twin), b. and d. 24 Dec. 1804.
 - vi. HANNAH LEACH, b. 19 Feb. 1806; d. at Salem 20 July 1868; m. at Marblehead, 23 Aug. 1838, JOHN BARTOLL, JR., painter, of Marblehead. Children, recorded at Marblehead: 1. *John*, bapt. 3 Nov. 1839. 2. *Matilda Devereux*, bapt. 10 Oct. 1841. 3. *William Henry*, b. 12 Jan. 1843. 4. *Mary Devereux*, b. 18 Jan. 1846; d. 18 Nov. 1846. 5. *Mary Devereux*, b. 18 Oct. 1847.
 - vii. HENRY LEACH, bapt. 13 Mar. 1808; d. at Burlington, Wis., 5 Jan. 1889; m. 2 Nov. 1829 HANNAH NICHOLS EMERSON of Boston, who d. at Burlington, Wis., 21 June 1880. They lived at Dedham, and moved thence to Burlington, Wis.
 - viii. JOSEPH NATHANIEL, b. 5 Feb. 1811; d. "on board Ship Asia" 6 Oct. 1836 and bur. in Gaspar Strait, Dutch East Indies; m. at Marblehead, 31 May 1832, ABIGAIL LINDSAY COWELL, bapt. at Marblehead 6 Aug. 1815, dau. of John Glover and Abigail (Lindsay). Children, b. at Marblehead: 1. *Abigail Cowell*,⁸ b. 12 Mar. 1832 [sic]. 2. *Josephine Maria* (posthumous child), b. 8 Mar. 1837.
19. GEORGE HUMPHREY⁶ DEVEREUX (*Humphrey*,⁵ *Burrill*,⁴ *Humphrey*,³ *Robert*,² *John*¹), of Salem, merchant, A.B. (Harvard, 1829), A.M. (Harvard, 1832), born at Salem 1 Dec. 1809, died 24 Oct. 1878. He married, 19 Dec. 1832, CHARLOTTE STORY FORRESTER, born 4 Sept. 1811, died 27 Apr. 1873, daughter of John of Salem and Charlotte (Story), who were married at Marblehead 25 Oct. 1810, Charlotte Story being a daughter of Dr. Elisha Story of Marblehead by his second

wife, Mehitabel (Pedrick), and a sister of Hon. Joseph Story, LL.D., Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

George Humphrey Devereux represented Salem in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1835, 1855, and 1856, commanded the Salem Light Infantry, and was adjutant general of the Commonwealth from 15 Jan. 1848 to 6 May 1851.

Children:

- i. GEORGE FORRESTER,⁷ b. 2 Sept. 1833; m. at Durant, Iowa, 9 Dec. 1860, MARY NEUWANGER. On 2 Mar. 1865 he was commissioned as second lieutenant in the Second Regiment of U. S. Volunteers.
- ii. JOHN FORRESTER, A.B. (Harvard, 1856), A.M. (Harvard, 1859), b. 12 Mar. 1835; d. unm. in 1883. In Dec. 1861 he was captain in the Eleventh Massachusetts Infantry.
26. iii. ARTHUR FORRESTER, b. 27 Apr. 1836.
- iv. CHARLES UPHAM, b. 27 June 1838; d. 25 Sept. 1886; m. in 1866 JANE DEWEY ENSIGN. On 13 Apr. 1861 he was first sergeant in the Salem Zouaves, and on 15 Nov. 1861 he was captain of Co. H, Nineteenth Massachusetts Infantry. He was wounded in the Battle of Antietam, in Sept. 1862. Child: 1. *Robert C.*,⁸ b. at Richland Centre, Wis., 1 July 1867.
- v. WALTER FORRESTER, b. 7 Sept. 1841; d. unm. In the Civil War he was captain of the Forty-seventh U. S. Infantry (colored).
- vi. MARIANNE SILSBEE, b. 21 Sept. 1843; living unm.
- vii. EDWARD FORRESTER, b. 5 Oct. 1845 and bapt. at Salem 8 May 1848; d. unm. 21 May 1902.
- viii. CHARLOTTE STORY FORRESTER, b. 22 Dec. 1847 and bapt. at Salem 8 May 1848; d. 7 Aug. 1897 and bur. at San Gabriel, Cal.; m. at Salem, 14 Dec. 1876, her half second cousin, FRANCIS QUARLES STORY, b. 18 July 1845, s. of John Patten and Elizabeth (Quarles), grandson of William and Elizabeth (Patten), and great-grandson of Dr. Elisha and his first wife, Ruth (Ruddock).
- ix. FRANCIS BOHUN, b. 14 Feb. 1849; m. 10 Sept. 1885 ARDELLA HORTON SEAMAN, dau. of George and Martha (Horton). Child: 1. *Francis Story*.⁸
- x. ELIZA DODGE, b. 8 Feb. 1856; d. 17 May 1907 and bur. at San Gabriel, Cal.

[To be continued]

RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF BERWICK, ME., 1755-1857

Copied by Mrs. MARIETTA FRANCES (STACY) HILTON of Belmont, Mass.

THE Second, or Blackberry Hill, Parish of Berwick, Me., became extinct many years ago. The records of the church are contained in an old book in a very dilapidated condition, which is now in the possession of Mrs. Mattie H. (Lord) Merrill of Syracuse, N. Y., daughter of the late Frederick Augustus Lord of Berwick and widow of Curtis Merrill. These records, with the exception of a few pages dealing with disciplinary matters, are given below. There are no death records in the book.

The Church was organized April 3, 1755 Those who signed the Covenant are as follows.

Elder John Smith	Andrew Walker	Ebenezer Lord
Bial Hambleton	Gideon May	Abraham Lord
Samuel Brackett	William Frost	Nathaniel Gubtail
Moses Hodsdon	Thomas Holms	John Brackett
Grindal Knight	Nathaniel Libbey	Isaac Brackett
John Shorey	Patrick Gowen	Samuel Brackett
Samuel Wentworth	Paul Stone	John Knight
Gabriel Hambleton	Joseph Hambleton	John Scates
John Pray	Joseph Stone	

Catalogue of those owning the Covenant and having Liberty to offer themselves and children to Baptism. Both Males and Females.

Males.

Eliphalet Randall, Jan. 1756	Benjamin Barrows, Mar. 15, 1761
Jonathan Clark, Feb. 1756	Benjamin Libbey, Apr. 19, 1761
John Andross, Mar. 1756	Benjamin Austin, Sept. 24, 1761
William Goodwin, June 1756	Moses Austin, Sept. 26, 1761
William Davis, June 1756	Samuel Hooper, Sept. 27, 1761
Charles Butler, July 1757	Jeremiah Goodwin, Nov. 5, 1761
Philip Yeaton, Sept. 1757	Samuel Hanscom, Feb. 1762
Jacob Shorey, Mar. 1758	Tristram Faul, Aug. 22, 1762
Daniel Sullivan, Feb. 25, 1759	Jabez Ricker, Jan. 9, 1763
Joshua Ricker, May 13, 1759	Hanly [sic] Applebey, June 3, 1764
Nathaniel Hardison, May 17, 1760	Daniel Knock, July 8, 1764
John Jones, Mar. 15, 1761	John Pierce, Jun., Apr. 13, 1766
Ebenezer Jones, Mar. 16, 1761	Miles Shorey, Apr. 13, 1766
James Foy, Mar. 15, 1761	Joshua Roberts, May 14, 1767

Females.

Mary Brackett, Dec. 1755	Priscilla Jones, Mar. 15, 1761
Miriam Brackett, Dec. 1755	Mary Barrows, Mar. 15, 1761
Mary Woodsum, Dec. 1755	Elizabeth Libbey, Apr. 19, 1761
Mehetable Brackett, Dec. 1755	Elizabeth Grindall, Apr. 12, 1761
Lydia Randall, Jan. 1756	Elizabeth Foy, May 1, 1761
Sarah Hodsdon, Jan. 1756	Joanna Jones, May 1, 1761
Mercy Clark, Jan. 7, 1756	—— Austin, Sept. 24, 1761
Sarah Clark, Jan. 7, 1756	Patience Austin, Sept. 24, 1761
Sarah Murrey, Jan. 7, 1756	Peggey Hooper, Sept. 27, 1761
Sarah Goodwin, Jan. 7, 1756	Lydia Goodwin, Nov. 15, 1761
Love Davis, Jan. 7, 1756	Hannah Hanscom, Feb. 11, 1762
Sarah Butler, July 1757	Martha Faul, Aug. 22, 1762
Eunice Shackley, July 1757	Abigail Clark, Sept. 5, 1762
Hannah Shorey, Mar. 1758	Martha Ash[illegible], Oct. 9, 1763
Mary Hodsdon, July 1758	—— Applebey, June 3, 1764
Sarah Perkins, Sept. 1758	Abigail Stone, June 3, 1764
Betty Ricker, May 13, 1759	Sarah Knock, July 8, 1764
Lydia Goodwin, Apr. 20, 1760	Abigail Thompson, Aug. 25, 1764
Charity Hardison, May 17, 1760	Elizabeth Shorey, Apr. 13, 1766

Members in full standing of the Second Church in Berwick, Maine, both Male and Female, Beginning Apr. 3, 1755

Males all embodied together in March 1755

Elder John Smith	John Morse, Pastor
Elder Moses Hodsdon	Bial Hambleton

John Holmes
 Dea. Samuel Brackett
 Dea. Samuel Wentworth
 Dea. John Shorey
 Gabriel Hambleton
 Gideon May
 Thomas Holmes
 William Frost
 Patrick Gowen
 Nathaniel Libbey
 Paul Stone, in March 1760
 Joseph Stone, in March 1760
 John Knight, in March 1760
 John Scates, in March 1760
 Robert Tidey, in March 1760
 William Goodwin, Aug. 5, 1759
 John White, Aug. 5, 1759
 Thomas Pike, Aug. 5, 1759
 Zachariah Knock, June 7, 1761*
 Zachariah Knock, Jr., June 7, 1761*
 Abraham Barrows, Aug. 20, 1761
 Ichabod Tibbitts, Aug. 27, 1761
 John Hossum, Aug. 1, 1762
 James Foy, May 6, 1764
 Tristram Heard, May 6, 1764
 Joshua Knock, June 24, 1764
 Matthes Merriam, Pastor, rec. Sept. 25, 1765
 Hawley Applebey, Oct. 20, 1765
 William Hooper, Aug. 10, 1765
 Stephen Kenney, Aug. 8, 1767
 Dr. Humphrey Chadbourne, Jan. 15, 1767
 Joshua Pray, Aug. 5, 1770
 Nathaniel Guptail, Aug. 5, 1770
 Thomas Downs, July 6, 1778
 Daniel Bracket, Oct. 1779

Grindul Knight
 John Pray
 Andrew Walker
 Joseph Hambleton
 Ebenezer Lord
 Samuel Brackett, Jr.
 Nathaniel Guptail
 Abraham Lord
 John Brackett
 Isaac Brackett
 Nathaniel Libby, June 4, 1780
 James Randall, June 4, 1780
 John Andrews, July 16, 1780
 Joseph Chick, July 16, 1780
 Richard Whidden, July 16, 1780
 John Leavy [or Leary], July 16, 1780
 Daniel Lebbey, July 23, 1780
 Joshua Staples, Aug. 27, 1780
 Jabez Ricker, Aug. 27, 1780
 Humphrey Chadbourne, Aug. 27, 1780
 John Randall, Aug. 27, 1780
 John Frost, Oct. 15, 1780
 Nathaniel Norton, Oct. 15, 1780
 Jonathan Ross, Apr. 22, 1781
 James Fogg, June 10, 1781
 Aaron Chick, Sept. 1, 1782
 Joshua Grant, Oct. 13, 1782
 Thomas Hodsdon, Nov. 24, 1782
 Aaron Roberts, Nov. 24, 1782
 Humphrey Lord, Nov. 24, 1782
 Ichabod Hayes, Sept. 20, 1784
 George Stanton, May 2, 1796
 Joseph Hilliard, Pastor, ordained Oct. 11, 1797
 Jonathan Nock, Apr. 29, 1798

Females received in the Second Church of Berwick.

Elizabeth Smith, Mar. 1755
 Abigail Brackett, Mar. 1755
 Sarah Hodsdon, Mar. 1755
 Joanna Wentworth, Mar. 1755
 Mary Shorey, Mar. 1755
 Mary May, Mar. 1755
 Meriam Lebbey, Mar. 1755
 Experience Pray, Mar. 1755
 Love Frost, Mar. 1755
 Meriam Gowen, Mar. 1755
 Mary Guptail, Mar. 1755
 Elizabeth Lord, Mar. 1755
 Elizabeth Hambleton, Mar. 1755
 Elizabeth Chick, Mar. 1755

Sarah Frost, Mar. 1755
 Abigail Lebbey, Mar. 1755
 Mary Penney, Mar. 1755
 Rebecca Andross, Mar. 1755
 Martha Lord, Mar. 1755
 Charity Key, Mar. 1755
 Ann Thorald, Mar. 1755
 Mehetable Goodwin, Mar. 1755
 Mary Hambleton, Mar. 1755
 Sarah Morse, Mar. 1755
 Elizabeth Smith, Mar. 1755
 Abigail Goodwin, Mar. 1755
 Sarah Clarey, Mar. 1755
 Keziah Grant, Mar. 1755

*Another entry states that Zachariah Knock was received into the church at Berwick from Kittery, Me., June 21, 1761, and that his son, Zachariah, Jr., was received on the same day from Somersworth [N. H.].

Susannah Thompson, Mar. 1755
 Hannah Tidey, 1757
 Experience Hambleton, 1755
 Ruth Lord, 1757
 Amey Sullivan, 1758
 Eunice Shackley, Nov. 5, 1758
 Mercy Clark, Nov. 11, 1759
 Sarah Perkins, Nov. 11, 1759
 Tampuson Tibbetts, June 21, 1761
 Tampuson Hodsdon, June 21, 1761
 Olive Hossum, Aug. 1, 1762
 Esther Heard, May 6, 1764
 Elizabeth Merriam, Aug. 10, 1766
 Elizabeth Hooper, Aug. 10, 1766
 Phoebe Chadbourne, Jan. 30, 1768
 Hannah Applebey, May 22, 1768
 Allice Libbey, Apr. 10, 1769
 Hannah Hanscom, Aug. 20, 1769
 Johanna Andrews, July 1, 1770
 Sarah Pray, Aug. 5, 1770
 Hannah Gubtail, Aug. 5, 1770
 Jane Brock, Nov. 4, 1770
 Amey Reed, Jan. 1, 1771
 Elizabeth Libbey, Nov. 24, 1771
 Martha Fall, Oct. 4, 1772
 Miriam Brackett, Nov. 22, 1772
 Mehitable Goodwin, Apr. 6, 1773
 Rachel Stackpole, Aug. 18, 1776
 Sarah Tibbetts, Sept. 29, 1776
 Experience Yeaton, Nov. 10, 1776
 Sarah Neal, July 12, 1778
 Jerusha Hanscom, Aug. 9, 1778
 Mary Roberts, Nov. 22, 1778
 Dorcas Hodsdon, June 6, 1779
 Elizabeth Tibbetts, Nov. 28, 1779
 Mercy Andrews, June 4, 1780
 Johanna Chadbourne, June 25, 1780
 Lydia Randall, July 16, 1780
 Mary Keen, July 16, 1780
 Lidia Chick, July 16, 1780
 Olive Lord, July 16, 1780
 Johanna Ross, July 16, 1780
 Elizabeth Frost, July 16, 1780
 Elizabeth Foye, July 16, 1780
 Dorcas Miller, July 16, 1780
 Lydia Adams, July 23, 1780
 Mary Ricker, Aug. 27, 1780
 Elizabeth Chadbourne, Aug. 27, 1780
 Susanna Hamilton, Aug. 27, 1780
 Molly Stone, Aug. 27, 1780
 Mary Brackett, Oct. 15, 1780
 Mehitable Brackett, Oct. 15, 1780
 Elizabeth Frost, Oct. 15, 1780
 Susanna Murray, Oct. 15, 1780
 Johanna Randall, Oct. 15, 1780
 Margaret Ricker, June 10, 1781
 Anna Fogg, June 10, 1781
 Jane Lord, June 10, 1781
 Sarah Rowe, June 10, 1781
 Elizabeth Pierce, July 15, 1781
 Margaret Wooster, July 15, 1781
 Margaret Randall, Aug. 26, 1781
 Margaret Fernald, Dec. 2, 1781
 Judith Grant, July 14, 1782
 Dorcas Guptail, July 14, 1782
 Sarah Guptail, Aug. 4, 1782
 Mary Chick, Sept. 1, 1782
 Mary Guptail, Sept. 1, 1782
 Margaret Hodsdon, Jan. 19, 1783
 Abigail Hanson, July 20, 1783
 Dorcas Yeaton, Aug. 24, 1783
 Abigail Dunnel, Nov. 23, 1783
 Elizabeth Brewster, July 4, 1784
 Sarah Libbey, Oct. 10, 1784
 Hannah Clements, Oct. 10, 1784
 Mary Pray, May 3, 1789
 Eunice Goodwin, May 3, 1789
 Anna Libbey, Nov. 10, 1795
 Elizabeth Shorey, Oct. 5, 1794
 Sarah Hilliard, June 3, 1797

Male Children brought to Baptism by their Parents, one or both of them, or by those who had the care of their education.

May 12, 1755	Simon son of Hugh & Patience Ross.
May 12, 1755	David son of Joseph & Elizabeth Woodson.
May 12, 1755	George son of John & Abigail Scates.
May 12, 1755	Abraham son of Israel & Mary Hodsdon.
June 8, 1755	Daniel son of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin.
June 8, 1755	Joseph son of James & Margery Brackett.
June 10, 1755	William son of Naphtali & ——— Harmon.
June 10, 1755	John son of Moses & Ann Fowler.
June 15, 1755	Nathan son of John & Meriam Brackett.
July 14, 1755	Ichabod son of Benjamin & Love Lord.
July 14, 1755	Elisha son of Benjamin & Love Lord.
July 14, 1755	Moses son of William & Ruth Clark.
July 14, 1755	Eleazer son of Joseph & Mary Knock.

Sept.	28, 1755	Isaac son of William & Love Frost.
Sept.	28, 1755	Samuel son of Samuel & Dorothy Pray.
Nov.	26, 1755	Joseph son of John & Olive Knight.
Dec.	17, 1755	William son of ——— & Mary Gray.
Feb.	16, 1756	Samuel son of Aaron & Elizabeth Chick.
March	2, 1756	John son of Nathaniel & Abigail Knock.
March	2, 1756	Johnathan Dana son of Johnathan & Mercy Clark.
March	2, 1756	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Susannah Downs.
March	2, 1756	Ichabod son of Nathaniel & Susannah Downs.
March	2, 1756	William son of Benjamin & Mary Hossum.
March	2, 1756	Joshua son of Ebenezer & Alice Pierce.
March	14, 1756	Moses son of Moses & Sarah Butler.
March	17, 1756	Alexander son of Alexander & Margeret Jelleason.
March	17, 1756	John son of John & Abigail Gup tail.
March	30, 1756	John son of John & Sarah Murray.
March	30, 1756	Samuel son of John & Sarah Murray.
April	4, 1756	Moses son of John & Meriam Brackett.
April	15, 1756	John Rawlins son of Eliphalet & Lydia Randell.
April	15, 1756	Jeremiah son of Eliphalet & Lydia Randell.
May	27, 1756	Simon son of William & Sarah Goodwin.
June	13, 1756	Nathaniel son of Samuel & Mary Gub tail.
June	27, 1756	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Hardison.
June	27, 1756	Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Woodsum.
July	25, 1756	Andrew son of Jeremiah & Meriam Frost.
Aug.	13, 1756	James son of Jeremiah & Meriam Frost.
Aug.	19, 1756	James son of Benjamin & Experience Hambleton.
Sept.	19, 1756	Moses son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Gub tail.
Oct.	7, 1756	Nathaniel son of Abraham & Elizabeth Lord.
Oct.	7, 1756	Wentworth son of Abraham & Elizabeth Lord.
Nov.	10, 1756	William son of John & Elizabeth Pierce.
Nov.	10, 1756	Timothy Wentworth son of Abraham & Sarah Barrows.
Feb.	13, 1757	William son of John & Sarah Murrey.
Feb.	20, 1757	Nathan son of Ebenezer & Martha Lord.
March	25, 1757	John son of John & Dorcas Walker.
April	17, 1757	Simon Emery son of Noah & Margaret Ricker.
April	24, 1757	Joshua son of John & Abigail Scates.
June	16, 1757	——— son of James & Abigail McCaryll.
July	24, 1757	Daniel son of John & Elizabeth Smith.
June	16, 1757	Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Lord.
July	31, 1757	Peter son of Landress & Amey Grant.
Aug.	7, 1757	Nicolas son of Joshua & Elizabeth Knock.
Aug.	7, 1757	Sammel son of Sammel & Mehitabel Brackett.
Aug.	7, 1757	Joseph son of Charles & Sarah Butler.
Aug.	26, 1757	John son of Ebenezer & Phebe Tuttle.
Aug.	28, 1757	Daniel son of Joshua & Abigail Quint.
Sept.	25, 1757	John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Woodsum.
Dec.	9, 1757	Joshua son of Ebenezer & Mary Pierce.
Dec.	25, 1757	Peter son of John & Ruth Hardison.
Jan.	15, 1758	Isaac son of Israel & Mary Hodsdon.
Feb.	12, 1758	Benjamin son of Daniel & Abigail Lebbey.
Feb.	26, 1758	Joshua son of Joshua & Jamson [sic] Hodsdon.
March	15, 1758	——— son of Thomas & ——— Tompson.
March	26, 1758	Joshua son of Joshua & Ann Brackett.
May	21, 1758	John son of Jacob & Hannah Shorey.
May	28, 1758	Thomas son of Joseph & Mary Hardison.
June	18, 1758	Eleazer son of William & Ruth Clark.

Sept.	3, 1758	John son of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton.
Sept.	3, 1758	Richard son of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton.
Sept.	3, 1758	Phillip son of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton.
Sept.	24, 1758	Maturin son of Moses & ——— Ricker.
Oct.	12, 1758	Charles son of Nathaniel & Abigail Knock.
Aug.	17, 1760	Samuel son of Daniel & Abigail Libbey.
Sept.	28, 1760	Jonathan son of Jonathan & Mary Beene.
Oct.	5, 1760	Moses son of Moses & ——— Ricker.
Dec.	11, 1760	Fosse son of Landress & Amey Grant.
Dec.	22, 1760	William son of John & Elizabeth Grindall.
Dec.	22, 1760	Daniel son of John & Elizabeth Grindall.
Dec.	22, 1760	Reuben son of John & Elizabeth Grindall.
Dec.	22, 1760	Francis son of Elifalett & ——— Grindall.
Jan.	1, 1761	Samuel son of Joshua & Ruth Roberts.
Jan.	1, 1761	John Gerrish son of Ebenezer & Mary Pierce.
Jan.	18, 1761	Joseph son of Charles & Sarah Butler.
March	8, 1761	William Wentworth son of Ebenezer & Martha Lord.
March	17, 1761	Rooks son of Rooks & Mary Stillings.
Apr.	19, 1761	Hanson son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Libbey.
Apr.	30, 1761	Obadiah son of Ephraim & Mary Low.
May	1, 1761	Reuben son of John & Priscilla Jones.
May	1, 1761	Samuel son of John & Priscilla Jones.
May	1, 1761	James son of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones.
May	1, 1761	John son of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones.
May	1, 1761	—— son of Benjamin & Mary Barrows.
May	1, 1761	John son of Benjamin & Mary Barrows.
May	1, 1761	Samuel son of Benjamin & Mary Barrows.
May	1, 1761	James son of Benjamin & Mary Barrows.
May	1, 1761	James son of James & Elizabeth Foy.
May	1, 1761	Moses son of James & Elizabeth Foy.
May	1, 1761	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Brock.
May	1, 1761	Clark son of Alexander & Sarah Gerrish.
May	1, 1761	John son of Alexander & Sarah Gerrish.
May	1, 1761	Paul son of Thomas & Juda Downs.
May	26, 1761	Thomas son of John & Sarah Murray.
June	19, 1761	Stephen son of Eliphalet & Lydia Randall.
July	25, 1761	John son of William & Elizabeth Hooper.
Sept.	6, 1761	Charles Goodwin son of William & Ruth Clark.
Sept.	24, 1761	Moses son of Benjamin & ——— Austin (offered himself to baptism).
Sept.	24, 1761	Nathaniel son of Benjamin & ——— Austin.
Sept.	24, 1761	William son of Samuel & Mary Lord.
Nov.	1, 1761	Ichabod son of Samuel & ——— Worster.
Nov.	1, 1761	Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Miriam Frost.
Nov.	1, 1761	Richard son of Benjamin & Experience Hambleton.
Nov.	15, 1761	William son of Jeremiah & Lydia Goodwin.
Nov.	15, 1761	Benjamin son of Joshua & Olive Andross.
May	—, 1762	Amos son of John & ——— Gubtail.
Feb.	3, 1762	Stephen son of Tristram & Martha Faul.
Feb.	28, 1762	George son of John & Ruth Hardison.
Feb.	28, 1762	Peter son of Moses & Sarah Butler.
Apr.	5, 1762	John son of John & Mary Woodsum.
Apr.	11, 1762	Stephen son of James & Margery Brackett.
May	16, 1762	David son of John & Mary Woodsum.
May	23, 1762	—— son of John & Ollive Hossum.
June	9, 1762	Samuel son of Samuel & Hannah Hanssom.

June	9, 1762	Robert son of Samuel & Hannah Hanssom.
June	9, 1762	John son of Samuel & Hannah Hanssom.
June	9, 1762	Isaac son of Samuel & Hannah Hanssom.
June	20, 1762	Ephraim son of Ichabod & Tampuson Tibbetts.
June	20, 1762	Noah son of Noah & Margaret Ricker.
July	13, 1762	Faul son of Joseph & Mary Knock.
July	20, 1762	Thomas Cosse son of Jacob & Hannah Shorey.
Aug.	1, 1762	Stephen son of John & Priscilla Jones.
Sept.	10, 1762	James son of Abraham & Elizabeth Lord.
Sept.	13, 1762	—— son of —— & —— Neal.
Sept.	23, 1762	—— son of James & Abigail Clark.
Oct.	31, 1762	John son of Joshua & Abigail Quint.
Nov.	11, 1762	Joseph son of —— & Frances Stevens.
Nov.	11, 1762	Benjamin son of —— & Frances Stevens.
Nov.	11, 1762	Paul son of Nathaniel & Susanna Downs.
Nov.	11, 1762	Ebenezer son of Thomas & Juda Downs.
Nov.	11, 1762	Ebenezer son of Benjamin & Mary Hossum.
Nov.	21, 1762	Benjamin son of Joshua & Ann Brackett.
Dec.	14, 1762	Solomon son of Solomon & —— Hambleton.
Jan.	9, 1763	John Coss son of Charles & Sarah Butler.
Mar.	20, 1763	John son of John & Sarah Morse.
May	22, 1763	Timothy son of Jabez & Mary Ricker.
July	17, 1763	Reuben son of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin.
July	17, 1763	Simeon son of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin.
July	17, 1763	Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Lydia Goodwin.
Sept.	11, 1763	Joshua son of Tristram & Martha Fall.
Oct.	9, 1763	—— son of Benjamin & Martha Ash.
Oct.	15, 1763	Jacob son of Israel & Mary Hodsdon.
Oct.	30, 1763	James son of James & —— Fogg.
Nov.	5, 1763	Elisha son of Samuel & Mary Lord.
Jan.	8, 1764	Amos son of Thomas & Jane Pike.
Jan.	12, 1764	John son of James & Elizabeth Foy.
Jan.	31, 1764	Charles Goodwin son of William & Ruth Clark.
Feb.	26, 1764	Simon son of William & Sarah Goodwin.
Feb.	26, 1764	Joseph son of Joshua & Bettey Ricker.
Mch.	28, 1764	Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones.
Apr.	15, 1764	Reuben son of Samuel & Mehitable Brackett.
Apr.	22, 1764	Isaac son of Joal & Mary Brackett.
May	6, 1764	James son of James & Margery Brackett.
July	5, 1764	Stace Darling son of Daniel & Sarah Knock.
July	19, 1764	Thomas son of Hawley & Hannah Appleby.
July	19, 1764	Simeon son of Hawley & Hannah Appleby.
July	26, 1764	Timothy son of Benjamin & Mary Hossum.
Aug.	25, 1764	Daniel son of Daniel & Kezia Ford.
Nov.	18, 1764	Nathan son of John & Sarah Murray
Apr.	23, 1765	Simeon son of Joshua & Ann Brackett.
Apr.	23, 1765	Elisha son of Elisha & Sarah Lord.
June	30, 1765	Simeon son of Joshua & Olive Andrews.
Oct.	6, 1765	John son of Jeremiah & Lydia Goodwin.
Dec.	25, 1765	John son of Ebenezer & Martha Lord.
Dec.	25, 1765	Ichabod son of John & Sarah Wooster.
Dec.	31, 1765	Samuel son of John & Mary Woodsum.
Mch.	9, 1766	Ebenezer son of Moses & Dorcas Ricker.
Mch.	30, 1766	Benjamin Evan son of Joshua & Tampuson Hodsdon.
June	22, 1766	John son of Miles & Elizabeth Shorey.
June	29, 1766	Samuel son of Isaac & Mary Brackett.

July	1, 1766	Joshua son of John & Ollive Hossum.
July	1, 1766	Samuel son of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones.
July	1, 1766	Moses son of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones.
Aug.	23, 1766	William son of Daniel & Kezia Ford.
Sept.	21, 1766	Samuel son of Jabez & Mary Ricker.
Oct.	5, 1766	Benjamin son of Joshua & Bettie Ricker.
Dec.	7, 1766	James son of John & Sarah Murray.
Jan.	11, 1767	Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon.
Jan.	25, 1767	Moses son of Charles & Sarah Butler.
Feb.	23, 1767	John son of Benjamin & Experience Hambleton.
Apr.	12, 1767	Nathaniel son of Joseph & Mary Hardison.
Apr.	19, 1767	John son of John & Abigail Stone.
May	3, 1767	Joseph son of James & Anna Fogg.
May	10, 1767	Obadiah son of Jeremy & Dorothy Eastman.
May	14, 1767	Joshua Roberts, an adult, bpt. after owning the Covenant.
May	24, 1767	Nathaniel son of Matthew & Elizabeth Merriam.
June	7, 1767	Richard son of Eliphalet & Lydia Randall.
June	14, 1767	Ithiel son of John & Albert [sic] Scates.
June	14, 1767	John son of Samuel & Peggey Hooper.
June	16, 1767	James son of Samuel & Hannah Hanscom.
June	22, 1767	Samuel son of John & ——— Abbott.
July	25, 1767	John son of John & Elizabeth Pierce.
Aug.	16, 1767	Levi son of Hawley & Hannah Applebey.
Aug.	23, 1767	Daniel son of Elijah & Sarah Lord.
Dec.	17, 1767	Stephen son of Jonathan & Mercy Clark.
Dec.	17, 1767	Isaac son of Alexander & Sarah Gerrish.
Mar.	30, 1768	Isaac son of Rook & Mary Stillings.
Mar.	30, 1768	John son of Thomas & Mary Heard.
Mar.	30, 1768	Samuel son of Thomas & Mary Heard.
Mar.	30, 1768	Levi son of Joshua & Anna Brackett.
May	15, 1768	Benjamin son of Shippuah & Lydia Goodwin.
May	29, 1768	Joshua son of Joshua & Betty Ricker.
June	12, 1768	Thomas son of Moses & Dorcas Ricker.
June	26, 1768	James son of John & Olive Horsum.
July	3, 1768	William son of Daniel & Kezia Ford.
July	10, 1768	Daniel son of John & Mary Woodsum.
Aug.	7, 1768	Benjamin son of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon.
Aug.	14, 1768	Samuel son of Samuel & Peggey Hooper.
Apr.	7, 1769	Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Pierce.
Apr.	23, 1769	Joseph son of Samuel & Mehitable Brackett.
Apr.	29, 1769	John son of James & Anna Fogg.
June	13, 1769	Doddifer son of John & Abigail Scates.
July	6, 1769	Stephen son of Stephen & Allice Libbey.
July	6, 1769	Samuel son of Stephen & Allice Libbey.
Aug.	13, 1769	John son of Sarah Neal, wife of Johnson Neal.
Oct.	12, 1769	Reuben son of John & Sarah Murray.
Oct.	25, 1769	Joshua son of Joshua & Ruth Roberts.
Oct.	25, 1769	John son of Jonathan & Mercy Clark.
Mar.	4, 1770	Amos son of Moses & Dorcas Ricker.
May	13, 1770	John son of James & Margery Brackett.
May	20, 1770	Joshua son of Joshua & Betty Ricker.
July	1, 1770	James son of Samuel & Peggey Hooper.
July	6, 1770	Israel son of Israel & Mary Hodsdon.
Sept.	9, 1770	John son of Joshua & Sarah Pray.
Sept.	9, 1770	Samuel son of Joshua & Sarah Pray.
Sept.	10, 1770	Abraham son of James & ——— McCarril.

Sept.	23, 1770	Phineas son of Philip & Dorcas Yeaton.
Oct.	9, 1770	John son of Nathaniel & Hannah Gubtail.
Nov.	25, 1770	John son of John & Jane Brock.
Nov.	25, 1770	Joshua son of John & Jane Brock.
Nov.	25, 1770	Simeon son of John & Jane Brock.
Dec.	16, 1770	John son of John & Mary Woodsum.
Feb.	21, 1771	Daniel son of John & Abigail Stone.
May	19, 1771	Ichabod son of Benjamin & Betty Libbey.
June	30, 1771	Abraham son of Elisha & Sarah Lord.
July	22, 1771	Israel son of Israel & Mary Hodsdon.
July	27, 1771	Joseph son of Noah & Margaret Ricker.
Sept.	1, 1771	Ebenezer son of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon.
Sept.	12, 1771	William son of William & Sarah Goodwin.
Sept.	12, 1771	John son of John & Elizabeth Butler.
Sept.	12, 1771	Lemmey son of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin.
Dec.	29, 1771	William son of John & Jane Brock.
Feb.	5, 1772	James son of William & Elizabeth Hooper.
Mar.	15, 1772	Daniel son of Elisha & Joanna Andrews.
Apr.	19, 1772	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Libbey.
Apr.	19, 1772	James son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Libbey.
Apr.	19, 1772	Mark son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Libbey.
May	17, 1772	Joshua son of Joshua & Sarah Pray.
July	12, 1772	Miles son of Miles & Elizabeth Shorey.
Aug.	2, 1772	William son of Hawley & Hannah Applebey.
Aug.	2, 1772	Joseph Mardon son of Tristram & Martha Fall.
Aug.	11, 1772	Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Pierce.
Aug.	9, 1772	Benjamin son of John & Olive Horsum.
Sept.	27, 1772	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Hannah Gubtail.
Nov.	8, 1772	James son of John & Mary Woodsum.
Nov.	22, 1772	Nathaniel son of Samuel & Peggey Hooper.
Jan.	9, 1773	Jacob son of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin.
Mar.	22, 1773	Jonathan son of Daniel & Lydia Nock.
Mar.	22, 1773	Joshua son of Daniel & Lydia Nock.
Mar.	22, 1773	Richard son of Daniel & Lydia Nock.
Apr.	6, 1773	Moses son of Thomas & Mehitable Goodwin.
Apr.	6, 1773	Thomas son of Thomas & Mehitable Goodwin.
Apr.	25, 1773	Abraham son of Elisha & Sarah Lord.
May	11, 1773	Moses Remmick son of John & Sarah Wooster of Lebanon.
June	2, 1773	Ichabod son of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon.
June	10, 1773	Gideon son of Noah & Margaret Ricker.
June	24, 1773	Wentworth son of Jabez & Mary Ricker.
June	24, 1773	Joseph son of Jabez and Mary Ricker.
July	6, 1773	Thomas Downs, Jr., adult, after making profession of his faith.
Aug.	10, 1773	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon.
Aug.	10, 1773	Jedediah son of Jedediah & Mary Guttridge, offered by her.
Feb.	6, 1774	Abraham son of Elisha & Joanna Andrews.
Feb.	20, 1774	James son of Daniel & Lois Libbey.
Mch.	27, 1774	Edmund son of Joshua & Sarah Pray.
June	26, 1774	Levi son of John & Abigail Stone.
June	26, 1774	Josiah son of Josiah & Eunice Staple.
June	29, 1774	Stephen son of Stephen and Sarah Perkins of Massabesick.
July	5, 1774	John son of Samuel & Hannah Hanscom.
July	5, 1774	Jotham son of Joshua & Anna Bracket.
July	17, 1774	Samuel son of Hawley & Hannah Applebey.
Sept.	4, 1774	Ichabod son of Moses & Kezia Butler.

Dec.	4, 1774	David son of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon.
Dec.	27, 1774	Benjamin son of William & Sarah Goodwin.
Apr.	3, 1775	Ebenezer son of Tristram & Martha Fall.
Sept.	11, 1775	Jotham son of Eliphalet & Lydia Randall.
Oct.	29, 1775	Jeremiah son of Elisha & Sarah Lord.
Nov.	5, 1775	Daniel son of Joseph & Sarah Fogg.
Feb.	13, 1776	James son of Jonathan & Mercy Clark.
Mch.	11, 1776	John son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Libbey.
Apr.	23, 1776	Tappin son of Thomas & Mary Heard.
June	23, 1776	Jacob son of Philip & Dorcas Yeaton.
June	23, 1776	John son of Josiah & Eunice Staple.
Aug.	4, 1776	John son of Matthew & Elizabeth Merriam.
Sept.	22, 1776	Phineas son of John & Abigail Stone.
Oct.	1, 1776	Reuben son of Thomas Goodwin, offered by Benj. Lord and his wife.
Nov.	6, 1776	Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Sarah Tebbetts.
Nov.	10, 1776	Nathaniel son of John & Jane Brock.
Apr.	6, 1777	Simon son of James & Anna Fogg.
Apr.	9, 1777	Joseph son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Libbey.
Aug.	13, 1777	Andrew son of Richard & Experience Yeaton, offered by her.
Aug.	13, 1777	Philip son of Richard & Experience Yeaton.
Aug.	24, 1777	Charles son of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin.
Aug.	31, 1777	Elijah son of Elijah & Joanna Andrew.
Nov.	7, 1777	Levi son of Miles & Elizabeth Shorey.
Oct.	21, 1778	Benjamin son of Benjamin & Bettey Libbey.
Jan.	17, 1779	Samuel son of Benjamin & Mary Barrows.
May	1, 1779	James son of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon.
June	2, 1779	Benjamin son of Moses & Kezia Butler.
June	2, 1779	Nathan son of Moses & Kezia Butler.
June	6, 1779	Wentworth son of John & Jane Brock.
July	6, 1779	John son of Johnson & Sarah Neal, offered by her.
July	6, 1779	Jacob son of Samuel & Peggy Hooper.
July	6, 1779	Ephraim son of Thomas & Mehitable Goodwin.
Aug.	15, 1779	Aaron son of Aaron & Mary Roberts.
Sept.	16, 1779	Moses son of Moses & Dorcas Hodsdon.
Sept.	16, 1779	Ebenezer son of Moses & Dorcas Hodsdon.
Sept.	28, 1779	James son of Shippey & Lydia Goodwin.
Sept.	28, 1779	Ichabod son of Shippey & Lydia Goodwin.
Nov.	7, 1779	Nathaniel son of Joshua & Sarah Pray.
Dec.	25, 1779	Thomas son of Elisha & Sarah Lord.
Dec.	28, 1779	James son of Nathaniel & Hannah Gubtail.
Feb.	20, 1780	James son of Josiah & Eunice Staple.
Apr.	12, 1780	Elisha son of Pearl & Lydia Brown.
June	6, 1780	George son of Hawley & Hannah Applebee.
July	12, 1780	Thomas son of John & Anna Chase.
July	16, 1780	Joseph Chick, adult, bpt. after professing his faith.
Sept.	6, 1780	Benjamin son of Jonathan & Mary Keen.
Sept.	6, 1780	Jonathan son of Jonathan & Mary Keen.
Sept.	6, 1780	Aaron son of Jonathan & Mary Keen.
Sept.	6, 1780	Ephraim son of Jonathan & Mary Keen.
Sept.	6, 1780	Joseph son of Jonathan & Mary Keen.
Oct.	10, 1780	John son of Benjamin & Lydia Adams.
Nov.	8, 1780	Humphrey son of Humphrey & Olive Lord.
Jan.	19, 1781	Obadiah son of Moses & Elizabeth Tebbetts, offered by her.

Jan.	19, 1781	Moses son of Moses and Elizabeth Tebbetts, offered by her.
Jan.	19, 1781	Jonathan son of Moses & Elizabeth Tebbetts, offered by her.
Mar.	20, 1781	Eliphalet son of John & Joanna Randall.
Mar.	21, 1781	William son of Aaron & Mary Roberts.
Apr.	17, 1781	Daniel son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne.
Apr.	17, 1781	Humphrey son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne.
Apr.	17, 1781	Reuben son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne.
May	10, 1781	Edmund son of Charles & Rachel Stacpole, offered by her.
May	10, 1781	William son of Charles & Rachel Stacpole, offered by her.
May	22, 1781	Nathan son of Joseph & Lydia Chick.
May	22, 1781	James son of Joseph & Lydia Chick.
June	1, 1781	Simon son of Jonathan & Joanna Ross.
June	1, 1781	Noah son of Jonathan & Joanna Ross.
June	1, 1781	Hugh son of Jonathan & Joanna Ross.
July	18, 1781	Joshua son of Charles & Rachel Stacpole, offered by her.
July	22, 1781	Matthew Thacher son of Matthew & Elizabeth Merriam.
July	29, 1781	Thomas son of Elisha & Sarah Lord.
Sept.	12, 1781	Gideon son of Thomas & Mehitabel Goodwin.
Sept.	23, 1781	William son of Nathaniel & Hannah Gubtail.
Sept.	23, 1781	James son of Joseph & Sarah Fogg.
June	25, 1782	Humphrey son of Paul & Joanna Chadbourne, offered by Elder Humphrey Chadbourne, he having the care of his education.
June	26, 1782	Mark son of Nathaniel & Mary Fernald.
June	26, 1782	Elijah son of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon.
June	26, 1782	Jonathan son of Jonathan & Joanna Ross.
July	2, 1782	Ezekiel son of George & Margaret Worster.
July	2, 1782	Mark son of George & Margaret Worster.
July	2, 1782	Thomas son of George & Margaret Worster.
July	2, 1782	Lemuel son of George & Margaret Worster.
July	2, 1782	Alexander son of George & Margaret Worster.
July	2, 1782	Joshua son of George & Margaret Worster.
July	2, 1782	Josiah son of Paul & Lydia Brown.
Aug.	22, 1782	Benjamin son of Daniel & Mary Bracket.
Aug.	22, 1782	Thomas Goodwin son of Jonathan & Mary Keen.
Aug.	22, 1782	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Heard.
Sept.	3, 1782	Richard son of Richard & ——— Staple.
Sept.	20, 1782	Aaron son of Aaron & Mary Chick.
Sept.	20, 1782	William son of Aaron & Mary Chick.
Sept.	20, 1782	Moses son of Aaron & Mary Chick.
Oct.	23, 1782	John son of Joshua & Judith Grant.
Oct.	23, 1782	Joshua son of Joshua & Judith Grant.
Oct.	23, 1782	Jonathan son of Joshua & Judith Grant.
Oct.	23, 1782	Peter, son of Joshua & Judith Grant.
Oct.	23, 1782	David son of Joshua & Judith Grant.
Oct.	23, 1782	William son of William & Dorcas Gubtail.
March	11, 1783	Levi son of James & Anna Fogg.
Sept.	16, 1783	Joseph son of Jonathan & Joanna Ross.
Mch.	28, 1784	John son of Daniel & Elizabeth Emery.
Apr.	30, 1784	Isaac son of Moses & Dorcas Hodsdon.
Apr.	30, 1784	Nathan son of Moses & Dorcas Hodsdon.
May	9, 1784	Abraham son of John & Jane Brock.
May	16, 1784	Isaac son of Joseph & Sarah Fogg.
May	18, 1784	James son of William & Dorcas Gubtail.

May	18, 1784	William son of Moses & Sarah Gubtail.
June	3, 1784	David son of Richard & Hannah Whidden.
June	3, 1784	John son of Richard & Hannah Whidden.
June	15, 1784	John son of Josiah & Eunice Staple.
Oct.	7, 1784	James son of Ebenezer & Sarah Tebbetts.
Apr.	20, 1785	John son of Aaron & Mary Chick.
Apr.	20, 1785	Simon son of John & Elizabeth Frost.
June	5, 1785	Joseph son of Hawley & Hannah Applebey.
July	14, 1785	Charles son of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon.
July	14, 1785	Benjamin son of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail, offered by her.
July	14, 1785	Moses, son of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail.
July	14, 1785	Peter son of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail.
July	14, 1785	Jeremiah son of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail.
July	20, 1785	Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon.
Oct.	13, 1785	Isaac son of William & Elizabeth Frost.
Oct.	13, 1785	Jacob son of William & Elizabeth Frost.
Dec.	12, 1785	Charles son of Charles & Sarah Libbey, offered by her.
Mar.	15, 1786	Benjamin son of William & Dorcas Gubtail.
July	5, 1786	George son of George & Margaret Wooster.
July	5, 1786	John son of George & Margaret Wooster.
Aug.	30, 1786	Taylor Goodwin son of John & Molly Abbott.
Sept.	15, 1786	John son of Charles & Sarah Libbey.
Sept.	15, 1786	Jeremiah son of Charles & Sarah Libbey.
Sept.	15, 1786	Joshua son of Charles & Sarah Libbey.
Sept.	18, 1786	Joseph son of Joshua & Judith Grant.
Sept.	18, 1786	John son of Moses & Sarah Gubtail.
Oct.	26, 1786	William son of John & Mary Witherill.
May	26, 1787	Simon son of Elijah & Eunice Goodwin.
Sept.	13, 1787	John son of John & Hannah Chase.
Sept.	13, 1787	Josiah son of John & Hannah Chase.
Sept.	13, 1787	Simon son of John & Hannah Chase.
Nov.	25, 1787	Nathaniel son of Elisha & Joanna Andrews.
Dec.	21, 1787	Elias son of Elias & ——— Wood, offered by Daniel & Mary Wood, grandparents, taking him as their own.
July	20, 1788	Peter son of Josiah & Eunice Staple.
Aug.	30, 1789	James son of Jonathan & Joanna Ross.
Sept.	10, 1789	Jacob son of Humphrey & Olive Lord.
June	24, 1790	Usher son of William & ——— Parsons of Sanford.
July	23, 1790	Elijah son of Paul & Joanna Chadbourne.
July	23, 1790	James son of Paul & Joanna Chadbourne.
July	23, 1790	Elisha son of Simeon & Elizabeth Chadbourne.
July	23, 1790	Simeon son of Simeon & Elizabeth Chadbourne.
July	23, 1790	Larkin son of Jeremiah & Lucy Roberts.
July	23, 1790	Nathaniel son of Jeremiah & Lucy Roberts.
July	23, 1790	Reuben son of Reuben & Hannah Downs.
July	23, 1790	Jacob son of Reuben & Hannah Downs.
July	23, 1790	Ebenezer son of Reuben & Hannah Downs.
July	24, 1790	John son of Thomas & Sarah Williams.
July	24, 1790	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Williams.
July	24, 1790	Moses son of Thomas & Sarah Williams.
Aug.	2, 1790	David son of Nathaniel & Hannah Gubtail.
Sept.	3, 1790	Mark son of John & Hannah Chase, offered by her.
June	9, 1791	Israel son of Moses & Dorcas Hodsdon.
June	14, 1791	Elijah son of Joshua & Judith Grant.
June	14, 1791	Humphrey son of Joshua & Judith Grant.
Sept.	9, 1791	James son of Paul & Lydia Brown.

Sept.	9, 1791	Charles son of Paul & Lydia Brown.
Oct.	12, 1791	Samuel son of Joseph & ——— Remick of Shapleigh.
Oct.	12, 1791	James son of Joseph & ——— Remick of Shapleigh.
Oct.	26, 1791	Hiram son of Joseph & Mary Pray, offered by her.
Feb.	7, 1792	Simeon son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne.
Feb.	7, 1792	Levi son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne.
Feb.	7, 1792	John son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne.
Feb.	21, 1792	Jeremiah son of Benjamin & Mary Guptell.
Feb.	26, 1792	Johnson son of Nathaniel & Elleanor Libbey.
Feb.	26, 1792	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Elleanor Libbey.
Feb.	27, 1792	Joseph son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Brown.
Aug.	7, 1792	Samuel son of Richard & ——— Staple.
Aug.	7, 1792	Eliakim son of Richard & ——— Staple.
Aug.	7, 1792	Peter son of Richard & ——— Staple.
Aug.	7, 1792	Abraham son of John & Hannah Chase, offered by her.
Aug.	19, 1792	Stephen son of Jonathan & Joanna Ross.
Nov.	20, 1792	Christopher son of William & Sarah Staple, offered by her.
Mch.	30, 1794	Nathan son of Paul & Joanna Chadbourne of Cox-hall.
June	26, 1795	Thomas son of John & Mary Witherill.
June	26, 1795	James son of John & Mary Witherill.
Mch.	14, 1796	Gideon son of Gideon & Susanna Staple.
Mch.	14, 1796	William son of Gideon & Susanna Staple.
Mch.	14, 1796	George son of Gideon & Susanna Staple.
Mch.	14, 1796	Daniel son of Gideon & Susanna Staple.
Aug.	26, 1798	Timothy son of Joseph & Sarah Hilliard, offered by them.
Sept.	5, 1806	Samuel Langton son of Joseph & Sarah Hilliard, offered by them.
Sept.	17, 1809	Ebenezer Armstrong son of Ebenezer & Betsey Tebbetts, offered by grandmother Tebbetts.
Sept.	17, 1809	Calvin son of Ebenezer & Betsey Tebbetts, offered by them.
May	20, 1810	Charles Tyler son of Joseph & Katherine Savage, offered by her.
May	20, 1810	William Henry son of Joseph & Katherine Savage, offered by her.
May	20, 1810	Joseph son of Joseph & Katherine Savage, offered by her.
May	20, 1810	Samuel son of Joseph & Katherine Savage, offered by her.
May	20, 1810	Philip son of Joseph & Katherine Savage, offered by her.
Nov.	18, 1815	Ichabod son of Samuel & Ann Goodwin.
Nov.	18, 1815	Joseph Gerrish son of Samuel & Ann Goodwin.
Nov.	18, 1815	Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Goodwin.
Nov.	18, 1815	Daniel son of Samuel & Ann Goodwin.
Apr.	12, 1818	James son of Isaac & Hannah Merrow, offered by parents.
Apr.	12, 1818	Charles son of Isaac & Hannah Merrow, offered by parents.
Apr.	12, 1818	James son of Mark & Olive Libbey.
Apr.	12, 1818	Nathaniel son of Mark & Olive Libbey.
May	17, 1818	William infant son of Joseph & Phoebe Fogg, offered by parents.
Nov.	1, 1818	James son of James & Joanna Woodsum, offered by parents.
Nov.	8, 1818	Micajah Currier, offered by his mother, Deborah Burleigh.
July	1, 1822	James Frost, offered by his mother, Betsey Frost.

Females.

May	3, 1755	Jice dau. of Eleazer & Rachel Clark.
May	4, 1755	Abigail dau. of Benjamin & Experience Hambleton.

May	18, 1755	Abigail dau. of John & Mary Woodsum.
June	10, 1755	Mary dau. of Samuel & Lydia Cane.
June	10, 1755	Mercy dau. of Jonathan & Sarah Jonson.
June	10, 1755	Abigail dau. of John & Abigail Low.
June	10, 1755	Dorcas dau. of Ephriam & Mary Low.
June	16, 1755	Dorcas dau. of Paul & Sarah Stone.
June	22, 1755	Meribah dau. of Landress & Amey Grant.
June	29, 1755	Sarah dau. of Samuel & Mehitabel Brackett.
July	14, 1755	Mercy dau. of Ezekiel & Martha Wentworth.
July	27, 1755	Suse dau. of Thomas & Jane Pike.
Aug.	3, 1755	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Smith.
Aug.	3, 1755	Sarah dau. of Joshua & Sarah Nason.
Sept.	14, 1755	Tamson dau. of Ichabod & Tamson Tibbetts.
Oct.	12, 1755	Mary dau. of Gabriel & Katherine Hambleton.
Nov.	9, 1755	Amey dau. of Isaac & Mary Brackett.
Nov.	26, 1755	Patience dau. of Gabriel & Sarah Hambleton.
Nov.	30, 1755	Mary dau. of Daniel & Abigail Lebbey.
Nov.	30, 1755	Sarah dau. of Daniel & Abigail Lebbey.
Jan.	24, 1756	Sarah dau. of Joshua & Tamson Hodsdon.
Jan.	24, 1756	Jinny dau. of James & Sarah Frost.
Mar.	2, 1756	Eunice dau. of Jonathan & Mary Clark.
Mar.	2, 1756	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Love Lord.
Mar.	30, 1756	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Murrey.
Apr.	15, 1756	Lydia dau. of Eliphalet Randall & Lydia.
Apr.	15, 1756	Sarah dau. of Eliphalet Randall & Lydia.
Apr.	15, 1756	Elizabeth dau. of Eliphalet Randall & Lydia.
Apr.	15, 1756	Joanna dau. of Thomas & Mary Gubtail.
Apr.	25, 1756	Eunice dau. of Rook & Mary Stelling.
May	16, 1756	Sarah dau. of Patrick & Meriam Gowen.
May	27, 1756	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Goodwin.
May	30, 1756	Ollive dau. of Joshua & Ollive Andross.
May	30, 1756	Betty dau. of Trustham & Esther Heard.
June	4, 1756	Abigail dau. of Skinner & Juda Stone.
July	25, 1756	Sarah dau. of Henry & ——— Hobbs.
Aug.	19, 1756	Elizabeth dau. of Joshua & Ruth Roberts.
Aug.	29, 1756	Mary dau. of Joshua & Annah Brackett.
Sept.	19, 1756	Abigail dau. of Joseph & Esther Stone.
Sept.	19, 1756	Ollive dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Gubtail.
Oct.	17, 1756	Hannah dau. of Thomas & Mary Shorey.
Oct.	31, 1756	Sarah dau. of Jonathan & Mary Been.
Oct.	31, 1756	Martha dau. of Israel & Mary Hodsdon.
Nov.	7, 1756	Lucy dau. of Moses & ——— Rickard.
Jan.	16, 1757	Lydia dau. of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin.
Jan.	24, 1757	Lois dau. of John & Eunice Shackley.
Feb.	6, 1757	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Woodsum.
Mar.	25, 1757	Lydia dau. of Alexander & Margaret Grant.
June	16, 1757	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Mary Lord.
June	16, 1787	Sarah dau. of Samuel & Mary Lord
Aug.	7, 1757	Patience dau. of James & Margery Brackett.
Aug.	14, 1757	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Morse.
Aug.	26, 1757	Phebe dau. of Ebenezer & Phebe Tuttle.
Aug.	26, 1757	Abigail dau. of Thomas & Abigail Jelliason.
Sept.	29, 1757	Abigail dau. of Nicolas & Ruth Lord.
Jan.	15, 1758	Martha dau. of Israel & Mary Hodsdon.
Feb.	26, 1758	Abigail dau. of Charels & Kezia Grant.
Feb.	26, 1758	Mary dau. of Isaac & Mary Brackett.

Mar.	5, 1758	Sarah dau. of Moses & Sarah Butler.
June	11, 1758	Meriam dau. of John & Meriam Brackett.
June	18, 1758	Mercy dau. of Jonathan & Mercey Clark.
June	18, 1758	Ruth, dau. of Rook & Mary Stillings.
Sept.	3, 1758	Joanna dau. of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton.
Nov.	5, 1758	Joanna dau. of John & Elizabeth Butler.
Jan.	18, 1759	Ruth dau. of Joshua & Ruth Roberts.
Jan.	18, 1759	Molley dau. of John & ——— Hossum.
Feb.	4, 1759	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Murrey.
Feb.	6, 1759	Amey dau. of Landress & Amey Grant.
Feb.	11, 1759	Sarah dau. of Daniel & Amey Sullivan.
Mar.	25, 1759	Annah dau. of Samuel & Mary Gubtail.
May	13, 1759	Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Hooper.
Aug.	23, 1759	Joanna dau. of Samuel & ——— Wentworth.
Nov.	8, 1759	Sarah dau. of William & ——— Holmes.
Dec.	2, 1759	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & ——— Mehitabel Brackett.
Jan.	6, 1760	Nancey dau. of Jacob & Hannar Shorey.
Jan.	20, 1760	Hannah dau. of Joshua & Abigail Quint.
Feb.	28, 1760	Mary Childs, offered by Mary Penny, grandmother of the child.
Feb.	28, 1760	Allice dau. of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon.
Feb.	28, 1760	Patience dau. of Skinner & Juda Stone.
Mar.	14, 1760	Hepzibath dau. of Alexander & ——— Grant.
Mar.	16, 1760	Lydia dau. of James & Margery Brackett.
Apr.	20, 1760	Mary dau. of John & Ruth Hardison.
May	4, 1760	Sarah dau. of Shipway & Lydia Goodwin.
May	17, 1760	Allice dau. of Nathaniel & Charity Hardison.
May	25, 1760	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Goodwin.
June	4, 1760	Sarah dau. of Joseph & ——— Knock.
July	13, 1760	Shuah dau. of Joshua & Tamson Hodsdon.
July	13, 1760	Martha dau. of Noah & Margaret Ricker.
July	13, 1760	Elizabeth dau. of Joshua & Betty Ricker.
Sept.	14, 1760	Molley dau. of Stephen & Sarah Perkins.
Jan.	1, 1761	Dorcas dau. of John & ——— Worster.
Jan.	11, 1761	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Hardison.
Mar.	8, 1761	Susanna dau. of John & Sarah Morse.
Mar.	8, 1761	Elizabeth dau. of John & Abigail Scates.
Mar.	24, 1761	Hannah dau. of Israel & Mary Hodsdon.
Mar.	17, 1761	Martha dau. of Rooks & Mary Stillings.
Apr.	30, 1761	Tabitha dau. of ——— & ——— Bennet.
May	1, 1761	Lydia dau. of John & Priscilla Jones.
May	1, 1761	Salle dau. of John & Priscilla Jones.
May	1, 1761	Molley dau. of John & Priscilla Jones.
May	1, 1761	Amey dau. of John & Priscilla Jones.
May	1, 1761	Katey dau. of John & Priscilla Jones.
May	1, 1761	Nabbey dau. of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones.
May	1, 1761	Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Foy.
May	1, 1761	Naomi dau. of James & Elizabeth Foy.
May	1, 1761	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Knock.
May	1, 1761	Dorcas dau. of Tristram & Abigail Falle.
Apr.	26, 1761	Anna dau. of James & ——— Fogg.
June	9, 1761	Mary dau. of John & Ollive Knight.
July	5, 1761	Charity dau. of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin.
Aug.	31, 1761	Mary dau. of William & ——— Holmes.
Sept.	13, 1761	Debbey dau. of Eliphalet & Lydia Randall.
Sept.	24, 1761	Patience dau. of Benjamin & ——— Austin.

Sept.	24, 1761	Abigail dau. of Nathaniel & Abigail Knock.
Sept.	24, 1761	Anna dau. of Samuel & Mary Lord, offered by W ^m & Elizabeth Hooper.
Oct.	4, 1761	Lydia dau. of Shipway & Lydia Goodwin.
Oct.	24, 1761	Hannah dau. of Tristram & Esther Heard.
Nov.	15, 1761	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Peggy Hooper.
Jan.	17, 1762	Phanne dau. of John & Abigail Gubtail.
Feb.	14, 1762	Elizabeth dau. of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton.
Mar.	14, 1762	Lydia dau. of Landress & Amey Grant.
Mar.	14, 1762	Nabbey dau. of Joshua & Bettey Ricker.
Mar.	14, 1762	Sarah dau. of Nathaniel & Charity Hardison.
Mar.	28, 1762	Molley dau. of William & Sarah Goodwin.
May	19, 1762	Sarah dau. of Aaron & Elizabeth Chick.
May	13, 1762	Jane dau. of James Key, offered by grandparents, John & Charity Keay.
May	23, 1762	—— dau. of Joshua & Elizabeth Knock.
May	30, 1762	Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Mary Barrows.
June	5, 1762	Sarah dau. of Isaac & Mary Brackett.
June	9, 1762	Abigail dau. of John & Miriam Brackett.
June	9, 1762	Hannah dau. of Samuel & Hannah Hanscom.
June	9, 1762	Katharine dau. of Samuel & Hannah Hanscom.
July	11, 1762	Mary dau. of Samuel & Mehitable Brackett.
Sept.	23, 1762	—— dau. of James & Abigail Clark.
Nov.	11, 1762	Love dau. of Benjamin & Love Lord.
Nov.	11, 1762	Briggett dau. of Benjamin & Love Lord.
Nov.	11, 1762	Hannah dau. of Benjamin & Love Lord.
Nov.	11, 1762	Martha dau. of —— & Frances Stevens.
Nov.	11, 1762	Patience dau. of —— & —— Downs, offered by grandmother, Susanna Downs.
Feb.	20, 1763	Lydia dau. of John & Abigail Scates.
Mar.	19, 1763	Thankfull dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Libbey.
Mar.	20, 1763	Patience dau. of Joseph & Mary Hardison.
Apr.	10, 1763	Sarah dau. of Elisha & Sarah Lord.
Apr.	24, 1763	Elizabeth dau. of William & —— Gerrish.
May	8, 1763	Mary dau. of Ebenezer & Martha Lord.
May	12, 1763	Rachel dau. of Alexander & Sarah Clark.
July	17, 1763	Huldah dau. of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon.
July	17, 1763	Lydia dau. of Jeremiah & Lydia Goodwin.
Aug.	19, 1763	Mary dau. of Jacob & Hannah Shorey.
Aug.	28, 1763	Anna dau. of Daniel & Abigail Libbey.
Oct.	9, 1763	—— dau. of Benjamin & Martha Ashe.
Oct.	15, 1763	Margery dau. of Israel & Mary Hodsdon.
Jan.	12, 1764	Jemima dau. of Joshua & Ruth Roberts.
Jan.	22, 1764	Kezia dau. of Shipway & Lydia Goodwin.
Mar.	3, 1764	—— dau. of John & Mary Woodsum.
Mar.	14, 1764	Anna dau. of John & Sarah Worster.
Mar.	18, 1764	Mary dau. of John & Meriam Brackett.
Mar.	29, 1764	Charity dau. of William & Elizabeth Hooper.
Mar.	29, 1764	Joanna dau. of Jabez and Mary Ricker.
Mar.	31, 1764	Mary dau. of Eliphalet & Lydia Randall.
Mar.	31, 1764	Martha dau. of Eliphalet & Lydia Randall.
Apr.	15, 1764	Ollive dau. of John & Ollive Hossum.
May	6, 1764	Martha dau. of Landress & Amey Grant.
July	18, 1764	Elizabeth dau. of Hawley & —— Applebey.
July	18, 1764	Hannah dau. of Hawley & —— Applebey.
July	18, 1764	Joanna dau. of Hawley & —— Applebey.

July	26, 1764	Sarah dau. of ——— & Frances Stevens.
Sept.	16, 1764	Experience dau. of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton.
Sept.	23, 1764	Molley dau. of John & Abigail Stone.
Sept.	23, 1764	Sarah dau. of John & Abigail Stone.
Dec.	9, 1764	Dorcas dau. of Israel & Mary Hodsdon.
Dec.	16, 1764	Love dau. of Charles & Sarah Butler.
Apr.	28, 1765	Mehitable dau. of John (deceased) & Sarah Morse.
Apr.	28, 1765	Rachel dau. of John & Priscilla Jones.
Apr.	28, 1765	Molley dau. of John & Abigail Scates.
Apr.	28, 1765	Hannah dau. of Samuel & Peggey Hooper.
Apr.	28, 1765	Anna dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Libbey, Jr.
Apr.	28, 1765	Mary dau. of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon.
May	12, 1765	Molley dau. of Ichabod & Tamson Tebbetts.
June	30, 1765	Sarah dau. of Joshua & Olive Andrews.
June	30, 1765	Elizabeth dau. of James & Anna Fogg.
Sept.	29, 1765	Lydia dau. of Daniel & Abigail Libbey.
Oct.	3, 1765	Hannah dau. of Jacob & Hannah Shorey.
Oct.	6, 1765	Allice dau. of John & Ruth Hardison.
Oct.	6, 1765	Eunice dau. of Joseph & Mary Hardison.
Nov.	24, 1765	Meribah dau. of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin.
Dec.	1, 1765	Mary dau. of Hawley & Hannah Appleby.
Dec.	11, 1765	Juda dau. of John & Olive Knight.
Dec.	11, 1765	Hepzibah dau. of ——— & ——— Grant.
Dec.	11, 1765	Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon.
Dec.	25, 1765	Molly dau. of Joshua & Ruth Roberts.
Dec.	29, 1765	Margaret dau. of Noah & Margaret Ricker.
Mar.	9, 1766	Molly dau. of Shippyah & Lydia Goodwin.
Apr.	20, 1766	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Pierce.
June	22, 1766	Mary dau. of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton.
July	1, 1766	Lydia dau. of Alexander & Sarah Gerrish.
July	20, 1766	Ollive dau. of Thomas & Jane Pike.
July	27, 1766	Esther dau. of Tristram & Esther Heard.
Aug.	17, 1766	Dorcas dau. of William & Sarah Goodwin.
Sept.	21, 1766	Mehitable dau. of Samuel & Mehitable Brackett.
Oct.	12, 1766	Sarah dau. of ——— & Sarah Neal.
Oct.	12, 1766	Elizabeth dau. of Miles & Elizabeth Shorey.
Oct.	26, 1766	Amey dau. of Landress & Amey Grant.
Nov.	16, 1766	Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Woodsum.
Dec.	8, 1766	Mary dau. of Tristram & Martha Fall.
Feb.	9, 1767	Betty dau. of Thomas & Judith Downs.
Feb.	9, 1767	Lydia dau. of Benjamin & Mary Horsum.
Feb.	9, 1767	Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin & Mary Barrows.
Feb.	23, 1767	Betty dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Libbey.
Mar.	15, 1767	Lydia dau. of James & Margery Brackett.
May	14, 1767	Sarah dau. of William & Elizabeth Hooper.
May	14, 1767	Martha dau. of William & Elizabeth Hooper.
May	14, 1767	Lydia dau. of Samuel (deceased) & Lois Wentworth.
May	14, 1767	Lydia dau. of John & Sarah Wooster.
June	22, 1767	Martha dau. of John & ——— Abbott.
July	19, 1767	Mary, dau. of Thomas & Bridgett Butler.
July	19, 1767	Bridgett dau. of Thomas & Bridgett Butler.
Dec.	17, 1767	Esther dau. of Stephen & Sarah Perkins.
Jan.	12, 1768	Kezia dau. of Daniel & Abigail Libbey.
Mar.	30, 1768	Sarah dau. of Rook & Mary Stillings.
May	15, 1768	Susanna dau. of John & Meriam Brackett.
July	3, 1768	Allice dau. of John & Abigail Stone.

July	10, 1768	Dorcas dau. of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton.
July	13, 1768	Mary dau. of Noah & Margaret Ricker.
July	24, 1768	Martha dau. of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin.
Aug.	6, 1768	Margery dau. of Israel & Mary Hodsdon.
Aug.	6, 1768	Sarah dau. of Israel & Mary Hodsdon.
Apr.	9, 1769	Abigail dau. of Charles & Sarah Butler.
May	7, 1769	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon.
June	18, 1769	Nabby dau. of John & Abigail Scates.
June	25, 1769	Mary, dau. of Josiah & Eunice Staples.
July	2, 1769	Martha dau. of Hawley & Hannah Appleby.
July	6, 1769	Meriam dau. of Stephen & Alice Libbey.
July	9, 1769	Lydia dau. of Joseph & Mary Hardison.
July	16, 1769	Priscilla dau. of John & Priscilla Jones.
July	16, 1769	Anna dau. of John & Priscilla Jones.
Aug.	13, 1769	Hannah dau. of Sarah Neal (wife of Johnson Neal).
Oct.	12, 1769	Sarah, dau. of Landress & Amey Grant.
Oct.	17, 1769	Elizabeth dau. of John & Molly Abbott.
Oct.	25, 1769	Mary dau. of Ebenezer & Martha Lord.
Oct.	25, 1769	Tirzah dau. of Ebenezer & Martha Lord.
Jan.	30, 1770	Betty dau. of Stephen & Sarah Perkins.
Mar.	4, 1770	Elizabeth dau. of Matthew & Elizabeth Merriam.
Mar.	14, 1770	Experience dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Libbey.
Mar.	20, 1770	Elizabeth dau. of Rook & Mary Stillings.
Mar.	23, 1770	Phebe, dau. of Thomas & ——— Heard.
Apr.	6, 1770	Martha dau. of Elisha & Sarah Lord.
May	6, 1770	Sarah dau. of Miles & Elizabeth Shorey.
June	3, 1770	Hannah dau. of Joshua & Anna Bracket.
June	15, 1770	Experience dau. of Elisha & Joanna Andrews.
June	15, 1770	Mary dau. of Elisha & Joanna Andrews.
Aug.	1, 1770	Mary dau. of Stephen & Alice Libbey.
Aug.	1, 1770	Alice dau. of Stephen & Alice Libbey.
Aug.	12, 1770	Lydia dau. of John & Olive Horsum.
Aug.	12, 1770	Meribah dau. of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon.
Sept.	13, 1770	Abigail dau. of James & ——— McCarril.
Oct.	19, 1770	Mary dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Gubtail.
Nov.	25, 1770	Molly dau. of John & Jane Brock.
Jan.	1, 1771	Amey Reed, adult, baptized after profession of faith.
Apr.	8, 1771	Molly dau. of James & Dorcas Frost, offered by Ichabod & Tamson Tebbetts, who took the child as their own.
May	12, 1771	Abigail dau. of Josiah & Eunice Staples.
June	16, 1771	Susanna dau. of James & Anna Fogg.
Aug.	11, 1771	Alice dau. of John & Sarah Murray.
Sept.	12, 1771	Eunice dau. of William & Sarah Goodwin.
Sept.	12, 1771	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Butler.
Oct.	20, 1771	Dorcas dau. of Hawley & Hannah Appleby.
Dec.	4, 1771	Mary dau. of Samuel & Hannah Hanscom.
Apr.	9, 1772	Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Libbey.
May	26, 1772	Molly dau. of Jonathan & Mercy Clark.
Aug.	23, 1772	Hannah dau. of Humphrey & ——— Spencer.
Sept.	6, 1772	Eunice, dau. of Josiah & Eunice Staples.
Sept.	9, 1772	Molly dau. of John & Molly Abbott.
Nov.	8, 1772	Dorcas dau. of John & Mary Woodsum.
Nov.	8, 1772	Abigail dau. of John & Abigail Stone.
Nov.	12, 1772	Nabby dau. of Joseph & Mary Hardison.
Mar.	7, 1773	Sarah dau. of Matthew & Elizabeth Merriam.
Mar.	22, 1773	Sarah dau. of Samuel & Judith Wooster.

Apr.	6, 1773	Eunice dau. of Thomas & Mehitable Goodwin.
Apr.	6, 1773	Anna dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Libbey.
Apr.	22, 1773	Anna dau. of Tristrum & Anna Heard, offered by Dea. Tristrum Heard and wife as their own.
May	30, 1773	Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Betty Libbey.
June	2, 1773	Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Pierce.
June	20, 1773	Ollive dau. of Moses & ——— Butler.
June	24, 1773	Joanna dau. of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones.
June	24, 1773	Esther dau. of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones.
June	24, 1773	Nabby dau. of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones.
July	6, 1773	Rachel dau. of James & ——— McCarrill.
Aug.	1, 1773	Sarah dau. of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton.
Aug.	10, 1773	Elizabeth dau. of Shipway & Lydia Goodwin.
Aug.	10, 1773	Ollive dau. of Shipway & Lydia Goodwin.
Aug.	22, 1773	Sarah dau. of Daniel & Lydia Knock.
Sept.	19, 1773	Anna dau. of Benjamin & Mary Barrows.
Nov.	21, 1773	Molly dau. of James & Anna Fogg.
Feb.	20, 1774	Eunice dau. of Daniel & Lois Libbey.
June	29, 1774	Molly dau. of Joshua & Betty Ricker of Massabesick.
July	5, 1774	Sarah dau. of Joshua & Anna Brackett.
July	10, 1774	Susey dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Libbey.
Aug.	14, 1774	Experience dau. of John & Jane Brock.
Nov.	9, 1774	Patience dau. of Johnson & Sarah Neal, offered by her.
Apr.	3, 1774	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Mary Barrows.
Apr.	4, 1775	Mehitable dau. of Thomas & Mehitable Goodwin.
Aug.	6, 1775	Adah dau. of Samuel & Peggey Hooper.
Sept.	11, 1775	Huldah dau. of Eliphalet & Lydia Randall.
Nov.	5, 1775	Anna dau. of Miles & Elizabeth Shorey.
Apr.	23, 1776	Abray dau. of Thomas & Mary Heard.
Apr.	23, 1776	Molly dau. of Thomas & Mary Heard.
May	7, 1776	Allice dau. of Joseph & Mary Hardison.
May	9, 1776	Lydia dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Gubtail.
July	21, 1776	Mary dau. of Hawley & Hannah Appleby.
Sept.	25, 1776	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon.
Nov.	6, 1776	Molly dau. of Ebenezer & Sarah Tebbetts.
Nov.	6, 1776	Sarah dau. of Ebenezer & Sarah Tebbetts.
Apr.	16, 1777	Molly dau. of James & ——— McCarrill.
Apr.	16, 1777	Mercy dau. of John & Elizabeth Pearce.
July	2, 1777	Martha dau. of Elisha & Sarah Lord.
Aug.	13, 1777	Mary dau. of Richard & Experience Yeaton, offered by her.
Dec.	8, 1777	Jenny dau. of Ebenezer & Jenny Lord, offered by her.
Dec.	8, 1777	Sarah dau. of Ebenezer & Jenny Lord, offered by her.
Dec.	14, 1777	Purlina dau. of James & Tabitha Grant, offered by her.
Mar.	3, 1778	Molly dau. of Jabez & Mary Ricker.
Mar.	3, 1778	Anna dau. of Jabez & Mary Ricker.
Oct.	21, 1778	Abigail dau. of William & Sarah Goodwin.
Oct.	21, 1778	Margaret dau. of Benjamin & Betty Libbey.
Apr.	12, 1779	Sarah dau. of Ebenezer & Jenny Lord.
July	6, 1779	Susy dau. of Samuel & Peggy Hooper.
July	11, 1779	Jenny dau. of Joseph & Sarah Fogg.
Aug.	8, 1779	Elizabeth dau. of James & Anna Fogg.
Sept.	16, 1779	Sarah dau. of Moses & Dorcas Hodsdon.
Sept.	16, 1779	Martha dau. of Moses & Dorcas Hodsdon.
Sept.	28, 1779	Eunice dau. of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon.
Sept.	28, 1779	Martha dau. of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon.
Sept.	28, 1779	Dorcas dau. of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon.

Dec.	26, 1779	Betty dau. of Elisha & Joanna Andrews.
April	12, 1780	Molly dau. of Paul & Lydia Brown.
Apr.	18, 1780	Dorcas granddaughter of Benjamin & Love Lord, offered by them.
May	10, 1780	Lydia dau. of John & Jerusha Hanscom.
June	2, 1780	Sarah dau. of Jabez & Mary Ricker.
June	4, 1780	Mercy Andrews, adult, baptized on profession of faith.
July	16, 1780	Dorcas Miller, adult, baptized on profession of faith.
Aug.	27, 1780	Susanna Hambleton, adult, baptized on profession of faith.
Sept.	6, 1780	Elizabeth dau. of Jonathan & Mary Keen.
Sept.	17, 1780	Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Mary Barrows.
Oct.	8, 1780	Margaret dau. of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon.
Oct.	10, 1780	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Lydia Adams.
Nov.	8, 1780	Ollive dau. of Humphrey & Ollive Lord.
Nov.	8, 1780	Anna dau. of Humphrey & Ollive Lord.
Nov.	8, 1780	Patience dau. of Humphrey & Ollive Lord.
Dec.	10, 1780	Nancy dau. of James & Mary Randall.
Jan.	19, 1781	Mercy dau. of Moses & Elizabeth Tebbetts, offered by her.
Jan.	19, 1781	Deborah dau. of Moses & Elizabeth Tebbetts, offered by her.
Feb.	13, 1781	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Frost.
Mar.	20, 1781	Betty dau. of John & Joanna Randall.
Mar.	20, 1781	Lydia dau. of John & Joanna Randall.
Mar.	20, 1781	Molly dau. of John & Joanna Randall.
Apr.	17, 1781	Elizabeth dau. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne.
Apr.	17, 1781	Mary, dau. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne.
Apr.	17, 1781	Katherine dau. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne.
Apr.	17, 1781	Abigail dau. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne.
May	10, 1781	Sarah dau. of Charles & Rachel Stacpole, offered by her.
May	10, 1781	Sobriety dau. of Charles & Rachel Stacpole, offered by her.
May	22, 1781	Mary dau. of Joseph & Lydia Chick.
June	1, 1781	Elizabeth dau. of Jonathan & Joanna Ross.
June	10, 1781	Sarah Rowe, adult, baptized on profession of faith.
July	18, 1781	Ruth dau. of Charles & Rachel Stacpole, offered by her.
July	29, 1781	Elizabeth dau. of Jabez & Mary Ricker.
Sept.	12, 1781	Patience dau. of Johnson & Sarah Neal, offered by her.
Sept.	23, 1781	Elizabeth dau. of John & Jane Brock, offered by her.
Oct.	25, 1781	Mercy Rust dau. of Nathaniel & Merriell Norton.
Jan.	8, 1782	Amey Nock, adult, baptized on profession of faith.
July	2, 1782	Betty dau. of George & Margaret Worcester.
July	2, 1782	Molly dau. of Benjamin & Betty Libbey.
Aug.	4, 1782	Sarah wife of Moses Gubtail, baptized on profession of faith.
Aug.	16, 1782	Olive dau. of Moses & Sarah Gubtail, offered by her.
Aug.	22, 1782	Susanna dau. of Daniel & Mary Brackett.
Aug.	22, 1782	Molly dau. of Daniel & Mary Brackett.
Aug.	22, 1782	Hannah dau. of Josiah & Eunice Staple.
Aug.	28, 1782	Olive dau. of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon.
Sept.	1, 1782	Mary wife of Benjamin Gubtail, baptized on profession.
Sept.	20, 1782	Anna dau. of Aaron & Mary Chick.
Sept.	20, 1782	Betty dau. of Aaron & Mary Chick.
Sept.	20, 1782	Molley dau. of Aaron & Mary Chick.
Sept.	20, 1782	Adah dau. of Aaron & Mary Chick.
Sept.	20, 1782	Hannah dau. of Aaron & Mary Chick.
Sept.	20, 1782	Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin & Lydia Adams.

[To be concluded]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from page 146]

GIFFORD-SARGENT

Contributed by G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I.,
and communicated by the Committee on English Research

It is not often that the Committee on English Research is able to present an ancestral line of a New England immigrant that reaches back into the early Middle Ages, and consequently it is with great pleasure that it communicates to the REGISTER records proving the descent of Margaret Gifford, wife of Hugh Sargent of Courteenhall, co. Northampton, and grandmother of William Sargent, one of the early settlers of Malden, Mass., from John Gifford le Boef of Twyford, co. Bucks, in 1277. The records will be followed by a pedigree, in which the facts derived from them and from various authorities will be set forth in the usual genealogical form.

FROM INQUISITIONS AD QUOD DAMNUM AND INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM*

Inquisition taken at Hertaye [?] by Faversham, co. Kent, 29 December, 34 Edward III [1360]. The jurors say that it is not to the damage or prejudice of the King or others if the King grants to JOHN GIFFARD permission to enfeof Robert, parson of Somerton church, and Richard Mallet, chaplain, with 5 marks rent in Leisdon, they to grant the same to Thomas, son of the said John, and Elizabeth de Musenden, and their issue, with remainder in default to the right heirs of John. The said rent is held of the King in chief by knight service, as parcel of the barony of Arsyk. No other lands, etc., remain to the said John in this county.

Inquisition taken at Ixning, co. Suffolk, 20 December, 34 Edward III [1360]. It is likewise not to the prejudice, etc., if JOHN GIFFARD, Chivaler, assign the manor of Ixning to the said feoffees to grant to the said Thomas and Elizabeth and their issue, etc., as above. John has no other lands, etc., in this county.

Inquisition taken at Oxford, 23 December, 34 Edward III [1360]. It is likewise not to the prejudice, etc., if JOHN GIFFARD assign to the same feoffees his manors of Somerton and Feringford, co. Oxon, with 30s. rent in Cogges, co. Oxon, to grant the same manors to the said John and Lucy his wife, for the term of their lives, with remainder to their son Thomas and his issue, and, in default, to the right heirs of John, and the rent to Thomas and Elizabeth de Mussendon and their issue, which otherwise ought to revert to John, eldest son of the said John, by which the King ought to have the relief as it falls due. John has no other lands, etc., in the said county. (Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum, Chancery Series, file 336, no. 18.)

Inquisition taken at Dadynghton, co. Oxford, 4 January, 41 Edward III [1367/8]. The jurors say it will not be to the damage or prejudice of the King if he grants to JOHN GIFFARD permission to enfeof Thomas Giffard and Margery his wife with 2 carucates of land in Feryngford and the moiety of the manor of Feringford and the advowson of that church, held of the King in chief, to hold to the said Thomas and Margery and their heirs.

*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by the twelfth part of a knight's fee. The said John, beyond the premises so assigned, holds the moiety of the manor of Somerton and the advowson of that church of the King in chief, and the same are worth 22 marks a year. (*Ib.*, file 362, no. 4.)

Inquisition taken at Banbury [co. Oxon] 11 March, 43 Edward III [1368/9]. The jurors say that JOHN GIFFARD, the day he died, held nothing of the King in chief, but held the manor of Somerton and the advowson of the church of the said manor for the term of his life by feoffment of Robert, parson of Somerton church, and Richard Malet, chaplain, by homage of the King, with remainder to Thomas, son of the said John, and his issue. He also held a certain rent issuing from 5 messuages and 5 virgates of land in the vill of Bekebruk of Roger Cheyne by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, with remainder to Thomas and his issue. He also held 1 messuage, 80 acres of arable land, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres of meadow, and 30s. annual rent in Newinton Ewelme for life of Sir John de Seyton, Chivaler, in chief by knight service, with remainder to Thomas and his issue.

The said John died on Sunday next after the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul,* 43 Edward III [1368/9], and Thomas is his son and heir, aged twenty-five years and more. (Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series, Edward III, file 209, no. 46; also in Exchequer Enrolments of Inquisitions, no. 148.)

Inquisition taken at Amptull, co. Beds, on Saturday next after All Saints,† 32 Edward III [1358]. The jurors say that it is not to the damage or prejudice of the King or others if the King grants to MASTER EDMUND DE MORTEYN permission to assign 4 messuages, 105 acres of land, 12 acres of meadow, and $18\frac{1}{2}$ d. rent in Lytlington, co. Beds, to the Abbot and Convent of Berking, to them and their successors for ever, because the said premises are held of the said Abbot and Convent by service of 6s. $10\frac{1}{2}$ d. a year, they holding the manor and lordship there of the King and pure and perpetual alms. The said messuages and lands are worth 64s. $4\frac{1}{2}$ d. a year. There remain to Edmund, beyond the said grant, at Merssh-ton, co. Beds, lands, etc., to the value of 100 marks a year, which he holds of the barony of Caynho by knight service. (Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum, Chancery Series, file 329, no. 2.)

Inquisition taken in co. Beds 20 May, 40 Edward III [1366]. The jurors say that SIR JOHN MORTEYN, Chivaler, held the manor of Tillesworthe of the King, the day he died, by knight service as of his honor of Peverell, and John Morteyn, Chivaler, is his son and next heir, and is aged twenty years and more; and he [John, the father] died 5 March, 36 Edward III [1361/2], and the said manor is worth yearly 20 marks. And that Edmund Morteyn, Clerk, died 14 June, 39 Edward III [1365], and held the manor of Mersston the day he died of Almaric de St. Amand, as of his barony of Caynho, by knight service. John, son of the said John, deceased, is next of kin and heir of Edmund, and the said manor is worth yearly £20. (Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series, Edward III, file 191, no. 54b.)

Inquisition taken at Melchborne, co. Beds, on Saturday, on the Feast of the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 4 Richard II [7 July 1380]. The jurors say that SIR JOHN MORTEYN, Knight, the day he died, held of King Edward in chief the manor of Marston, as of the barony of Cainho, by the service of a knight's fee, and the same manor is worth £20.

*The Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul falls on 25 January.

†The Feast of All Saints falls on 1 November.

He died on Tuesday next before the Feast of St. Peter ad Vincula,* 47 Edward III [1373].

He also held of the King in chief the manor of Tillesworth by service of a knight's fee, and it is worth £10 a year.

Sir Richard Chamberleyn, Knight, and Sir Thomas Gifford, Knight, are next of kin and heirs of the said John, Richard being son of Joan, sister of John (father of said John Morteyn), and aged sixty years and more, and Thomas being son of Lucy, sister of John (father of said John Morteyn), and aged thirty years and more, and they are next heirs of said John.

Elizabeth, who was the wife of said John, has since his death taken the profits of the said manors, by what title the jury know not.† (*Ib.*, Richard II, file 16, no. 39.)

Inquisition taken at Preston by Faversham, co. Kent, Thursday next before the Feast of St. Edmund the King,‡ 18 Richard II [1394]. The jurors say that SIR THOMAS GYFFARD, Chivaler, deceased, was seised in his demesne, as of fee, of the moiety of a tenement called Jardynes in the vill of Leisdon in the Isle of Shepey, held of the King in chief by the service of an eighth part of a knight's fee, and the same is worth yearly 10s.

The said Thomas died 25 September last past [1394], and Roger Giffard is his son and heir, aged twenty-six years and more.

Inquisition taken at Burcestre, co. Oxford, on Monday next before the Feast of St. Martin the Bishop,§ 18 Richard II [1394]. The jurors say that SIR THOMAS GYFFARD, Knight, held of the King in chief, the day he died, the moiety of the manor of Somerton by service of a moiety of a knight's fee, and [it] is worth yearly 20 marks. He also held of the King in chief the moiety of the manor of Firyngford, conjointly with his wife Sybil, now surviving, for their lives, by service of the moiety of a knight's fee, and the same is worth yearly 12 marks. He also held 4 messuages and 4 virgates of land in Bekbrok, conjointly with his wife Sybil, of Roger Cheyne, as of his manor of Kersyngton, by the service of the eighth part of a knight's fee, and the same are worth 5 marks yearly. He also held in like manner 5 messuages and 5 virgates of land in Newenton Jewell of Sir John Seyton, Knight, as of his manor of Bereford St. Michael, and [they] are worth yearly 7 marks.

He died Wednesday before Michaelmas|| last past [1394], and Roger his son is his next heir, aged twenty-seven and more. (*Ib.*, Richard II, file 83, no. 16.)

Inquisition taken at Leisdon, co. Kent, on Thursday next after [*illegible*], 10 Henry IV.¶ The jurors say that ROGER GIFFARD, Esq., held a marsh in Leisdon called Giffard's marsh by ward of the castle there, and the same is worth yearly 6s. 8d.

Roger died [*illegible*], and Thomas is his son and next heir, aged one year and more.

Inquisition taken at Northampton on Saturday next before Michaelmas,|| 10 Henry IV [1409]. The jurors say that ROGER GIFFARD, Esq., held, the day he died, in his demesne, as of fee tail, the manor of Helydon,

*The Feast of St. Peter ad Vincula falls on 1 August.

†An inquisition post mortem of 5 Richard II [1381-2] on Elizabeth, wife of John Morteyn, formerly in Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series, Richard II, no. 87, has been missing since 1821.

‡The Feast of St. Edmund the King falls on 20 November.

§The Feast of St. Martin the Bishop falls on 11 November.

||Michaelmas, the Feast of the Archangel Michael, falls on 29 September.

¶The tenth year of the reign of Henry IV began with 30 September 1408 and ended with 29 September 1409.

co. Northants, by feoffment of Sir John de Seyton, Knight, and William Batesford, clerk, to the said Roger and Elizabeth, then his wife, and their issue, as appears by indenture. The said Roger and Elizabeth had issue Katherine, now surviving. And Elizabeth is dead. The same is held of the King in chief by knight service, and is worth yearly £10.

Roger died 14 April last past [1409], and the said Katherine is heir to Roger and Elizabeth and is aged ten years and more.

Inquisition taken at Somerton, co. Oxon, on Tuesday, on the Feast of St. Dionis, 11 Henry IV [9 October 1409]. The jurors say that ROGER GIFFARD, the day he died, held in his demesne, as of fee, 1 cottage and 20 acres of land in Cogges of the King in chief, by service of a hundredth part of a knight's fee, and the same is worth yearly 3s. 4d. He also held, conjointly with Isabel, his wife, now surviving, the manors of Bekbroke and Newynton by feoffment of William Stretle and William Kyng, chaplains, to hold to said Roger and Isabel and their issue, failing which the same premises, with the manors of Twyford, co. Bucks, and Helydon, co. Northants, revert to the right heirs of Roger.

Roger died on Sunday next after Easter last past [1409], and Thomas Giffard is his son and heir, aged one year and more. (*Ib.*, Henry IV, file 71, no. 19.)

Inquisition taken at Wodestoke, co. Oxford, on the Feast of St. Luke the Evangelist, 8 Henry VI [18 October 1429]. The jurors say that SYBIL [GIFFARD], who was the wife of Thomas Giffard of Twyford, Knight, held no lands, etc., in her demesne as of fee, but that William de Hampton, parson of the church of Hynton, Richard de Cudlyngton, parson of Crowelton, William Gardyner, parson of Somerton, and John de Bedeford, clerk, were seised of the manor of Feringford and by letters patent, dated 6 July, 7 Richard II [1383], had licence of the King to give the same to Sir Thomas Giffard, Knight, and Sybil, then his wife, for their lives, with remainder to Roger, son of the said Thomas, and Joan his wife, daughter of Baldwin de Bereford, Knight, and the issue of Roger and Joan, with contingent remainders, in default of such issue, to John, brother of Roger, and his issue, to their brothers Thomas and William and their issue, and to the right heirs of Sir Thomas.

Afterwards Sir Thomas died, and Joan, wife of Roger, died without issue, and John, Thomas, and William, brothers of Roger, died without issue. Roger was also seised of the manor of Somerton, with the advowson of the same, and by licence in letters patent, dated 21 July, 19 Richard II [1395], sold the same to Sybil for life, with reversion to him and his heirs; and afterwards Roger married Isabel Stretele and had issue Thomas, now surviving.

Roger died on the Sunday after Easter, 10 Henry IV [1409], and the said manor descends to Thomas, son of Roger, within age and in the custody of the King.

Sybil died 26 February last past [1428/9], and the manor of Feringford ought to remain to Thomas, son of Roger, as next of kin of Sir Thomas.

By letters patent, dated 1 October, 11 Henry IV [1409], the King granted to William Lord de Roos of Hamlak the custody of all lands, etc., which were the said Roger's, during the minority of Roger's heir, and he has the same until the full age of the said heir as well as the marriage of the said heir.

The said manor of Feringford is held of the King in chief and is worth yearly 100s. The manor and advowson of Somerton are held of the King in chief, as of his castle of Dover, by fealty and ward of the Castle, and the same are worth £6. 4s.

The said Thomas, son of Roger, is son and heir of Roger and is aged

twenty-one years and more. And a certain Eleanor is daughter and heir of Sybil and is aged twenty-three years and more. (*Ib.*, Henry VI, file 45, no. 36.)

Proof of age of THOMAS GIFFARD, son and heir of Roger and next of kin to Sir Thomas Giffard, Knight.

Proof of age of said Thomas, son of Roger, son of Sir Thomas, taken at Byceter, co. Oxford, on Saturday, on the Morrow of Hilary, 8 Henry VI [14 January 1429/30].

John Cornewayll, aged sixty, says that Thomas was born at Feryngford, and was baptized in the church of that vill, and was aged twenty-one years on the Feast of St. Thomas the Martyr last past [29 December 1429]; and he knows this, because he saw Sybil, who was the wife of Sir Roger [*sic*] Giffard, Knight, give the said Thomas a gilt cup when the said Thomas was baptized.

John Togood, aged forty-four, says likewise, and remembers the same, because he was then in the service of Sir Thomas Giffard, Chivaler, and rode with him from the vill of Twyford to the church of Feryngford, where Thomas was baptized.

[Ten others give evidence, all agreeing as to the date, but they add nothing further of interest.] (*Ib.*, Henry VI, file 46, no. 44.)

Inquisition taken at Dadyngton, co. Oxford, on Friday next before the Feast of All Saints,* 9 Edward IV [1469]. The jurors say that THOMAS GIFFARD, Esq., held no lands, etc., in his demesne of the King or others in the said county the day he died.

He died 29 May last past [1469], and John Gifford, Esq., is his son and heir, aged thirty-eight years and more. (*Ib.*, Edward IV, file 31, no. 15.)

Inquisition taken at Thame [co. Oxon], 10 November, 3 Henry VIII [1511]. The jurors say that JOHN [*sic*] GIFFORD was seised of 4 messuages and 7 virgates of land in Fryngford in his demesne as of fee, and, thus being seised, 24 November, 3 Henry VII [1487], by deed granted the same to himself and his wife Joan and his heirs. Thomas Fowler, Richard Danvers, William Danvers, and Richard More were seised of 4 messuages, 4 tofts, 40 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture and 20s. rent in Newton Jewell and Begbroke, and on 26 November, 3 Henry VII [1487], granted the same to the said Thomas and Joan his wife and the heirs of Thomas. The said Thomas was seised of 3 messuages, 4 cottages, 100 acres of land, 50 acres of meadow, and 40 acres of pasture in Fryngford and Cogges and the moiety of the advowson of Fryngford church, and died seised thereof.

The 4 messuages and 7 virgates in Fryngford are worth yearly 5 marks, the 3 messuages and advowson, etc., 64s., and the premises in Newton Jewell and Begbroke £10.

Thomas died 10 October last past [1511], and Thomas Gyfford is his son and heir, aged thirty years and more. Joan, wife of Thomas, deceased, survives him. (Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series 2, file 26, no. 24.)

Inquisition taken at Buckingham, 22 November, 35 Henry VIII [1543]. The jurors say that ROGER GIFFORD, Esq., held a tenement and lands in Padbury and bequeathed the same to Mary Gifford his wife. He also held a messuage and lands in Botyl-Cleydon.

Roger died 23 January, 34 Henry VIII [1542/3], and John Giffard, Esq., is his son and heir, aged fifty years and more. (*Ib.*, vol. 69, no. 167.)

Inquisition taken at Oxford, 7 April, 5 Edward VII [1551]. The jurors

*The Feast of All Saints falls on 1 November.

say that THOMAS GYFFORD, Esq., before his death, was seised in his demesne, as of fee tail, of the moiety of a manor in Fryngford and of the advowson of that parish church and also of 7 messuages, 4 cottages, 500 acres of land, 300 acres of pasture, 200 acres of meadow, 40 acres of wood, 300 acres of furze and heath, and 8s. free rent in Fryngford. He was likewise seised in fee tail, to him and his issue, of another manor in South Newton *als* Newton Juell, co. Oxon, and of and in 4 messuages, 100 acres of land, 60 acres of pasture, 20 acres of meadow, and 6d. rent in Newton; also of 4 messuages, 140 acres of land, 100 acres of pasture, and 20 acres of meadow in Begbroke, co. Oxon, and in two separate closes in Cogges, containing 6 acres in the tenure of Thomas Bowell.

He died 25 November, 4 Edward VI [1550], and his lands, etc., ought and do descend to Ursula Waynman, wife of Thomas Waynman, Esq., only daughter of said Thomas Gifford, aged forty years and more.

The moiety of the manor in Fryngford is held of the King in chief by the service of a knight's fee, and is worth yearly £12. 1s. 8d. The manor, etc., in Newton are worth yearly £5. 12s. 6d., the jurors do not know of whom held; the premises in Begbroke are held of Henry Duke of Suffolk by fealty and suit of court and an annual rent of 6d., and are worth yearly £4. 15s. 1d. And the closes in Cogges are worth yearly 12s., of whom held the jurors know not. (*Ib.*, file 94, no. 44.)

Inquisition taken at *[torn]* [co. Northampton], 8 April, 5 Elizabeth [1563]. The jurors say that NICHOLAS GIFFORD, Esq., was seised of the house and site of the late monastery of St. James by Northampton, now dissolved, and of wood called the Great Grove in a street called St. James in the parish of Duston by Northampton, and of the water mill and other places [names given] late belonging to the said monastery. He was also seised of an annual fair called St. James Fair, held in the Fayre yard in a Street called St. James End at the Abbey Street in Duston, all of which was granted to him and his heirs by letters patent dated 12 September, 37 Henry VIII [1545]. He was seised in tail male of 1 acre of meadow in Duston called the Nethermede and of other lands [names given]. So being seised, on 16 May, 38 Henry VIII [1546], he made his will, bequeathing a third part of his land to the King during the minority of his son and the other two parts to his wife Anne for her and her children.

He died at Duston 19 May, 38 Henry VIII [1546]. Roger Gyfford is his son and heir, aged eighteen years, three months, a minor.

Anne Gyfford, widow, has taken the profits of two-thirds of the lands, according to the said will. (*Ib.*, vol. 135, no. 50.)

Inquisition taken at Northampton, 17 January, 34 Elizabeth [1591/2], before the King's escheator there. The jurors say that ROGER GIFFARD, Gent., on the day of his death, was seised in his demesne as of fee of and in the whole house or site of the late monastery of St. James by Northampton, and of and in a grove of wood called the Great Grove, containing about 10 acres, in a street called St. James End, in the parish of Duston, co. Northants, belonging to the said house or site, and also of and in lands and pastures called the Dovehouse Close, the Oxclesae *alias* the Moor, the Calves' Close, and the Gueldings' Close, containing about 19 acres, 1 rood, 6 perches, in Duston, and of and in a water mill, lands, ponds, etc., within the site of the said late monastery, and of and in 3 spinneys of about 1 acre, 16 perches, in Duston, and of and in 38 acres of meadow in the Common Meadow of Duston and in the meadow called the Abbot's Meadow in Duston, and of and in divers lands, pastures, furze, and heath, about 152 acres lying separately in the common fields of Duston, and of and in a curtilage or close of land called the Fair Yard, and of a fair called St. James Fair, held every

year in the said curtilage and in St. James End, *als* Abbey Street, and in the King's ways and lands adjacent, that is, from the west corner of the great barn to a bridge called the Free Bridge in the parish of Duston, together with the tolls, etc., of that fair and in the court of piepowder held yearly in the sd fair. He held 1 acre of meadow in the field called the Abbot's Meadow, in the parish of Duston, parcel of the possessions of the Master and Confraternity of the Hospital of St. John the Baptist in Northampton, and 2 acres of land lying in the Netherfield and the Westolle Meade in the fields of Duston, late parcel of the possessions of Thomas Palmer, deceased, and 2 roods of meadow and 1 rood of land in the Westolle Meadow in Duston Parish, and a parcel of land called Throughland, lying above Hills Furlong in the said Westolle. He held a cottage and vacant piece of land in St. James Street.

The sd site and late possessions of the late monastery are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the fortieth part of a knight's fee, and are worth yearly £12. 7s. 4d. The acre of meadow in Abbot's Meadow is held of the Master and Confraternity of the said Hospital by fealty and the annual rent of 12d., and is worth yearly 4s. The 2 acres are held of Sir George Somerset, Knight, by fealty, and are worth yearly 12d. The 2 roods of meadow, 1 rood of land, and a parcel of land are held of Sir Geo. Somerset by fealty, and are worth yearly 14d. The cottage, etc., are held by Roger Carrell by fealty, and are worth 2s.

They say that Roger Giffard died at St. James aforesaid on 20 October, 33 Elizabeth [1591], and that Francis Giffard is his son and heir and at his father's death was aged twenty-three years and more. Annes Giffard, wife of the said Roger, survives and lives at Duston. (Esc., 34 Elizabeth, package 2, no. 70.)

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 5 May 1920. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the April meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the April meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

George Pope MacNichol of Toledo, Ohio
Tracy Dows of Rhinebeck, N. Y.
Anna Blake Shaw of New York City
John I. Waterbury of Morristown, N. J.
Robert D. Douglas of West Orange, N. J.
Mrs. William Luther Davis of Clifton, Ohio
George Henry May of Lancaster, Mass.
Le Roy Frost of Nyack, N. Y.
Joseph S. Sylvester of Hanover, Mass.
Robert Wilcox Sayles of Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Chauncey Cushing Nash of Milton, Mass.
William Starr Jackson of Buffalo, N. Y.

Mrs. George Marston Whitin of Whitinsville, Mass.
Willard Pope of Detroit, Mich.

Resident Members

F. C. King of Big Creek, Cal.
Margaret E. Whitechurch of Boston, Mass.
William Harold Taylor of Concord, Mass.
Mrs. Rufus K. Noyes of Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Asa Wilson Waters of Cambridge, Mass.
Elizabeth Prentiss Fowle of Dorchester, Mass.

The Council also reported the names of eighteen candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership and seven candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

By direction of the Council the Recording Secretary then presented the following, which was unanimously adopted:

Whereas, by the decease of Richard Henry Winslow Dwight, on the eleventh day of March 1920, there exists a vacancy on the board of trustees of the Fund created under the provisions of the will of the late Frederic Kidder, for the benefit of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, therefore, on motion, it is

Voted, That a petition be presented to the Honorable Probate Court, within and for the County of Middlesex, where the said will was adjudicated, and in whose registry it is on record, praying that the said Court will be pleased to appoint James Melville Hunnewell of Boston, a member of this Society, to fill the said vacancy.

President Baxter then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, John Albree of Boston, who, in an illustrated paper entitled *A Woman who would not tell*, gave an interesting account of Elizabeth Van Lew of Richmond, Va., known from her activities in the Civil War as "Grant's Spy."

On motion a vote of thanks to the speaker was adopted, and at 3.50 P. M. the meeting was dissolved, the members of the Society and their guests proceeding to the adjoining tea room, where light refreshments were served under the auspices of the Committee on Papers and Essays.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

SAMSON-LAWRENCE.—The following inscriptions are found in the Samson Burial Ground, Brattleboro, Vt.

Capt. Elisha Samson died Sept. 12, 1828, aged 76 years.

Damaris his Wife died Feb. 21, 1838, aged 84 years.

Elisha Samson died Nov. 15, 1821, aged 34.

Catharine his Wife died Apr. 30, 1873, aged 87 years.

The following records are found in the family Bible of the late Alvarus Lawrence of Bolton, Mass.

Marriages

Alvarus Lawrence Married to Delia M[aria] Samson* April 15th 1835.

Alvarus Lawrence Married to Mary A[ugusta] Patch October 22th [sic] 1862.

*Delia Maria Samson was daughter of Elisha and Catharine Samson and granddaughter of Capt. Elisha and Damaris Samson, whose gravestone inscriptions are given above.

Births

Alvarus Lawrence Born December 23th [sic] 1813.
 Delia M. Lawrence the wife of A. Lawrence Born August 13th 1813
 Francis Lawrence Born February 24th 1836.*
 Elenor Maria Lawrence Born Febuary [sic] 5th 1838.*
 Henry Edwin Lawrence Born March 24th 1840.*
 Mary Louisa Lawrence Born May 20th 1841.*
 Roswell N[ewton] Lawrence Born November 18, 1844.*
 Sarah J[ane] Lawrence Born May 19th 1847.*

Deaths

Francis Lawrence the Son of A. Lawrence Died March 26th 1858 Aged 22 years 1 mo. 1 dy.
 Delia M. Lawrence the wife of A. Lawrence Died Feb. 13th 1861 Age 47 yrs. 6 mos.
 Henry E[dwin] Lawrence Died [at Warner, Ill.] March 11th 1864 Aged 23 years 11 months 16 days
 Sarah J[ane] Jewett Died November 18th 1872 Aged 25 years 6 months.
 Elinor M[aria] Lawrence DeForest Died March 22nd 1911 Aged 73. 1 month 17 days
 Millicent Lawrence the Mother of Alvarus Lawrence Died [at Bolton, Mass.] August the 19: 1849 Aged 72.
 Abijah Lawrence Died [at Bolton, Mass.] November the 28 1856 Aged 79.
 Alvarus Lawrence Died October 9th 1891 Aged 77 yrs 9 months 16 days
 Mary A[u]gusta Patch Lawrence Died Aug 26th 1904 Age 80.
 Malden, Mass. GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN.

PERCIVAL.—The following records were found on the "Family Record" leaves of a New Testament published at "Sandbornton," N. H., by Charles Lane in 1837.

Births.

Daniel Percival Chatham Connctticut 1770 Febuary 24
 Prudence Southmayd Campton N Hampshir Sept 27 1776
 Annis Perciva Campton N Hampshir Aug 26 1797
 Gorden Percival May 9 1800 Campton N Hampshr
 Daniel Percival Jr Campton N Hampshr Dec 24 1801
 John Percival First Campton N Hampshr January 26 1804
 Hannah Percival April 2 1806 Campton N Hamp
 Whitmore Perciva[worn] Campton N Hampshire May 4 1808
 Judith Percival Campton Newhampshr June 29 1810
 Jacob Percival Campton Newhampshir March 30 1813
 John Percival 2d Nov 28 1821 Campton N Hampshir

Marriages

Daniel Percival and Prudence Southmayd Campton Newhampsh March 1796
 Annis Percival and Asha Goodhue Campton Newhampshir Nov 9 1820
 Gorden Percival and Emeline Beale Bangor Maine January 19th 1830
 Hannah Percival and Edwin Alger Campton N Hampshir January 1826
 Jacob Percival and Susan Drew Thorntown New Hampshire July 30. 1843

Deaths

Judith Percival Campton Newhamps Sept 24 1813 Age 3 years
 John Percival 1st Aug 2d 1816 Age 12 yea Campton Newhamp
 Daniel Percival Jr Aug 23 1825 Age 24 years Campton Newhampshire
 Daniel Percival 1st died July 10. 1843 aged 73 years. four months and 14 days
 John Percival 2d June 11d [sic] 1851 Age twenty nine years and seven months and thirteen days
 Prudence Percival died August 21st 1858 Aged 81 years, 11 months. and 25 days Hudson Maine

*Child of Alvarus and Delia M. Lawrence, born at Bolton, Mass.

Annis Goodhu Percival [*sic*] died May 29th 1859. n Eaton Lower Canada
Aged 61 years eight months and four days

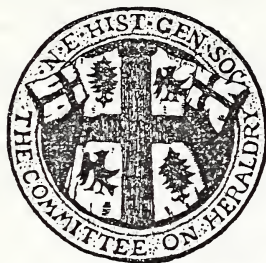
Hannah Alger Percival [*sic*] died March 16th 1873 in Eaton Lowr Canada .
Aged 66 year 11 month and 14 days

Dover, N. H.

SAMUEL BURNHAM SHACKFORD.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.



Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Colby.—Anthony, born in England (perhaps at Beccles, co. Suffolk) *circa* 1580–1590, died at Amesbury (then a part of Salisbury), Mass., in 1661, by Roscoe E. Colby, 14 State Street, Lawrence, Mass.

Wright.—Richard, born in London, England, in 1608, died at Plympton (then a part of Plymouth), Mass., 19 June 1691, by Eugene A. Wright, Plympton, Mass.

Young.—William, of Boston, Mass., born about 1700, died at Hopkinton, Mass., by Mrs. Susa Young Gates, 29 Bishop's Building, Salt Lake City, Utah.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Avery genealogy. The Avery, Fairchild, and Park families of Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island, with a short narration of facts concerning Mr. Richard Warren, Mayflower passenger, and his family connections with Thomas

Little. William Avery, 1650; Thomas Fairchild, 1638; Richard Park, 1635; Thomas Little, 1630; Richard Warren, 1620. Hartford, Conn., 1919. 18+151 p. pl. por. 8° Address Samuel Putnam Avery, 61 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

Bates genealogy. The Bates Bulletin. Index, vols. 1-5, second series, 1912-1917. Published by The Bates Association. [20] p. 4° Address Rev. Newton W. Bates, Burton, Ohio.

Bates genealogy. The Bates Bulletin. Series 3, vol. 3, no. 1. October, 1919. p. 37-44, il. 8°

Caudebec genealogy. Caudebec in America. A record of the descendants of Jacques Caudebec, 1700 to 1920. By William Louis Cuddeback, M. D. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, printer and publisher, 1919. 276 p. geneal. tab. map pl. por. 8°

Gilman genealogy. A family history in letters and documents, 1667-1837, concerning the forefathers of Winthrop Sargent Gilman, and his wife, Abia Swift Lippincott. Edited with notes by their daughter, Mrs. Charles P. Noyes. Vol. 1. St. Paul, Minn., privately printed, 1919. 11+352 p. fcsn. pl. por. 8°

Gilman genealogy. A family history in letters and documents, 1667-1837, concerning the forefathers of Winthrop Sargent Gilman, and his wife, Abia Swift Lippincott. Edited with notes by their daughter, Mrs. Charles P. Noyes. Vol. 2. St. Paul, Minn., privately printed, 1919. 7+353-692 p. por. 8°

Huffmaster genealogy. [Huffmaster genealogy.] Poetic productions of my old age. By James T. Huffmaster, Galveston, Texas, 1920. n. p. il. por. 8°

Sherman genealogy. Sherman genealogy, including families of Essex, Suffolk and Norfolk, England, some descendants of the immigrants Capt. John Sherman, Rev. John Sherman, Edmund Sherman, and Samuel Sherman, and the descendants of Hon. Roger Sherman and Hon. Charles R. Sherman. By Thomas Townsend Sherman. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, printer and publisher, 1920. 16+473+[1] p. fcsn. pl. por. 8°

Wildes genealogy. The Wildes family of Burlington Co., New Jersey. By Charles Shepard. Albany, N. Y., 1920. Chart.

Corrections to this chart and additional information about this or any Wild, Wilde, Wilds, or Wildes family will be greatly appreciated by the author. Wanted, especially, the ancestry of Abraham Wild, Margaret Welch, and Ann Tilton. Address Charles Shepard, P. O. Box 261, Burlington, N. J.

Wing genealogy. The Owl. Vol. 20, nos. 1-4, 1918 and 1919. Kewaunee, Wis., published by the Wing Family of America, incorporated, 1918. 4°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Dickinson, Rev. Austin and Rev. Baxter, biography. Centennial biographies. Two Amherst Dickinsons. Rev. Austin Dickinson, A. M., Rev. Baxter Dickinson, D. D. By Austin Baxter Keep. n. p. 1920. 8 p. por. 8° Reprinted from The Amherst Graduates Quarterly, no. 35, May, 1920.

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Connecticut, register and manual. State of Connecticut. Register and manual, 1920. Prepared by the Secretary. Hartford, published by the State, 1920. 668 p. map pl. 12°

Illinois, history. The centennial history of Illinois, vol 5. The modern commonwealth, 1893-1918. By Ernest Ludlow Bogart and John Mabry Mathews. Springfield, published by the Illinois Centennial Commission, 1920. 544 p. fcsn. map pl. por. 8°

Massachusetts, Court, General. General acts passed by the General Court of Massachusetts, in the year 1919, together with the constitution, list of officers of the civil government, tables showing changes in the general statutes, etc., etc. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1919. 106+1024 p. 8°

Massachusetts, Court, General. Special acts and resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts, in the year 1919. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1919. 413 p. 8°

Massachusetts, record commissioner. Thirty-second report of the commissioner of public records, for the year 1919. By Frank S. Perkins, commissioner. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1920. 8 p. 8°

New England, turnpikes. The turnpikes of New England and evolution of the same through England, Virginia, and Maryland. By Frederic [James] Wood. Boston, Marshall Jones Co., 1919. 17+461 p. pl. map 4° Price \$10 net.

(b) LOCAL

Hartford, Conn., Aetna Insurance Company, history. One hundred years of fire insurance; being a history of the Aetna Insurance Company, Hartford, Conn., 1819-1919. By Henry R. Gall and William George Jordan. Hartford, Conn., published by the Aetna Insurance Company, 1919. 260 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Henniker, N. H., Congregational Church. 1769-1919. One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Congregational church, Henniker, N. H., June 7th and 8th, 1919. Manchester, N. H., Williams Printing Co., n. d. 88 p. 8°. Price 50 cents. Address the Clerk of the Congregational Church, Henniker, N. H.

Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., history. Additions and corrections for the old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., supplemental to those ending on page 1037, vol. 3. By David Webster Hoyt. Providence, R. I., 1919. p. 1057-1097, 8°. Price \$1.00. Address the author, 40 Humboldt Ave., Providence, R. I. Copies of vols. 1, 2, and 3 can still be obtained at the original prices, though but few copies of vol. 1 remain. The prices are: vol. 1, \$6.00; vol. 2, \$6.50; vol. 3, \$5.00.

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

Bostonian Society. Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at the annual meeting, January 20, 1920. Boston, Old State House, published by order of the Society, 1920. 57 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Mississippi Historical Society. Publications of the Mississippi Historical Society. Edited by Dunbar Rowland, LL. D., secretary. Centenary series, vol. 3. Jackson, Miss., printed for the Society, Hederman Bros., 1919. 278+[1] p. map 8°

Newport Historical Society Bulletin. Bulletin of the Newport Historical Society. Nos. 27, 28, 29, and 30. Newport, R. I., 1918, 1919. 8°

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Massachusetts. Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Roll of membership, with ancestral records. Proceedings of the Society and board of managers, charter, constitution and by-laws. Published by the Society, 1920. 191+[1] p. pl. por. 8°

Western Reserve Historical Society. Publication no. 101. Collections. The Western Reserve Historical Society. Issued January, 1920. The Western Reserve and the Fugitive Slave Law, a prelude to the Civil War. By William C. Cochran, LL. D. Cleveland, Ohio, 1920. 235 p. por. 8°

MISCELLANEOUS

Time telling, history. Time telling through the ages. By Harry C. Brearley. New York, 1919, published by Doubleday, Page & Co., for Robert H. Ingersoll & Bro., 1919. 294 p. il. pl. por. 8°



N.H.G.S.

A.W. Elson & Co. Belmont, Mass.

Samuel A. Green.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OCTOBER, 1920

HON. SAMUEL ABBOTT GREEN, A.M., M.D., LL.D.

By G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A. M., LL. B., of Newport, R. I.

By the death of Dr. Samuel Abbott Green, which occurred in Boston 5 December 1918, the New England Historic Genealogical Society lost its oldest active member, as indicated by duration of membership, for he was elected a resident member of the Society 2 June 1858 and was transferred to life membership in 1870.

On both his father's and his mother's side Dr. Green descended from old Massachusetts stock. His immigrant ancestors of the Green family, Percival¹ and Ellen Green, came to New England in the *Susan* and *Ellen* in 1635, each aged thirty-two years, and settled at Cambridge. Their son, John² Green of Cambridge, who was born in June 1636 and died 3 March 1690/1, married Ruth, daughter of Edward Mitchelson, marshal general of the Colony, and succeeded his father-in-law in this office. John Green's son, Rev. Joseph³ Green, who was born 24 November 1675 and died 26 November 1715, was graduated at Harvard in 1695, married Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Joseph Gerrish of Wenham, Mass., and was long settled over the church at Salem Village, now Danvers, Mass. His son, Joseph,⁴ who was born 12 December 1703 and died 1 July 1765, was a Boston merchant, resided on Hanover Street, and upheld the Colonists in their incipient disputes with the mother country. He married Anna, daughter of Joshua Peirce of Portsmouth, N. H. Their son, Joshua⁵ Green, born 17 May 1731, was graduated at Harvard in 1749, and married Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer Storer. He, too, was a merchant, and in later life removed to Wendell, Mass., the home of his only son, where he died 25 July 1806. This only son, Joshua,⁶ who was born in Boston 5 October 1764 and died at Wendell 16 June 1847, was graduated at Harvard in 1784, resided in Wendell, and was a judge of the County Court. His first wife was Mary, daughter of David Moseley of Westfield, Mass. Their son, Joshua⁷ Green, was born at Wendell 8 October 1797, was graduated at Harvard in 1818, took the degree of Doctor of Medicine at Harvard in 1821, and settled in 1825 at Groton, Mass., where he had married, in 1824, Eliza Lawrence, daughter of Maj. Samuel and Susanna (Parker) of Groton. He was elected a corresponding member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 11 July 1849,

and died at Morristown, N. J., at the home of his daughter, 5 June 1875. In Groton, on 16 March 1830, Samuel Abbott^s Green, fourth son of Dr. Joshua and Eliza (Lawrence), was born.

His early boyhood was passed in his native town, for which he retained until his death a most devoted affection, showing constantly in a multitude of ways his love for the little New England hill town where he was accustomed to spend his summers. He became its faithful historian and a munificent benefactor of its institutions. He was prepared for college at the Lawrence Academy in Groton, entered Harvard in 1847, was graduated there with the Class of 1851, and received the degrees of Master of Arts and Doctor of Medicine from the same institution in 1854. He continued his professional studies in Paris, and, after spending four years abroad, began the practice of medicine in Boston.

Already in May 1858 Dr. Green had become surgeon in the Second Regiment of the Massachusetts Militia, and at the commencement of the Civil War he was one of the first to offer his services in behalf of his country. On 25 May 1861 he was commissioned assistant surgeon of the First Massachusetts Volunteers. In September of that year he was promoted to be surgeon of the Twenty-fourth Massachusetts Volunteers, and at intervals, up to November 1864, he served on the staffs of Generals Stevenson, Foster, Hawley, Terry, and Kautz. At the time of the Burnside expedition against Roanoke Island he was in charge of the hospital ship *Recruit*, in the spring of 1863 he had charge of the hospital steamer *Cosmopolitan*, on the coast of South Carolina, and during the siege of Fort Wagner he was chief medical officer at Morris Island. In October 1863 he was sent to Florida, and for six months was post surgeon at St. Augustine and Jacksonville. Later he was with General Butler at Bermuda Hundred. He was brevetted lieutenant colonel of Volunteers for gallant and distinguished services in the field during the campaign of 1864. From April to July 1865 he was acting staff surgeon at Richmond, Va., and on 8 July 1865 he resigned from the service.

Upon the close of the War he returned to Boston and engaged once more in the practice of his profession, but public life had a great attraction for him and he gave prodigally of his time and energy in behalf of the public welfare. For seven years he was superintendent of the Boston Dispensary and for nine years a member of the Boston School Committee. From 1868 to 1878 he was a trustee of the Boston Public Library, and served for one year as acting librarian. From 1871 to 1881 he was city physician, and in 1882 his splendid public spirit and ability were rewarded by his fellow citizens, who chose him mayor of Boston, at a time when such office was a coveted honor. From 1869 to 1880, and again from 1882 to 1900, he was an overseer of Harvard University. He also served on the State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity. In 1896 the University of Nashville conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws.

Dr. Green never married. As a physician he was unwearied in his labor and in his devotion to his noble profession, and his keen love

of human nature and his sympathy for all mankind brought him closely into touch with all sorts and conditions of people, who deeply interested him. With his broad sympathies and democratic tastes he came to know all kinds of people, and his love for them was rewarded by their love for him. Indeed, the most characteristic things about Dr. Green were his wide sympathies, his broad vision, and his great fund of true kindness, which, although often hidden under a gruffness of manner, any reader of character could not fail to perceive and love. It was this human quality, this interest in all mankind, its struggles and aspirations, which made him truly admired and beloved by all who understood him.

Perhaps the most outstanding feature of his life was his love of early New England history and especially of his native town of Groton, the Colonial history of which was enriched by numerous historical monographs from his pen, compiled with that painstaking accuracy that denoted a labor of love. He was librarian of the Massachusetts Historical Society from 1868 until his death, and his later years were given exclusively to his work there. During these years he was the principal figure at the Society's rooms, where he ruled as a beneficent despot, and his picturesque and kindly personality permeated the entire atmosphere of that institution.

My personal acquaintance with Dr. Green dated from the last years of his life, when, after I had returned from a protracted stay abroad, our common interest in historical and genealogical matters drew us together. I discovered that in his youth Dr. Green had studied under my grandfather, the late Dr. John Moseley Moriarty, then port physician of Boston, and kindly recollections of my grandfather served me in good stead in winning my way into his good graces. I shall never forget going to call upon him at the building of the Massachusetts Historical Society one day in the early spring and finding him enthroned in state in his library. The Doctor's eyesight was somewhat impaired and he did not know me; consequently my reception was somewhat gruff and a little forbidding. Then suddenly he knew me. I shall never forget the change that passed over his face. It was like passing from an impending storm into full sunshine. "Come right here and sit down," he cried, and presently he had his whole staff running about to unearth his various monographs upon Groton, all of which he presented to me with his autograph, and we passed the entire afternoon delightfully discussing the early Colonial days. This little incident, I have always felt, was typical of his character—the external gruffness towards strangers, the keen human sympathy underneath, and the quick response to one who understood him. He is gone; and I always like to remember him as he was that afternoon, ruling over his library with a firm but kindly hand, and with a heart glowing with fine humanities and vital human interest.



NOV 81



N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962

